Gc
942.81019
R997r
1346609

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 7768

The Registers

OF

Ryton,

In the County of Durham.

MARRIAGES, 1581—1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED, AND EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHNSON BAILY, M.A.,

Rector of the Parish, and Hon. Canon of Durham.

V. 6

SUNDERLAND:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND
PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY HILLS & CO., 19 FAWCETT STREET.
1902.

PREFACE.

The ancient Parish of Ryton was a very extensive one, comprising the present ecclesiastical parishes of Ryton, Winlaton, Stella, and Greenside.

1346609

The Parish of Winlaton was formed November 6th, 1832; that of Stella August, 1844; and that of Greenside May 6th, 1888.

The ancient Parish of Ryton was divided into four quarters: Ryton, Winlaton, Crawcrook, and Chopwell. Each quarter had its own churchwarden, and kept its own account of church income and expenditure.

The Parish Registers begin with the year 1581, and are contained in 26 Volumes, carefully and strongly bound, in very many cases by the provident care of the Rev. C. Thorp, for 55 years Rector of Ryton (1807 to 1862), for 31 years (1832 to 1863) Archdeacon of Durham, and from 1829 Prebendary of the Second Stall in Durham Cathedral.

One Volume of the Registers of Marriages has been lost for more than a century. It includes the period from May 11th, 1767, to February 3rd, 1776. It is stated in a note to Dr. Thorp's Catalogue of the Registers dated 1813, to have been missing since 1794.

The first entry in a separate Register of Marriages is dated April 15th, 1754, but the old custom of entering the Marriages in the same Volume with Baptisms and Burials was kept up until August 9th, 1807, so that in spite of the missing Volume there is an unbroken list of Marriages from 1581 to the present day.

The earliest Account and Minute Book begins with the year 1597, and an unbroken series of these books, comprised in 7 Volumes, carries down the record to the present year.

There are also 10 small Volumes, forming a very broken series from 1593 to 1758, containing accounts of the Easter Offerings and Outen Tithes. A description of these books written by the present Rector of Ryton, will be found in the "Archæologia Aeliana," Vol. XIX., p. 39.

Genealogical — 7.50

A small Volume is devoted to "Collections made for preventing felonies, 1741."

A very interesting Volume was drawn up in the 18th century by John Lloyd, Rector of Ryton. He entitles it "Liber in usum Rectoris Ecclesiæ de Ryton in perpetuum, labore et cura Johannis Lloyd Rectoris Ab Anno 1738 ad Ann. 1765."

The subjoined Table of Contents will show the great interest attaching to this Volume :—

		PAGE.
A° 1314.	Ordinatio Ricardi de Kellow Episcopi Dunelm de redditu duar. Marcar. de Ecclesia de Ryton pro Decimis Garbarum Hospitali de Kepyer assignatis*	1.
A° 1383.	Carta Johannis Fordham Episcopi Dunelm pro Aquæductu Rectoriæ de Ryton - - - - - - -	2.
A° 1405.	Aquæductus in Solo Ecclesiæ de Ryton Concessus Johanni Burgh Personæ dictæ Ecclesiæ - - - - -	2.
A° 1669.	The Deed of Award for the dividing of Ryton Broom Field and High Hedgefield - - - - - - -	3.
A° 16$^{90}_{91}$.	The Deed of Award for the dividing of Ryton West Field, the West Crofts, the East Field, and the low Hedge Field - - - - - - -	8.
	Church or Kirk Deane, p. 12; Porters Garth, p. 13; Green Garth, p. 15.	
	Bishops of Durham - - - - -	57.
	Names of the Rectors of Ryton, &c. -	24.
A° 1563.	Award of the Bounders between Ryton and Chopwell, &c. - - - - -	26.
	Of Mortuaries, with abstract of the Act of xxi. Hen. VIII. - - - - -	29.
	Of Mortuaries more - - - - -	60.
	Of the Bridge Cess and Rogue Money	30.
	Of the Measurement of the Glebe Lands	31.
	Of the Militia - - - - - -	31.

* Cp. Barmby Memorial of St. Giles, Durham, pp. xv., xxiv., xxv., 195; Surtees Soc., No. 95.—Ed.

PAGE.

A° 1739. Lease for 3 Lives (which we were forced to give because Mr. Hobson and Mr. Simpson, of Shields, were unable to come upon the Tryal with Blakiston when we subpœned them) of Cyrsops Croft and Cottage and Liddles Field. If we had not granted this Lease we had been cast for Want of Evidence and the Land never to return to the Rector* - - - - - - - 32.

A° 1638. Copy of a Decree made in the Chancery Court at Durham - - - - - 36.

A° 11 . . Chopwell in Parochia de Ryton appropriata Abbati et Conventui de Novo Monasterio† - - - - - - 45.

A° 1316. Ricardi de Kellow Confirmatio Abbati et Monachis Novi Monasterii Manerii de Chopwell cum nova Licentia et Limitibus.‡ Confirmat per Capitulum 45.

A° 1736. Of Stella Freehold out of Bournes History - - - - - - - 48.

Of Winlaton Chapel - - - - - 47.

[*Qu.* If Winlaton Lordship was not divided A° 1630.]

Of Crawcrook - - - - - - - 49.

Of the Coroners Rent, all the answer I can get - - - - - - - - 48.

Of the County and City Elections, as far as I can learn - - - - - 50, &c.

Later Rectors have made a few notes, and the present Rector has carefully copied into the book all letters and other papers that he has been able to find relating to the parish, taking, of course, every care for the preservation of the originals, and has catalogued in it a number of deeds and documents of various kinds.

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

---

* The land in question returned to the Rector in 1895.—Ed.

† Cp. Fowler Newminster Chartulary, p. 45; Surtees Soc., No. 66.—Ed.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 48.—Ed.

The letters *lic.* indicate that the Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

The Society is indebted to Mr. J. W. Fawcett, of Satley, for numerous notes and revisions of proofs.

J. B.

Ryton, August, 1902.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Title and Preface - - - - -	i-vi.
Contents - - - - - - - -	vii.
Rectors of Ryton - - - - -	viii.
Contents of Registers - - - -	ix-xii.
The Register - - - - - - -	1-180.
Banns - - - - - - - -	181-189.
Index Locorum - - - - -	190-192.
Index Nominum - - - - -	193-229.

RECTORS OF RYTON.

Alexander Nola	1220.
Willielmus de Marghe	1254.
Alanus de Esynwald	1300.
Johannes de Botheby	(?) 1312.
Nicholas Gategange	Sept. 5th, 1334.
William de Olby	*p.m.* Gategange, Jan. 12th, 1342.
Johannes de Wedlyngbourgh, or Wyndlynburgh	1378.
Thomas de Gretham	1382.
Johannes Burgh	1406.
Robertus More	1407.
Johannes de Nepotiis	——
Johannes Wynname	*p. res.* Nepotiis, Dec. 9th, 1497.
Robertus Davell, LL.D., or Dave	——
Anthonius Salvayn, S.T.P.	*p.m.* Dave, April 28th, 1555.
Willielmus Garnet, A.B.	*p. res.* Salvayn, Dec. 27th, 1558.
Johannes Bowde, S.T.P., or Bold	*p.m.* Garnet, Feb. 14th, 1577.
Franciscus Bunny, A.M.	*p. res.* Bold, Sept. 11th, 1578.
Willielmus James, A.M.	*p.m.* Bunnye, 1617.
John Weld (an intruder)	c. 1654.
Radulphus (Ralph) Blakiston, A.M.	*p.m.* James, Dec. 10th, 1660.
Willielmus Cave, S.T.P.	*p.m.* Blakiston, 1676.
Malinus Sorsby	*p. res.* Cave, 1679.
Jacobus Fynney, S.T.P.	*p.m.* Sorsby, Jan. 25th, 1706.
Thomas Secker, A.M.	*p.m.* Fynney, Jan. 17th, 1727.
Robertus Stillingfleet	*p. res.* Secker, 1733.
Johannes Lloyd, A.M.	*p. res.* Stillingfleet, 1738.
John Rotheram, M.A.	*p.m.* Lloyd, 25th Feb., 1766.
The Hon. Richard Byron, M.A.	*p. res.* Rotherham, Nov. 4th, 1769.
Robert Thorp, D.D.	*p. res.* Byron, May 18th, 1795.
Charles Thorp, D.D.	*p. res.* Thorp, Oct. 20th, 1807.
William Webb, M.A.	*p.m.* Thorp, Jan. 7th, 1863.
William Champion Streatfield, M.A.	*p.m.* Webb, Aug. 2nd, 1878.
Edward Prest, M.A., Archdeacon of Durham,	*p. res.* Streatfield, July 25th, 1881.
Thomas Henry Chester, M.A.,	*p.m.* Prest, Mar. 1st, 1883.
Johnson Baily, M.A.,	*p. res.* Chester, Inst. Sept. 19th, ind. Sept. 25th, 1891.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING :—

A. Baptisms, 13th Mar., $158\frac{1}{2}$— ... 1659.
Marriages, ... Feb., $158\frac{1}{2}$—May, 1679.
Burials, 17th Dec., 1581—Dec., 1659.

This Volume is of parchment, bound in leather, and measures 13⅝ × 10 in. It is ¾ in. thick, and contains 140 pages. On the title page the minutes of a meeting of the 24, signed by George Bunny and others. On the verso :—"The Register Booke for the parish of Ryton of All the Christenings, weddings, and Burialls w^th^in the same from the 17 Decembris. Anno Domini 1581."

B. Baptisms, 10th July, 1659— ... Dec., 1701.
Marriages, 8th Nov., 1659—23rd Nov., 1701.
Burials, 3rd Jan., $16\frac{59}{60}$— ... 1701.

This Volume is of parchment, bound in leather, and measures 12⅜ × 10 in. It is ⅜ in. thick, and contains 90 pages on parchment, and 4 pages on paper with entries for the years 1666 and 1667. On title page are particulars of 3 Briefs.

C. Baptisms, 14th Dec., 1701—28th Dec., 1726.
Marriages, 7th April, 1702—29th Dec., 1726.
Burials, 6th Dec., 1701—29th Dec., 1726.

This Volume is of parchment, and measures 13⅞ × 11½ in. It is ⅜ in. thick, and contains 72 pages on parchment. On the title page are "Answers returned to the Questions in the Schedule annexed, from the Parish of Ryton, in the County of Durham, the 11th Day of September, 1786." There follow particulars of the Parochial Charities, signed, Jonathan Mirehouse, Curate. On two pages at the end of the book is a list of Briefs, 36 in number, for the years 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, and 1787.

D. Baptisms, 1st Jan., $172\frac{6}{7}$—28th Dec., 1748.
Marriages, 3rd Jan., $172\frac{6}{7}$—14th Dec., 1748.
Burials, 1st Jan., $172\frac{6}{7}$—29th Dec., 1748.

This Volume is of parchment, and in leather binding, modern. It measures 13⅞ × 11¾ in. It is ⅜ in. thick, and contains 2 blank pages of paper and 78 pages of parchment, 73 pages of which are occupied by the Register, the remaining pages by particulars of "Persons declared Excommunicate by order from the Spiritual Court at Durham" (1743—1748), and a list of Briefs from 1739 to 1748.

E. Baptisms, 1st Jan., $174\frac{8}{9}$—14th Mar., 1771.
Marriages, 6th Jan., $174\frac{8}{9}$—20th July, 1771.
Burials, 2nd Jan., $174\frac{8}{9}$—21st Feb., 1771.

This Volume is in old leather binding, re-backed. It is of parchment, and measures 13⅝ × 11⅞ in., and is ⅜ in. thick. It contains 72 pages of parchment, of which 67 pages are devoted to the Register. On the inside of the cover J. Mirehouse, Curate, gives "The number of Houses and Families in the Parish of Ryton and County of Durham, taken this 24th Nov., 1781." On three pages of paper at the beginning of the book, and on page 1 of the Register, is "A List of Briefs read in Ryton Church 1749 to 1765, and 1780, 1781, 1782." On page 1 of the paper pages are the particulars of Persons Excommunicate. On the inside of the cover at the end of the book are notices of collections for S.P.G. on 12th Nov., 1752, and 8th Aug., 1779, of £11 9s. 0d. and £1 6s. 0d. respectively. On the verso of the last parchment page there is another "List of Persons declared Excommunicate, &c.," from 4th Dec., 1743, to 9th Dec., 1781, and on the two following pages a List of Briefs from 1766 to 1774.

F. Baptisms, 17th Mar., 1771—18th Nov., 1787.
Marriages, 12th Sept., 1771—29th Oct., 1787.
Burials, 22nd Feb., 1771—12th Feb., 1787.

This Volume is of parchment, in old leather binding, and measures 14¼ × 12½ in. It is $\frac{5}{16}$ in. thick, and contains 74 pages, including title page and one blank page at the end. On the inside of the cover is "The Number of Families in the Parish of Ryton, taken this 6th of May, 1792, 1,260 Families in all. The Number of Papists in the Parish of Ryton, taken this 6th Day of May, 1792, 359. Methodists, about 120. Dissenters of different denominations, about 122. The handwriting of this Volume is a most careful imitation of print.

G. Baptisms, 18th Nov., 1787—25th Dec., 1808.
Marriages, 30th Oct., 1787—9th Aug., 1807.
Burials, 17th Feb., 1787—28th Dec., 1808.

This Volume is of parchment, in old leather binding, and measures 14 × 11½ in. It is 1½ in. thick. It contains 306 pages of parchment, of which 206 are occupied by the Register, and 100 are blank. On three pages of paper at the end of the Volume is a List of Briefs for the years 1792 to 1801, and on a loose sheet of paper is written—

"Population of Ryton Parish in 1801.

Township of	Winlaton -	3121
	Ryton - -	432
	Stella - -	314
	Crawcrook -	325
	Ryton Woodside	885
	Chopwell -	346
		5423 Total."

Six pages are devoted to a "Register of Baptisms at Winlaton Mill and places adjacent in the Parish of Ryton in the year 1809."

The above Registers close the joint Register Books.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS.

No. 1.—1st Jan., 1809—31st Dec., 1812, measures 14¾ × 10¾ in., contains 454 entries and 68 pages, whereof 34 are blank. Parchment.

No. 2.—3rd Jan., 1813—11th Nov., 1827, measures 15½ × 10 in., contains 2,400 entries, and there are 300 pages. Paper.

No. 3.—11th Nov., 1827—1st Feb., 1863, measures 14$\frac{13}{16}$ × 9$\frac{7}{16}$ in., contains 2,400 entries, and there are 300 pages. Paper.

[Nos. 2 and 3 have the Registration Act of 28th July, 1812, prefixed.]

No. 4.—4th Feb., 1863—2nd April, 1898, measures 15 × 9½ in., contains 2,383 entries, and there are 298 pages. Paper.

No. 5.—14th April, 1898, measures 14¾ × 9¼ in. In use.

MARRIAGES AND BANNS.

In the Marriage Registers, Nos. 1 to 7, the Marriages are placed at one end of the Register and the Banns at the other.

No. 1.—MARRIAGES, 15th April, 1754—3rd Jan., 1758.
BANNS, 14th April, 1754—25th Dec., 1757.
Measures 16¼ × 10¾ in. Marriages, 36 pages, 139 entries; Banns, 52 pages, 156 entries. Paper, in stiff paper covers.

No. 2.—MARRIAGES, 9th Jan., 1758—23rd Feb., 1762.
BANNS, 8th Jan., 1758—11th April, 1762.
Measures 16¾ × 10¾ in. Marriages, 39 pages, 155 entries; Banns, 57 pages, 170 entries. Paper, in stiff paper covers.

No. 3.—MARRIAGES, 26th April, 1762—11th May, 1767.
BANNS, 18th April, 1762—17th May, 1767.
Measures 16½ × 10⅝ in. Marriages, 57 pages, 228 entries; Banns, 87 pages, 261 entries. Bound in white vellum.

No. 4.—MARRIAGES, 3rd Feb., 1776—2nd Mar., 1783.
BANNS, 21st Jan., 1776—1st June, 1783.
Measures, 18¼ × 11⅛ in. Marriages, 74 pages, 296 entries; Banns, 102 pages, 306 entries. Handsomely bound in leather, with labels on sides and back.

No. 5.—MARRIAGES, 22nd May, 1783—19th Mar., 1798.
BANNS, 8th June, 1783—18th Feb., 1798.
Measures 18½ × 11⅝ in. It is 1½ in. thick. There are 595 entries of Marriages and 636 of Banns. Large Volume in old binding.

No. 6.—MARRIAGES, 5th May, 1798—31st Dec., 1808.
BANNS, 29th April, 1798—1st Jan., 1808.
Measures 18½ × 11½ in. Marriages, 437; Banns, 456. There are 22 pages in the middle of the book left blank. Handsomely bound as No. 4.

No. 7. MARRIAGES, 8th Jan., 1809—27th Dec., 1812. There are 47 pages, containing 141 entries, and 30 blank pages. Measures 15⅜ × 10⅝ in. Parchment, bound in leather.

No. 8.—MARRIAGES, 2nd Jan., 1813—24th June, 1837. There are 267 pages, containing 801 entries, and 33 blank pages. Measures, 15½ × 10 in. Vellum binding as issued.

No. 9.—MARRIAGES, 3rd July, 1837—29th July, 1893. There are 250 pages and 500 entries. Measures 9⅜ × 11¼ in. Binding as issued.

No. 10.—MARRIAGES, 5th Aug., 1893. In use. Binding as issued.

BANNS.

No. 1.—15th Jan., 1809—29th Nov., 1818, bound in leather, measures 16¼ × 10¾ in. There are 96 pages and 384 entries.

No. 2.—27th Dec., 1818—1st Feb., 1852, handsomely bound in leather, measures 16⅝ × 10¾ in. There are 199 pages and 796 entries.

No. 3.—21st Mar., 1852. In use.

BURIALS.

No. 1.—5th Jan., 1809—24th Dec., 1812, bound in leather, parchment, measures 14¾ × 10¾ in. 379 entries, 41 blank pages.

No. 2.—5th Jan., 1813—8th Jan., 1837, white vellum binding as issued, measures 15½ × 9½ in. 2,400 entries, 300 pages.

No. 3.—8th Jan., 1837—9th Aug., 1874, bound in leather, measures 15 × 9⅝ in. 2,400 entries, 300 pages.

No. 4.—12th Aug., 1874. In use.

All measurements are those of the Registers themselves, as distinct from the bindings.

MARRIAGES.

1581.

Feb. ... James Dodde and Margaret Earnsdon.
... James Wilde and Margaret White.

1582.

Sept. 16. John Spence and Annis Storye, Crawcrooke.
Nov. 4. John Biddicke and Ellinor [*blank*], Winlawton.
..... Robert Gouland and Elizabeth Conyers.
Jan. ... John Commyne and Margaret Wooler.

1583.

June 2. John Morpethe and Isbell Robson, of this pishe.
2. Thomas Greenewell, Lanchester pishe, and Isbell Swainston, Ryton pishe.
30. Willm. Dodde, of this pishe, and Jannet Reade-Shaw, of the pishe of Shotleye.
July 2. Edwarde Brokett, of this pish, and Margaret Clenght, of the same.
7. Gawen [? Rodham], of Shottlye pishe, and Alison Dodde, of this pish.
7. John Robinson, of this pishe, and Isbell Dawson, of the same pishe.
14. Thomas Eltringham, Ovingham pishe, and Margaret Thompson, of this pishe.
28. Jerrarde Dunne, of this pishe, and Annis Turner, of the same pishe.
Aug. 4. Alexander Swinborne, of this pish, and Dorath Hedlye, of the same.
4. Willm. Dickeson, of this pishe, and ffrances* Myddleton, of the same.
20. Cuthbert Porter, of this parishe, and Margerye Poyde, of the same.
Sept. 16. Willm. Greene, of this parishe, and Isabell Willison, of the same.
Oct. 15. Nicolas Holborn, of the pishe of Lowicke, in Northumberland, and Dorithee Turpin, of this pishe.
15. Willm. Smith and Katherin Walker.
... John Brown and Annis [*blank*].
... Rychard Nycolson and Margaret [*blank*].
Nov. ... John Turner and Phillis [*blank*].
... George Lecke and Ellinor Turner.
... Thomas Headlye and Grace Wand[les].

* From this entry, where "ff" occurs in the Register, a capital "F" has been substituted.—Ed.

Feb.	...	Anthonye Foster and Jannet [? Rowham].
	...	Alixander Dodde and Jannet Hinmars.
	...	John Thisblewhat and Jannet Wryte.
	...	Thomas Shepley and Annis Commyne.

1584.

Mar.	1.	Rychard Browne and Margaret Oliver.
June	1.	Willm. Walker and Ellinor Smithe.
	2.	Edward Pigge and Allison Younge.
July	5.	Anthony Pye and Annis Moule.
	12.	John Write and Allison Grenaye.
	12.	Symond Atcheson and Elsabeth Dortrye.
Sept.	27.	Rychard Sunnette and Grace Sander.
Oct.	4.	Robt. Chamber and Isbell Fressell.
	11.	Vyctor Greenaye and Grace Watson.
	31.	Rychard Goodchild and Christobell Rea.
Nov.	29.	Willm. Horner and Christobell Dodde.

1585.

Jan.	...	Willm. Newton and Isbell Currye.
	...	Thomas Robson and Isbell Younger.
Feb.	...	John Grenwell and Grace Pickeringe.
May	...	Arthur Bell and Isbel Storye.
July	...	James Dodde and Mabell Jerrowe.

1586.

June	12.	Robt. Wilde and Ann Dodde, of Spenne.
	26.	John Willison and Ann Laborn.
Aug.	20.	Edwarde Thompson and Margaret Hedly.
Oct.	30.	John Walker and Annis Couplande.

1587.

June	18.	Edward Dodde and Annis Hedleye.
Oct.	1.	Willm. Hodgson and Annas Sander.
	8.	Willm. Atchison and Ellinor Wilde.
Nov.	19.	Raif Sanderson and Katherin Parker.
	26.	Cuthbert Roderforde and Annis Penshall.
Dec.	10.	Xrofer Durham and Margarett Richardson.
Jan.	28.	Willm. Roderford and Ellinor Merryman.
Feb.	4.	Robert Frenche and Dorythie Foggert.
	11.	John Lauorocke and Ellinor Jollye.
	16.	Leonard Greene and Annis Walle.

1588.

May	...	Cristofer Stobbes and Katherin Hedley.
June	...	James Cockson and Katherin Atchison.
	...	Raif Harryson and Margaret Swinborne.
July	8.	John Wilkinson and Margery Hauxleye.
Aug.	...	Andrew Turner and Ellinor Greeney.
	18.	John Jollye and Dorathie Swynborne.
	25.	Willm. Merryman and Mallye Fenwick.
	25.	Thomas White and Isabell Foggat.

Sept.	8.	John Hodgeson and Jane Shewell.
Oct.	26.	Barthram Robson and Elsabeth Harryson.
Dec.	1.	John Wilkinson and Katherin Ryppeth.
Feb.	2.	Willm. Richison and Margaret Armstronge.

1589.

June	...	John Hindson and Mary Foster.
	22.	Roger Mowlde and Jane Joplinge.
July	5.	John Pickeringe and Jannet Robson.
Nov.	16.	Willm. Reade and Margaret Dawson.
Dec.	2.	Anthonye Pye and Mabell Heworth.
	...	Rychard Walker and Allison Clewghe.
	16.	Robt. Sander and Margaret Hedworth.
	23.	John Maslyion and Annis Walker.
Jan.	13.	John Mason and Dyna Storye.
	25.	Willm. Resley and Anne Tatte.
Feb.	1.	John Poyde and Elizabeth Fuyster.
	3.	John Coulson and Katherin Joplinge.
	10.	Thomas Foster and Elsabeth Spence.
	15.	Clement Taylor and Isabell Olyver.
	22.	Robt. Swanne and Ellinor Cooke.
Mar.	1.	Rychard Cooke and Jane Graye.

1590.

May	4.	Martyne Pincknaye and Anne Beatmason.
	17.	John Storry and Isabell Wilde.
	24.	John Bulman and Annas Greneacrs.
	24.	John Lowry and Agnes Hearon.
June	28.	Robt. Robson and Annis Bell.
July	5.	Thomas Hollydaye and Margery Stokell.
	19.	Alexander Walker and Alison Cooke.
	21.	Roger Hall and Grace Hall.
Aug.	2.	Willm. Thompson and Angnes Clarkson.
	9.	John Andrew and Annis Warde.
	9.	John Anderson and Elizabeth Bulmor.
	28.	Anthony Merryman and Alison Biddicke.
Sept.	6.	Willm. Thompson and Jannet Jackson.
	14.	Rychard Walker and Jane Rayse.
Oct.	14.	Miles Baytes and Isabell Greenaye.
	25.	Thomas Pickering and Jane Stobbes.
	25.	John Smith and Ellinor Steuenson.
Nov.	22.	Thom. Blackborn and Isabell Morpeth.
Jan.	2.	Willm. Jollye and Allison Silvertoppe.

1591.

June	1.	Robt. Gowland and Margaret Dynne.
	6.	Thom. Cooke and Alyson Masseljoyne.
	8.	Edward Harrison and Elizabeth Haswell.
	17.	Gabrell Warde and Jannet Newckham.
	20.	Alexander Bell and Agnes Swarte.
	27.	John Hunter and Elizabeth Headwourth.
Aug.	29.	Willm. Kennet and Margaret Sander.
Sept.	19.	John Wryght and Margaret Reade.

Nov.	28.	Thomas Shortred and Alison Hawxley.
Jan.	24.	Mathew Agnus and Jellian Datchaunte.
Feb.	3.	John Haswell and Elles Gallelye.
	6.	Thom. Hindson and Anne Killerbye.

1592.

April	24.	John Cooke and Isabell Sander, widdow.
July	3.	Willm. Grame and Jennet Robson.
	9.	Robt. Johnson and Elizabeth Ellisonn.
Sept.	3.	Robt. Dande and Jennet Littler.
	24.	Thomas Humble and Marye Smithe.
	28.	Thomas Newckham and Christabell Lawrye.
Oct.	1.	John Stocktonne and Katherin Hedleye.
	8.	John Croyssier and Margery Walker.
	16.	Robt. Dawson and Maryon Dixon.
	...	Nycolas Mattmen and Margaret Hedleye.
Nov.	12.	Thomas Smith and Jane Nicolson.
	...	Raif Commyn and Dorathie Blacklocke.
Dec.	3.	Xpofer Horne and Jennet Brom . . .
	...	John Foster and Alisonn Wilson.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Hunter and Isabell Wa . . .
Feb.	4.	Bartram Doddes and Margaret Merrymā.

1593.

June	2.	John Butler, Newcastell, and Grace Selbye.
	15.	Willm. Dothwhat and Margaret Harbottle.
Aug.	...	Roger Walker and Jannet Grenwell.
	12.	Xpofer Davison and [Isabell Bea]ssinge.
Sept.	2.	Thom. Atcheson and Margaret Ellison.
	9.	Nicolas Beasinge and [Bar]bara Watson.
	25.	John Smith and [*blank*].
	30.	John Smith and [*blank*] Smith.
...	23.	Thomas B—— and Margaret Waule.
...	28.	Rowland ——son and [? Alice] [*blank*].
...	28.	[*blank*] and Agnes [? Eshton].
Jan.	27.	Peter [*blank*] and Agnes Greene.
Feb.	3.	Thomas [*blank*] and Isabel Sander.

1594.

June	2.	James Cuñingham and Margaret Smithe.
	16.	Christofer Simpson and Jannet Greennaye.
Aug.	18.	James Wilde and Alice Greenaye.
Oct.	6.	Raif Reade and Alison Lauorocke.
	6.	John Richeson, Bywell peter, and Jane Headlie.
	20.	Willm. Thompson and Margaret Rycheson.
	...	John Morgan, Stanhopp pish, and Jannet Sanderson.
	...	Willm Newton and Marion Dickeson.
Nov.	10.	Jenkin Waughe, Corbridge, and Margaret [*blank*].
	17.	Rycharde Lute and Elizabeth Dotchaunt.
	[2]4.	John Sander and Isabell Clibborne.
Feb.	...	Robt. Wilkinson and Margaret Suretyes.
	...	George Armstronge and Jannet Gray.

1595.

Mar.	4.	John Cooke and Elizabeth Watson.
Sept.	7.	Thomas Anderson and Agnes Simpson.
	28.	John Barley and Margaret Dawsonne.
Oct.	12.	Willm. Dotchannt and Agnes Thompsonn.
	14.	Davide Walker and Agnes Johnson.
Dec.	14.	Roger Greenay and Jane Thompsonne.
Jan.	31.	George Turner and Isabell Bell, vid.
	31.	Willm. Frenche and Isabell Whight.

1596.

June	8.	John Pickeringe and Margarett Procter.
	20.	Thomas Nickson and Isabell Hunter.
Sept.	21.	James Nelson, clarke, and Ellinor Rippeth.
	27.	Mr. Willm. Fynney and Miss Eliza Bunny.*
Nov.	14.	John Sander and Margerye White.
	21.	John Joplin and Elizabeth Hedleye.
Jan.	16.	Rainolde Doddes and Jannet Brokett.
	23.	Thom. Brotherston and Isabell Potts.
	30.	Nicolas Newton and Isabell Doddes.
	31.	John Johnson and Jannet Richesonn.

1597.

May	8.	Edward Pye and Isabell Comin.
	15.	William Hedlie and Isabell White.
	29.	Xpofer Storye and Jane Wilson.

1598.

July	28.	Lancellott Hunter and Elizabeth Pye.
Jan.	21.	Roger Watson and Isabell Maddisonne.
	...	Thomas Merrymann and Margaret Wilson.‡

1599.

June	18.	Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Swinborne.
	27.	Willm. Noble and Annas Johnson.
July	3.	Cuthberte Clughe and Margerye Wilkinson.
	4.	Rychard Lamson and Jane Johnson.
	16.	Christofer Scotte and Jane Wilkinson.
Sept.	17.	Edwarde Walle and Margaret Mayles.
	17.	John Haswell and Annas Hopper.
Oct.	15.	Willm. Swinborne and Elizabeth Tempest.
Nov.	1.	Willm. Keelle and Annas Sander.
	12.	John Haxley and Margaret Swinborn.
	26.	Alexander Wandles and Jane Jopline.
Dec.	3.	John Grenaye and Annas Newtonne.
	28.	Thomas Newton and Elizabeth Sander.
Feb.	4.	Oswen Pattison and Grace Killerbie.
	4.	Anthony Walker and Dorathie Tompson.
	11.	Thomas Walker and Margaret Hurde.
	18.	John Heron and Isabell Hedworth, widow.

* William Fynney was of Finney, near Almondbury, Yorkshire, and Miss Eliza Bunny was eldest child and only dau. of the Rev. Francis Bunny, M.A., Rector of Ryton, 1578—1617. She died without issue.—Ed.

‡ This last was maried in ffebruarye xx daye.

1600.

June	3.	John Browne and Margerie Dodde, of [*blank*].
	12.	Andrew Pye and Jane Pattison.
	17.	John Baite and Marye Hill.
	23.	George Cowarde and Barbara Kynyanghe.
	26.	Willm. Grenaye and Elizabeth Robson, widdow.
July	10.	Rychard Coulson and Elizabeth Angus.
Nov.	...	Rychard Pye and Lucye Dunne.
April	20.	John Burrell and Alison Tompsonne.
	20.	Robt. Bell and Jannet [? Heronn].
July	8.	Garrad Brantingham and Annis Poyd.
	8.	Rowlande Potter and Janne Coming.
	30.	Mr. Bartram Boulme[r] and Mris. Isal. Tempest.*
Aug.	24.	John Turner and Margaret Snowdonn.
	27.	Edward Walker and Elizabeth Wilkinsonn.
	30.	James Beson and Grace Wilde.
Sept.	23.	George Browell and Dorathie Jopline.
Oct.	..	Xpofer Clughe and Grace Grenwell.
	19.	Robt. Ellison and Elizabeth Codlinge.
Nov.	24.	Xpofer Cook and Annas Bell.
	30.	Roger Bell and Annas Durham.
Dec.	2.	Robt. Lawson and Bettres Hall.
	2.	James Hutton and Jane Aglebye.
	7.	Roger Coulson and Agnes Pickeringe.
	9.	Robt. Grennaye and Isabell Newton.
	10.	Lyonell Walker and Iasabell Secarmaghe
	14.	Andrew Glenwham and Tomisine Waughe.
	16.	John Taylor and Elizabeth Stobbert.
Feb.	1.	Robert Clughe and Isabell Taylor.
	2.	Thomas Grenaye and Isabell Newton.
	8.	John Gordon and Annas Allisonn.

1601.

June	24.	John Hunter and Janne Woodmann.
	24.	George Nixon and Bridgett Rannisonn.
	28.	Willm. Read and Elizabeth Rawe.
	29.	Raif Boothe and Alice Wilkinsonn.
July	21.	Willm. Midforthe and Annas Watsonn.
	...	Marke Broadheade and Margaret Browne.
	28.	Edward Procter and Grace Burdon.
Oct.	2.	Peter Hedlye and Margaret Joplinge.
	30.	John Lyone and Jane Burdon.
Nov.	5.	Rychard Gouland and Isabell Porter.
	22.	John Pickeringe, Junior and Annas Wilson.
	29.	Patricke Dixon and Margaret Morpeth.
...	8.	Thomas Surtees and Elizabeth Jopline.
Jan.	24.	Henry Madison and Margaret Wilson.
	24.	Thomas Anderson and Isabell Robson.
Feb.	14.	John Sanders and Margaret Gouland.

* He was of Tursdale, Co. Pal., and was bur. 6 May, 1638, aged 54, at St. Oswald's. She was the dau. of Sir Nich. Tempest, of Stella, first Baronet. In the Register he is described originally as "Sr.," but the "Sr." has been crossed out and "Mr." substituted.—Ed.

1602.

.....		Robt. Smart and Isabell Pickering.
June	...	Thomas Turner and Alice [? Coulson].
	13.	Xpofer Crawfourth and Annas Barr . . .
	15.	Robt. Procter and Jane Dodd . . .
July	...	Robt. Hedly and Isabell [? Storye].
	...	Thomas Robinson and Grace Morpeth.
	...	Thomas Grenaye and Elizabeth Dunn.
Sept.	...	Robert Sander and Annas Walker.
	...	George Bowdon and Mariann Woodman.
	23.	Nicolas Warde and Jane Barlay.
Nov.	7.	John Cloughe and Jannet Thompson.
	14.	Edmund Reede and Isabell D[aw]sonn.
Feb.	13.	Thomas Turner and Christobel Lawso . .
	23.	Andrew Wheatlye and Grace Elder.
Mar.	21.	Willm. Angus and Lucye Foster.

1604.

April	29.	Anthony Surtyes and Isabell Bilton.
July	24.	Thomas Fairebarne and Jane Storye.
Aug.	26.	Steven Thompson and Jane Thompson
Oct.	21.	John Poyd and Margaret Sander.
	25.	John Humble and Jannet Armestrong.
Nov.	18.	John Morpeth and Agnas pro Anās. Clughe.
	25.	Willm. Harper and Alyce Sympson.
Dec.	2.	Andrew Joplin and Anne Dickenson.
	9.	John Pickeringe, Junior, and Elizabeth Wilkinsō.
Jan.	22.	Robt. [? Rowland] and Jannet Flatte.
	29.	John . . ysbye and Ellino^r C . . kley.
Feb.	10.	John Smithe and Annas Wilson, wid——.
	12.	Willm. Crawforthe and Wyniffryd Smith.
	4.	Robt. Grenaye and Isabell Dyckeson.
	12.	Leonarde Foster and Margaret Curre.
	12.	Edwarde Pye and Agnes Turner.

1605.

June	...	John Lawes and Annas [*blank*].
	24.	Robt. Turner and Dorathie Fairebarne.
	24.	Henrye Crawforth and Elizabeth Nixon.
Nov.	16.	Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Broughe.
	20.	Roger Anderson and Margaret Bell Alij Grenaye.
	27.	Willm. Smith and Annas Newtonn.
	30.	James Humble and Margaret Turner.
Dec.	11.	Rychard Croyser and Katherin Pie, Ryton.
Nov.	4.	John Renison and Margaret Leck.
July	28.	Richard Hunter and Cicely Snawball.
Aug.	4.	Wil. Wilson and Christabel Clugh.
	11.	Anth. Dawson and Margaret Rippon.
	11.	And. Roderford and Margaret Brocket.
	18.	Anth. Kirckhous and Isabel Laverock.
	25.	Alen Poyde and Jenet Joplin.
	25.	Rich. Lightharness and Margaret Dunne.

Sept.	10.	John Hunter and Elisabeth Shaw.
	23.	Rob. Huntley, Newcastle, Merch., and Jane Mitford.
	29.	Rich. Waster and Elisabeth Foster.
Feb.	9.	Robert Allison and Elisab. Joplin, widdow.
	16.	Lionel Trotter and Elisabeth Swinburne.
	23.	Roger Anderson and Katherin Robson.

1606.

June	29.	Cuth. Walker and Catherine Arrowsmith.
July	5.	John Poyd, Bladon, and Isab. Hawden, Hexam.
	20.	Tho. Henderson and Jenet Stevenson.
Aug.	10.	Rafe Joplin and Isabel Smerfeilde.
	26.	Andrew Jopline and Margaret Holborne, vid.
Oct.	14.	Rob. Dixon and Elisabeth Renkin, vid.
	19.	Cutbert Hawden and Jenet Meriman.
Nov.	3.	Mr. Tim. Drap and Mris. Fra. Priestley.*
	17.	Fra. Bunny, Junr., and Mris. Mary Wortley.‡
	18.	Will. Harrison, of [*blank*], and Isabel Tempest.
	30.	Tristram Anderson and Margaret Smith.
Dec.	2.	Rafe Bold and Anne Archer, widdow.
	9.	Steven Bell and Jenet Dunne.
Jan.	25.	John Walker and Ane. [? Trewe], maried at Newburn.
Feb.	15.	Edward Patteson and Margaret Crawford.

1607.

May	12.	John Gascoine and Barbara Besing.
	26.	Richard Walker and Katherine Wilkinson.
June	7.	John Partis and Anne Wren.
	9.	Lionel Walker and Elenour Foster.
	18.	Nicholas Laburne, Darwen Coats, and Mary Hodgeson.
	23.	Thomas Bell and Jane Browne.
July	...	Roger Colson, Ryton, and Jenet French.
	...	Roger Wilson and Katherine Foster.
	...	William Davison and Anne Anderson.
Aug.	9.	Miles, sone of Joh. Blakelock, Newburn, and Katherin Smith.
	23.	John Noble and Charitie Bulman.
	30.	Anthony Wanlas and Anne Whilick, widdow.
Oct.	11.	Anthony Foster and Isabel, daughter to James Dod.
	13.	Mark Erington, of Holdenhead, and Katherin Tempest.
	18.	Richard Walker and Grace Craggs, Winlawtō, wid.
Nov.	22.	Cutbert Saunder and Anne, daughter to Widdow Lindsey.
	24.	Joh. Raw and Christabel Hedly.
	29.	John Dixon and Elisabeth Stokoe.
Dec.	1.	Matthew Lawson and Elisabeth Readhead.
	8.	John Selby and Elisab., daughter to George Wilkinson.
	8.	John Arcus and Isabel Saunder, Riton.
Feb.	...	William Scott and Elisabeth Grenay, widdow.

* She was a relative of Jane, wife of the Rev. Francis Bunny, Rector of Ryton, 1578—1617.—Ed.

‡ He was the 2nd son of the above Rev. F. Bunny, and died without issue 26 Feb., 1610. She was the dau. and sole heiress of John Wortley, Esq., of Langley, in Brancepeth Parish.—Ed.

1608.

June	19.	John Jopline and Isabel, daughter to Rob. Chamber.
Aug.	19.	Joh. Browne and Elenour, daughter to Wid. Turner, Woodside.
Sept.	13.	Edmund Sharp and Grace, daughter to Tho. Wilkinson, Winlawton.
Oct.	23.	Christopher Blakelock and Anne Bell, widdow, Woodsyde.
Nov.	13.	Rob. Jopline and Elisabeth, daughter to John Walton, Hookergate.
	13.	William Tomson and Alice Turner.
	27.	William Kendall and Grace Elison.
Dec.	4.	George Allison and Anne, daughter to George Wilkinson.
	4.	John Grenay and Isabel Routlech.
	21.	Cutbert Snawball and Isabel Blakeburne.
Feb.	7.	Cutbert Hoppand Mariery, daughter to John Richeson.
	12.	William Johnson and Annis Bell.
	26.	Matthew Foster and Mary Robinson.
	26.	Thomas Hunter and Jenet Mowle.
	26.	Robert Edworth and Elisabeth Liddel.
	26.	Andrew Daglees and Elisabeth Hall.
May	20.	John Newton and Marg . . . [*blank*].

1609.

July	2.	William Lawson and Elisabeth Wilkinson.
	16.	Henry Swalwel and Isabel Mow.
	23.	Robert Walker and Jenet Tomson.
Sept.	19.	Marke Pauston and Elisabeth Ritcheson.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Joplin and Elisabeth Allanson.
	22.	Thomas Apleby and Alice Fetherston, widdow.
Nov.	2.	John Laburne and Isabel Jopline.
	12.	Robert Elison and Jenet Gibson.
	14.	Willm. Slater and Alice Farley.
	30.	Christopher Browne and [*blank*].
Dec.	3.	John Birks and Annis Stevenson.
	10.	James Wild and Annis Hinde.
Jan.	23.	John Walker and Annis Eliston.
Feb.	6.	John Grenay and Marierie Grenay.
	19.	Christopher Robinson and Cicely Crosby, vid.

1610.

June	26.	Nicholas Wilkinson and Marie James.
July	21.	Patrick Main and Elisabeth Selby.
	22.	John Tuggal and Isabel Mowle.
Oct.	9.	John Wilson and Margaret Wilson.
	15.	William Sander and Jane Dod.
	...	Robert Nicolson and Annis Marshall.
Nov.	18.	Nicholas Meriman and Dorathie [*blank*].
	25.	Robert Humble and Jenet White.
.....		Edward Sander and Marie Lamb.

Jan.	15.	Mr. Willm. Bellassis and Mris. Margaret Selby.*
	22.	John Punshen and Elisabeth Brack, widdow.
	27.	George Trumble and Marie Meriman, wid.
	29.	Rowland Simson and Elisabeth Joplin, wid.

1611.

June	30.	Christopher Kirkhouse and Anne Pigge.
	30.	George Rippon and [*blank*] Talier.
Ang.	11.	James Henderson and Anne Morpith.
Oct.	1.	Henry Dawson and Isabell Blackborne.
	6.	Willm. Grenay and Agnes Froste.
	13.	Robt. Walker and [? Margaret] Jollye.
	20.	Milles Ba—— and Jane Lilborne.
	27.	Barnard [*blank*] and Isabell Wilson.
	28.	Richard Mid—— and Margaret Brigges.
Nov.	10.	Richard Crosier and Ellen Sander.
	17.	Richard G—— and Elisabeth Chamber.

1611 or 1612.

	.....	John Linsty and Elisabeth H——.
	.....	Henry Richerson and [*blank*].
	.....	John Swarlan and [*blank*].
	.....	Robt. B—— and [*blank*].
	.....	Thomas [*blank*] and [*blank*].
	.....	Thomas [*blank*] and [*blank*].

1612.

June	...	Willm. Joysie and Jane Grenay.
	...	Andrew Poyde and Elisabeth Hunter.
	20.	[? Edmunde] Patteson and Jane B——.
Sept.	...	James Pickringe and Bridget Smith.
Oct.	4.	Gilbert Clarke and Margaret Lawse.
	6.	Mr. Gilbert Erington and Mrs. Margaret Tempest.‡
	10.	Gilbert Pridday and Annes Blacborne.
	25.	John Nixson and Catherine Humble.
Nov.	...	Lanclot Malū and Margaret [*blank*].
	...	John Stobbert and Christabell [*blank*].
	...	Oswine Olliver and Isabell W——.
	...	Willm. Armestrong and Dorathie Humble.
	.....	Nicholas Ridley and Isabel [*blank*].
	.....	Alexander Grey and A——.
	.....	Lanclote Killerbie and Cath. [*blank*].
	.....	Nicolas Reide and Margaret [*blank*].

1613.

May	10.	John Slater and Elizabeth [? Baites].
June	14.	Raphe Twissell and Margaret Roe.
	6.	George Burra and Ellinor Allison.
	29.	Willm. Fogget and Catherine Blackl.
Aug.	29.	Willm. Pickeringe and Anne Foster.

* He was of Morton, Co. Durham, and High Sheriff of the County, 1625—1640. She was eldest dau. of Sir George Selby, Knt., of the White House, near Axwell.—Ed.

‡ He was of Ponteland, Co. Northumberland, and she was 3rd dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, of Stella.—Ed.

Sept.	5.	Hector Lawson and Annes Snowball.
	26.	Richarde Browne and Alce Ladler.
Nov.	30.	Willm. Morpith and Jenet Boll . .
	30.	Andrew [? Shan] and Annes Par . .
Feb.	21.	Anthony [? Simenson] and ——hson.
	31. (*sic*)	Edmund Wright and [*blank*] [? Frenche].

1614.

Aug.	14.	John Ellison and Dorithie Meriman.
	14.	Edward Wanlles and Elisabeth [*blank*].
	19.	George Nixson and Margret Dodd.
Sept.	29.	Willm. Watson and Jane Cooke.
	29.	Arche Harper and Catherin Andersō.
Feb.	7.	George Killerbye and Catherine Lawsō.
Jan.	22.	James Parker and Elsabeth Dicson.
	22.	Anthony Morpith and Anne Clugh.
	24.	Willm. Tomson and Catherine Merimaā.

1615.

April	10.	Anthony Rothery and Annas Linsey.
	16.	John Dood and Margret Bradhead.
June	13.	Willm. Henderson and Jenet Crawhawe.
	28.	Thomas Walker and Margery Waller.
Sept.	11.	Willm. Walker and Ellen Dood.
	29.	Willm. Wilson and Grace Meriman.
Nov.	7.	Edwarde Anderson and Annas Sander.
	28.	Willm. Frost and Annas Fenwicke.
Dec.	3.	James Forest and Margret Clarke.
	3.	Luke Hedley and [*blank*].
	3.	Nicholas Chancye and Annas Bell.
Feb.	4.	Anthony Hopper and Margret Armstronge.
	6.	Thomas Daye and Alice G[r]ay.

1616.

April	21.	Willm. Hunter and Francis Bowmer.
	23.	Willm. Greno and Cicelie Carnabye.
	30.	Robert Walker and Barbara Rede.
May	22.	Willm. Storie and Isabel Popelton.
June	4.	Robert Smith and Christabel Clugh.
	...	John Hopper and Barbara Sto . .
	...	John Browne and Rose E——.
	...	Edmunde Anderson and Margret [*blank*].
July	7.	Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Besinge.
	11.	John Simson and Rebecca Maynard.
	14.	Renold Coyle and Elenor Dickenson.
	28.	Nicholas Halle and Margret Bell.
Aug.	21.	Thomas Cocke and Elizabeth Selbie.
	25.	Steven Wheit and Isabel Trumble.
Sept.	15.	Andrew Ditchant and Mary Storye.
	22.	Thomas Tompson and Isabel Browne.
Oct.	8.	John Bell and Ellen Humble.
	22.	Robert Herrison and Jane Walle.
	29.	John Blacklocke and Mary Walton.

Nov.	10.	Robert Sleie and Margret Taylor.
	14.	Willm. Foster and Alce Cominge.
	24.	Willm. Elison and Elizabeth Walker.
	25.	Willm. Midfurth and Elizabeth Dand.
Dec.	1.	John Littell and Margret Carnabie.
	...	Thomas Greno and Bette Holte.
	...	John Shield and Margret Tayler.
Feb.	16.	[? George] [? Cutbert] and Annas Morpith.
	...	Willm. [He]dley and Annas Dodd.

1617.

June	22.	John Chamber and Issabell Frier, both of Bladon.
July	5.	Vaughan Codling and Annas Wryghte, both of this pish.
	20.	Rowland Rycheson and Marjerye Wilkinson.
	27.	Willm. Charlton (*sic*) and Margret Foster, bothe of Winlington.
Aug.	29.	Thomas [*blank*] and Elizabeth Trumbill.
Sept.	...	Cuthbert H—edon and Elizabeth Jopling.
Oct.	20.	Willm. Baynes and Jann Beezing.
	26.	Roger Morpethe and Elizabeth Walker.
Nov.	30.	Richard T—— and [*blank*] —onkin.
	30.	Robert R—— and [*blank*].
Dec.	9.	Anthonye Walker and A—— Sander.
Feb.	8.	Gilbert Blakborn and Jane Kell.
	9.	Roger Poyd and Marye Morpeth.

1618.

June	9.	Thomas Shawe and Isable Dod, wedow.
July	19.	Willm. Selbye and Margerie Hollyday, wid.
Aug.	...	Francis Hay and Margaret Rippeth.
Nov.	1.	Henry Dawson and Elizabeth Baxter.
	8.	Anthony Dod and Jane Richardson.
	22.	Willm. Dod and Beitresse Craggs.
	24.	Christofer Henderson and Isabell Grenaye.
Feb.	2.	Francis Barcas and Margarett Wilkinson.
	2.	John Wattson and Jane Humble.
	2.	John Browne and Isbell Wallton.
.....		Robert Walker and Isbell Anderson.
.....		[*blank*] and Jane Armstrong.
.....		[*blank*] and Ane Joplin.

1619.

April	27.	Robert Mañser and Bettresse Greenwell.
May	11.	Edward Hedley and Anne Thomson, married at Ovingham.
	18.	Thomas Gellson and Magdalen Fell.
June	...	Vaughan Codlin and Isbel Jolly.
	27.	Jer— Stevenson and Anne Thomsonn.
July	4.	Cuthbert [? Crawhill] and Mabell Newtonn.
Aug.	24.	John Lambert and Agnes Robson.
	29.	Robert Robinson and Allice Coulson.

Sept.	8.	Robert Dodson and Margarette Swinborne.
	19.	George Ellison and Allice Meriman.
Nov.	2.	Thomas Thompson and Eliz. Cocke.
	16.	Robert Dod iūn and Isbell Andrew.
	30.	William Dickinson and Jane Hoorde.
Jan.	3.	Robert Humble and Allice Walker.
	31.	John Bell and Elizabeth Humble.
Feb.	2.	Anthony Fairebarne and Añe Pigge.
	3.	Simon Hart and Christobell Blacborne.
	13.	John Robson and Jane Taylour.
	24.	Henry Hopper and Grace Nixon.
	27.	William Blacborne and Allice Walker.

1620.

May	21.	William Grenoe and Añe B^{a}rlow (*sic*), Crawcroke.
June	18.	Michael Coulson and Isbell Labron.
	25.	Christopher Stauper and Eliz. Lawson.
July	18.	William Sauil and Isbell Joplin.
Nov.	26.	John Teasdall and Isbell Stockton.
	26.	John Crawfoorth and Mary Rutherfoorth.
	28.	John Selbye and Elizabeth Laborne, married att Whittenstall.
Feb.	4.	William Pickering and Isbell Lute.
	5.	Edward Robinson and Agnes Hall.

1621.

June	3.	James Robson and Añe Merriman.
	5.	Robert Hall and Elizabeth Heron.
	10.	Henry Stevenson and Dorothie Swinborne.
	19.	Thomas Hodson and Isbell Shevill.
	24.	Willm. Lauorocke and Dorothie [? Whit].
July	2.	Gulielmus Hancok* et Elizabetha Anderson.
	15.	Richard Walker and Elizabeth Hudspith.
	...	John [? Harrison] and [? Elizabeth Ball].
.....		Patricke Dre—— and Isbell Oliver.
Nov.	...	Mark [*blank*] and Agnes Robson.
	...	Thomas Harper and Elizabeth Story.
	...	Nicholas —son, Jun., and Grace Lauerock.
	...	James [*blank*] and Jane Barley.
	...	[*blank*] and Mary Jopling were married at [? Ebchester]
	...	Anthony Dawson and Añe Taylour.
.....		Cuthbert Allen and Margaret White.
.....		Thomas Pickering and Mary [*blank*].
	26.	Robert Noble and [? Catherin] Henderson.
	4.	William Newton and Agnes Newton.

1622.

May	...	Christopher [*blank*] and Elizabeth Dod.
June	5.	Robt. Reed and Isabell Walker.
	...	John Dod and Delice Walker.

* Curate of Ryton.—Ed.

... ..	John Wiggon and Elizabeth Blunt.
.....	Robert Sanders and Isbell Grenoe.
.....	Christopher Carr and Dorothie Stokoe.
.....	George Stevenson and Jane Foster.
.....	Henry Willson and Jane [*blank*].
.....	Anthony Blackborne and Jane [*blank*].
.....	Henry —son and [*blank*].

1623.

.....	[*blank*] Stevenson and Elizabeth Wilkinson.
.....	William Stevenson and Mary Wilkinson.
Aug. ...	[*blank*] Dickenson and Elizabeth Armstrong.
.....	[*blank*] and Isbell Blackborne.
.....	Robert French and Isbell Wilkinson.
.....	John Pickering and Dorothie Foster.

1624.

.....	John Lindsey and Anne Foster.
.....	Thomas Smith and Allice Renoldson.
.....	Thomas Parker and Margaret Thomson.
.....	Richard Nicholson and Elizabeth Brown.
.....	Robert Elwood and Dorothie Corby.
.....	Robert Noble and Elizabeth Rowcastle.
.....	Robert Sander and Elizabeth Hauxley.
... 5.	William Sanders and Elizabeth Bird.
Oct. 10.	John Rotherforth and Grace Goland.
.....	Thomas [*blank*] and Anne Pattison.
.....	Willm. Hudspith and Elizabeth Sander.
.....	Edward Poyd and Anne Joplin.
.....	William Little and Catherin Brown.
.....	John Rotherforth and Mary Humble.
.....	Anthony Farebarne and Sibill Browne.
Nov. ...	George Humble and Jane Nixon.
.....	John Johnson and Elizabeth Richardson.
.....	John Sander and Grace Hedley.
.....	Richard Archer and Isbell Clough.
... 30.	William Pattison and Katherin Day.
... 6.	William Moffett and Mabell Turner.
20.	Martin Holde and Jane Best.
21.	John Walker and Elizabeth Ridley.
... 27.	Henry Stevenson and Elinor Barron.
... 27.	Alexander Bell and Elizabeth Maddison.*
.. 28.	Thomas Wales and Jane Elwood.
... 27.	Alexander Bell and Elizabeth Maddison.*
.....	John Stevenson and Mary Hedley.

1625.

.....	[? Ambrose] Stevenson and Allice [*blank*].
.....	William Smith and Allice Coulson.
April ...	[*blank*] and Elizabeth Hunter.
.....	Henry C—— and Mabell Bell.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

Jan.	25.	John Browne and Jane Harrison.
Feb.	5.	Christopher Lawson and Margaret F——.
	5.	John Appleby and Elizabeth Trotter.

1626.

May	...	Cuthbert Walker and Jane Mason.
July	9.	John Wryght and Ursilley Ogill, of the [*blank*].
.....		Robert Wilkinson, of Newborn, and [*blank*].
Oct.	...	Georg Herron and Jane Thompson.
	22.	John Bell and Mariery Dodd.
	26.	Raynold Ogill and Margrat Ridlaye.
Nov.	19.	George Henderson and Jane Grenoe.
	26.	Robart Sheauell and Mariery Humble.
	26.	Cuthbert Foster and Maibell Barckasse.
	28.	Henry Foster and Jaine Fawdon.
Jan.	23.	Cornellius Glover and Judeth [*blank*].
Feb.	4.	Steuen [? Wandles] and Jane Newton.

1627.

Mar.	...	John Thompson and [*blank*].
.....		Rychard [*blank*].
.....		John Armstrong and [*blank*].
July	10.	Luke Corser and Frances Pryer.
	10.	William Coulson and Margrat Humble.
	31.	John Bowet, Hexham pish, and Mary Fairebarne, of this pish.
Aug.	19.	Robert Hendersonn and Ann Bayts.
Sept.	18.	Edward Wilson and Ailes Robinson.
	30.	Andrew Piggot and Ann Wilsonn.
Oct.	9.	Archbold Robson and Ann Robinson.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Portter and Phillis Dand.
	20.	Edward Noble and Christoble Hart.
Jan.	26.	Christopher Mydilton and Isble Jopling.
Feb.	25.	Jarred Nixson and Isabell Forest.

1628.

June	17.	Raiphe Fawnes and Mary Nycholsonn.
	27.	William Sander and Ann Thomsonn, of the pish of Washington.
July	6.	Thomas Trumbell and Ann Grenoe.
	8.	Charles Jopling and Margrat Jopling.
	13.	Anthony Sander and Ann Grenoe.
	13.	Edward Dining and Ann Lytton.
	20.	William Simpson and Ann Rothlishe.
	27.	Alexander Pickering and Mary Blakborn.
Aug.	3.	Osvould Jack and Elizabeth Walle.
	27.	John Blakborn and Ayles Young.
Sept.	1.	Ingram Nyxson and Margrat Crofton.
.....		Robart [*blank*] and Frances Smithson.
Nov.	2.	William Robson and Margrat Johnsonn.
	...	William Fran— and Elizabeth Sander.
	...	Mathew Steuenson and Miriall Whitfeld.

[Nov.]	...	Mathewe Toller and Ellinor Sander.
	...	Robt. Newton and Jane Black . . .
	30.	John Smith and [? Christabell] Wilson.
	30.	Rychard Lavrock and Mariery Harper.
Dec.	11.	Willm. Chamber and Susannay Newby.
Jan.	13.	Robt. Coopper and Isabell Coming.
Feb.	...	John Wilson and Elizabeth [surname omitted].
	.....	John Grenoe and Dorathy Barckas, maried at Heddon on the Wall.
	10.	Edward Brigge and Elizabeth [? Collyson].
	15.	Georg Yotton and Ann Farbankes.
	.....	Willm. Thompson and Elizabethe Sym.

1629.

May	17.	Roger Sisterson and Margret [*blank*].
	25.	John Couplin and Margret Golightly.
June	7.	Edward Hedlay and Isabell Stobs.
July	...	James Hoodspethe and Jane Grenoe.
	...	Henry Cutter and Elizabeth [*blank*].
	...	Peter Tailler and Isabell Poyd.
Aug.	2.	Georg Allanson and Margrat Whitf [ield].
	2.	Robt. Todd and Catherine Dooglas.
	16.	Lanclote Robson and Rosmūd Steuenson.
Oct.	11.	John Watson and Barbra [*blank*].
	.....	John [*blank*] and Mary Wilson, of [*blank*].
Nov.	...	Thomas [*blank*] and Elizabeth [*blank*].
	.....	John Haxlay and [*blank*] Pickering.
	.....	Jarrard Jopling and Eliz. [*blank*].

1630.

Mar.	30.	Thomas Bell and Ann Emerson.
June	12.	John Dichborn and Elizabethe . . . ante.
	13.	Ambrose Gamsbie, Pittington, and Ann Turner, of this parishe.
	20.	Thomas Greno and Dorathye S——.
July	2.	John [? Burnbye] and Elizabethe Hall.
	2.	Robt. [*blank*] and Margrat Pye.
Aug.	...	Andrew [? Ross] and Elizabeth Jackson.
	.....	Thomas Haxlay and Issable Sander.
Sept.	...	Willm. Dawson and Mariery [*blank*].
Oct.	18.	Robt. Stockton and Jane Sander.
Nov.	27.	Willm. Smyth and Ailice Day.
	30.	Anthony Fairbairn and Mariery [*blank*].
[Dec.]	8.	Willm. Dixson and [*blank*] Alma.
	.....	William [*blank*].
	.....	John Thompson and [*blank*].
	.. ...	Francis [*blank*].
	.....	Robt. [*blank*].

1631.

Feb.	...	Rowland [*blank*] and Margret Walker.
	.....	Robt. Turner [*blank*] and [*blank*] Rotherforth.

16 . .

Sept.	18.	John Newton and Jane Dawsonn.
	25.	Thomas Smythe and [*blank*].
Nov.	6.	Edward Broadhead and [*blank*] —ilson.
	13.	Marmaduke Wilsonn and Birget Atkinsonn.
	27.	John Nixon and Jane [? Harper].

163—

.....	Ambrose Todd and Margret B——.
.....	John Rowel and Graice Haswell.
.....	Rychard Pattison and Ann [*blank*].
.....	Willm. Raine and Susanna [*blank*].
.....	Georg Hinemers and Ann —ston.
.....	Robert Jobson and Jane [*blank*].

1632.

July	8.	John Harison and Jane Coulson.
	22.	Thomas Grenoe and Elizabeth Corker.
	29.	Thomas Bell and Jane [no surname].
	29.	Rychard Kendell and [*blank*] Reedheade.
Aug.	...	Thomas F—— and Margret Perott.
	29.	Henry Pattison and Aillice [*blank*].
Sept.	17.	Thomas Whitticer and Margret [no surname].
Oct.	7.	James Robinson and Issabell Browne.
	16.	Cuthbt. Walker and Issabell Lynst . .

1633 [*sic*].

April	25.	Anthonye Veipon and Jane Forrest.
	25.	Anthonye Hopper and Anne Newton.
May	6.	[*blank*] Davison and Margart —ird.
June	23.	William Wilson and Francis Huntter.
	23.	Marke Newton and Graice Wilkinson.

1632.

Nov.	1.	Georg Sander and Ann Walker.
	11.	John Browne and Jane Ra—.
	12.	Thomas Hodgson and Ellinor Stockton.
	25.	Edward Marchell and Mary More.
	25.	John Browen and —abell Nixon.
	25.	Robert Dagless and Ann [? Dinning].
	25.	Georg Grenoe and Jane [*blank*].
	25.	Thomas Watson and Frances [*blank*].
	27.	John Jopling and Graice Proctter.
.....		Thomas Browne and Elisbeth Har . .
.....		John Sill, of Leads, and Joan [*blank*].
.....		John Maughan and Jane [*blank*].
.....		Robt. Sander and Jane [*blank*].
.....		Thomas Poyd and Mar— [*blank*].
.....		Thomas Ree . . and [*blank*].

1633.

July	2.	Edward Halle and Maibell Rydlay.
	7.	Davide Reed and Elizabethe Cloughe.
	7.	Georg Nixon and Elzabth. Humble.
	14.	Christofor Grenoe and Margret Newton.
	21.	John Baits and Ann Pickering.
	21.	John Graidon and Margret Kirckhouse.
	25.	Edward Morthet and Jane Fairelam.
Aug.	18.	Raphe Yonge and Margret Portter.
	20.	Henry Errington and Jane Newton.
	27.	Cuthbt. Walker and Mary Haxlaye.
Oct.	...	Nicholas Smythe and Mary Barron.
	.....	Clement Grenoe and Isable C . . .
	.....	Robert Sander and Marye [*blank*].
	.....	Ambrosse Halsay and Jane [*blank*].
	.....	Henry Neweton and Isabel [*blank*].
	.....	John Brodeheade and Anne [*blank*].
	.....	Peter Banks and Marg— [*blank*].
	.....	George D—— and [*blank*].

1634.

Sept.	7.	Thomas Kirckhouse and Sibilla Grenoe.
	21.	Christofor [*blank*] and Isable Pickering.
	28.	James Pickering and Elizabeth P——.
May	4.	Henry Laues and Mary Fenwicke.
	8.	Rycharde Dixon and Elizabeth Robinson.
	27.	Willm. Wilson and Isable Froste.
June	1.	John Rychardson and Mary Cowpland.
	8.	Robert Best and Isabell Bell.
	15.	William Window and Margrèt C——.
	15.	George Burrell and Isabell Barker.
	...	Edwarde Wright and Margret Bridgwell.
	26.	John Wilkinson and Dorathye Haswell.
July	5.	John Rotlish and Margret Coulson, maried at [? Alhallow] Church in Newcastill.
	20.	Mychell Stotte and Ailice Grenoe.
	...	John Henderson and Isable Hudspithe.
	.....	Mathewe Nixon and Elinor Jack . . .
	.....	Willm. Sidebottom and Isable March.
Oct.	5.	Sim. Taller and Margret Renicke.
	29.	Raiphe Ramsaye and Kathren Piggott.
Nov.	2.	Oswoulde Johnson and Ann Mailom, of the parish of Branspethe.
	2.	Mathew Newton and Elizabethe Jopling.
	9.	Rowlande Crawefourthe and Elizabeth [? Sander].
	16.	Gilbert Archball and Elizabeth Sander.
	23.	Thomas Lyce . . and Jane Duglas.
	29.	John Errington, Gentil$^{n.}$, of the psh. of Woodhorn, and Elizabeth Jackson, of this parish.

1635.

April ...	Cuthbt. Dobson and Barbery [*blank*].
[May] ...	Edward Errington and Isable Johnson.
...	John Eltringham, of the parishe of Ovingham, and Margret Grenoe, of this parishe.
[June] ...	John Jacson and Isable Robinson, widow.
.....	Lanclote Crawforthe and Margret [*blank*].
.....	Robert [? Johnson] and [*blank*].
Sept. 20.	Rycharde Grene and Margret Dawson.
Oct. 1.	Georg Jopling and Ann Steuenson.
6.	John Cooke and Barbaraye Dodd.
Nov. 22.	John Miller and Graice Lawson.
22.	Willm. Dixon and Kathren Wilson.
26.	Willm. Bezing and Jane Shaftoe.
29.	Willm. Harison and Mariery Smyth.
29.	Willm. —cott and Elizabeth Staforthe.
Jan. 31.	Willm. Rychardson and Elizabeth Durham.

1636.

.....	John Seurtice and Isabel [*blank*].
.....	Willm. Laweson and [*blank*].
.....	Thomas Story and Margret [*blank*].
.....	Thomas Armestrong and [*blank*] Hodgson.
July 7.	Anthony Kirckhouse and [*blank*].
...	Robert [*blank*].
...	Robert [*blank*].
...	Robt. Story and [*blank*].
Aug. 9.	Cuthbert Swinborne and Barbarie [*blank*].
24.	Lanclote Bowet and Isable Hoidspethe.
28.	John Bulmer and Isable Richardson.
3.	Alexander Joplin and Ann Warde.
Sept. 13.	[*blank*] Appilby and Ellinor Dawson, wid.
11.	[*blank*] [? Johnson] and Margret Tailler.
18.	[*blank*] Graye and Margret Nea—.
20.	[*blank*] and Margret [? Huntter].
Oct. ...	[*blank*] and [*blank*] Rotherford.
.....	[*blank*] and [? Blanche] Watherby.
.....	Edwarde Anderson and Sessilay [*blank*].
.....	John Swinborne and [*blank*].
.....	John Wright and Isabel [*blank*].

1637.

June 4.	Nychollas Smythe and Ann Anderson.
6.	John Humble and Mariery Greno.
July 2.	Rowland Hedlay and Ann Sigsworth.
9.	Oswoode Haggerston and Jane Robson.
11.	William . . wodle and Sissliey Tayler.
Aug. 24.	John Mason and Kathren Blakefort.
Sept. 24.	George Rotlish and Ann Baites.
[Oct] 29.	Roger Todd and Ann J——.
Nov. 7.	John Sanderson and Margret Joplin.

[Nov]	12.	Anthony Anderson and Jane Dande.
	...	John Shep— and [*blank*].
	...	John Dande and [*blank*].
	...	Cuthbt. Stockes and [*blank*].
Feb.	2.	Willm. Yonger and Jane Robinson.
	23.	William Wilkinson and Elizabeth [*blank*].

1638.

June	3.	Roger Errington and Jane Jackson.
	17.	John Yong and Jane Bell.
July	1.	George Rotherforth and Isable Ranolds.
	29.	Edmund Reaueley and Isable Walker.
Aug.	5.	Robt. Noble and Dorathy Haxlaye.
	12.	John Cooke and Ann Thomsonne.
Sept.	23.	Tobius Swinborne and Mary Rychardson.
	30.	Rychard [*blank*] and Allice Farbarne.
Oct.	...	Robert Harpper and Cathren [*blank*].
	...	John Wairde and Dorathye Hopper.
Nov.	...	Nycholas Blackborne and Aillice Day.
	...	George Swinborne and Mary [no surname].
	.....	Robert Hedleye and [*blank*].
	.....	Thomas Greno and [*blank*].

1639.

May	28.	George Chicken and Kathren Stringer.
	28.	William Lawson and Jane Henderson.
	28.	John Wachope and Ann Cartter.
June	20.	Robart Hutton and Aillice Marley.
	30.	John Turner and Elizabeth Swadell.
July	2.	John Stokoe and Sairay Lassaye.
Aug.	6.	Thomas Bootlay and Margrat Had . .
Sept.	8.	William Fawdon and Margrat Laborn.
	22.	Cuthbt. Proctter and Anna Haswell.
	...	Willm. Smythe and Eliz. Blakborne.
Oct.	...	Nychollas Froste and Bett . . .
	...	Edwarde Cuthbertson and Roathe [*blank*].
	...	Edward Champlaye and [*blank*].
	...	Raiphe Newton and Jane [*blank*].
	...	Nychollas Thomson and Jane [*blank*].
	.....	John Greno and [*blank*].
	.....	John Gre— and [*blank*].
	.....	James Balle and [*blank*].
	.....	John Staforthe and [*blank*].
	.....	Robt. Hewetson and Isable [*blank*].
Jan.	14.	Perceuell Potts and Mary Lynson.
	26.	Marke Homble and Mariery Edwoorthe.
	26.	Thomas Tailler and Aillice Foster.
Feb.	4.	John Bezing and Isable Gronndye.
	4.	Robert Kell and Isable Wheatlaye.

1640.

May	10.	Willm. Haswell and Jane Rychardson.
[June]	...	John Smythe and Margrat P . . . son.
	...	Willm. Medilton and Anne [*blank*].
	...	George Haxlaye and Isable Foggatt.
	...	Robt. Rackwood, of the parish of Pittington, and Ann Pye, of this parish.
July	...	Thomas Robson, of the parish of [? Bedlington], and Elizabethe Robson, of this parish.

1641.

June	3.	John Grenoe, of this parish, and Ann Shafto, of Ponttelan parish, was maried at Ponttelan.
Sept.	20.	Henrye Lowery and Janet Robinson.
	27.	George Couke and Isable Windowes.
Oct.	5.	Willm. Turner and Mary Nixon.
	24.	Raiphe Aineslaye and Graice Hopper.
Nov.	7.	John Blakborne and Graice Nixon.
	16.	Christofor Middilton and Kathren Walker.
	23.	Nychollas Froste and Graice Pye.
	28.	Marke Betson and Mary Collison.
Feb.	2.	John Gradon and Isable Homble.
	6.	James Rydlaye and Ellinor Malam.
	13.	Cuthbt. Nixon and Elizabeth Fealdehouse.
	20.	James Hopper and Elizabeth Atkinson.
	14.	Thomas Ellison and Isable Foster.

1642.

May	30.	John Hedlaye and Ann Edworthe.
June	12.	William Swadall and Margret Foster.
	...	Anthony Milone and Elizabeth Hedlaye.
	...	Cuthbt. Harpper and Elizabeth Clough, maried at Newborne Churche, being of [this] parish.
	...	Rychard Robinson and Gillian Henderson.
July	10.	Robert Smalepaidge and Elizabeth Smyth.
	12.	Edwarde Robson and Ann Dodd.
	17.	Anthony Newton and Mariery Grenoe.
	24.	[Ja]mes Bezing and Jane Gillis.
	24.	George Emerson and Dorathy [? Humble].
Aug.	20.	Cuthbt. Coulson and Jane Ranoldsonn.
	28.	Nychollas Shevell and Jane Friss . .
Sept.	...	John [*blank*] and Jane Poyd.
	25.	William Marchell and Jane Jobson.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Warde and Jane Rydllay.
	10.	John Edworth and Ann [*blank*].
	16.	Willm. Joplin and [*blank*].
	23.	Roger Halsey and Elizabeth Nickolson.
	25.	William [*blank*].
Nov.	...	James [*blank*] and Ann [*blank*].
	22.	Rychard [*blank*] and [? Elizabeth Dodd].
.....		John Rooter [*blank*].

.....		Rychard [*blank*].
... ..		Robt. Th . . . . [*blank*].
.....		George [*blank*] and Ann Grenoe.
.....		[? Robt. Noble [*blank*].
.....		John [*blank*].
Jan.	24.	Luke Garnat and Elizabeth [*blank*].
	30.	William [*blank*].
Feb.	5.	Jona. [*blank*].
	12.	George [*blank*].
	17.	John Poide and [*blank*].

1643.

May	1.	John Morgin and Eliz. Walker.
	4.	Rychard Huntley and Dorathye Gibson.
	23.	John [? Yeillon] and Ann Gybson.
	23.	George Downie and Jane Wardhaughe.
June	4.	Christofer Wardropp and Aillice Houlborne.
	6.	John Newton and Dorathye Dodd.

1644.

May	13.	Rycharde Deagils and Jane Pickering.

1645.

M[ay] ..		Nychollas Newton and Elizabeth Foggat.
J[une]	3.	Petter Foster and Margret Hopper.
	3.	Christofer Henderson and Mary Wright.
	4.	John Foster and Margert Twisell.
.....		George [*blank*] and Anna Vilson.
.....		Henry [*blank*] and Ann [*blank*].
.....		Henry [*blank*] and Elizabethe [*blank*].
Aug. ..		Willm. [*blank*] and Elizabethe [*blank*].
.....		Thomas Corn . . . and Elizabethe P . . .
.....		Willm. Th . . . and Elizabethe [*blank*].
.....		John Warde [*blank*].
.....		Rychard [*blank*].
.....		Mychell Best [*blank*].
Sept.	23.	John Cranfoorthe and Mary Rychardson.
Oct.	13.	Willm. Browne and Ailice Wilkinson.
	21.	John Newton and Isable Hudspethe.
	25.	Robt. Olliver and Mary Storye.
Nov.	14.	Luke Browne and Dorathye Dodd.
	16.	Thomas Dagleace and Janne Dun.
	18.	Alexander Poyd and Allic Teasdaile.
	21.	John Halle and Jane Newton.
	24.	Thomas Matleye and Elizabeth Anderson.
Jan.	...	Richard Smythe and Allice Blakburne.
	27.	John Nyckolson and Dorathy Maugham.
	31.	Willm. Foster and Graice Wright.
	31.	George and Agnes Nixon [*sic*].
Feb.	2.	John Dodd and Jane Walker.
	3.	James Foster and Agnes Anbye.
	9.	William Dodd and Agnes Dodd.

1646.

April	28.	Thomas Oard and Isable Grenoe.
	28.	Robert Bell and An Proctter.
May	7.	Willm. Thompson and Elizabeth Rypley.
	26.	Christopher Watson and Margret Watson.
June	23.	John [? Lynsay] and Elizabeth Newton.
	24.	[*blank*] Dilworth and Ann Sharpper.
	29.	[*blank*] Henderson and Marye Smythe.
	30.	[*blank*] and Aillice Ranoldson.
July	28.	Willm. Ricborne and Christobell Walker.
	.....	James Haidspethe and Ann Thonson.
	.....	John Morpethe and Isable Chamber.
	.....	Willm. Nyxson and Ailison Blackborne.
	.....	Thomas Clarke and Isable Sander.
	.....	Barthram Taylear and Mariery Houdspethe.
	.....	Willm. Ambye and Susan Ranold[son].
	.....	Rychard Grainger and Jane S——.
	.....	Anthony Johnson and Jane [*blank*].
	... 15.	Edwarde Hall, merchant, Newcastle, and Margrat Coulson, of this parish.
	.....	Willm. Ramsaye and Elizabeth [*blank*].
	.....	John W—— and Bridget [*blank*].
	.....	Edward Atkinson and Ann Walker.
	.....	Barthram Fairebairne and Jane Symp . . .
	.....	Anthony Wheatleye and Elizabeth H——.
	.....	Bartho. Biggins and Grace Foster.
	.....	David [*blank*] and Jane Cranfoorthe.
Feb.	...	John Grenoe and Isable Henderson.
	.....	[*blank*] Barnes and Isable Poyde.

1647.

May	11.	Rychard Lumlaye and Graice Dodd.
	15.	John Atkinson and Elizabeth Nixson.
	21.	Thomas [*blank*] and Elizabeth [*blank*].
	30.	George Marlaye and Jane Jopling.
June	6.	George Dodd and Emet Betsonn.
July	10.	George Hedlaye and Elizabeth Johnson.
	15.	John Browne and Marye Gibson.
	18.	John Crawforth and Ann Glencroft.
	20.	John Dobson and Ann [? Bainbrigg].
Aug.	1.	[? Whintinge] Henderson and Jane Johnson.
Sept.	25.	James Cloughe and Isable Hudsonn.
Oct.	10.	Willm. Bi—— and Isable Joplin.
	17.	Thomas [*blank*] and Elizabeth [*blank*].
Nov.	9.	Willm. Ranoldson and Eliz. Kendell.
	16.	Robt. Hoodspeth and Jane Harper.
Dec.	12.	Willm. Sydebottom and Graice Brigham.
Feb.	6.	Willm. Raileton and Margret Dodd.
	12.	John Renick and Ann Weatherby.

1648.

	.....	Willm. Eltringham and Jane [? Pickering].
	.....	Mathe Barkase and Ann Allansonn.
	.....	Edward Allansonn and Jane Twissell.

1649.

May	14.	Petter Hall and Ann Haistye.
	21.	Rychard Leues and Babray Atkinson.
	30.	Willm. Coulson and Aillice Robinson.
	31.	Robert Robson and Kathren Dilwoorthe.
July	3.	Ranolde Morlaye and Ann Poyde.
	...	George A . . . buley and Mary [? Graye].
.....		Thomas Blenkinsopp and Jane Jollye.
Oct.	2.	Francis Robinson and Elizabeth Bee.
	28.	George Robinson and Maibel Dodd.
	28.	Robert Hodgson and Mary Henderson.
.....		Raiphe Douglas and Isable Smythe.

1650.

Ma	...	Edward Smythe and Ellinor Laweson.
	21.	Willm. Belly and Jane Rothe [les].
June	3.	Edward Graye and Jane Thompson.
	3.	Andrewe Tailler and Jane Bell.
	13.	Cuthbr. Walker and Ann Danbye.
	15.	Roger Douglas and Ann Watson.
	2—	Willm. Lytill and Elizabeth Scott.
Aug.	20.	John Hucheson, of Ovingham psh., and Isable Franche, of this psh.
	20.	Anthonye Robson, and Ellinor Stapilton, } of Neweborn.
Sept.	28.	Edward Nixon and Elizabeth Smyth.
Oct.	...	Hecter Robson and Elizabeth Da.
	20.	Thom. Lumlaye and Ann Reed.

1651.

Ap.	...	Samuwell Hamor, mynist., and Margrate Ogill, gentilwoman.
June	3.	William Nyxon and C—— Watson.
	3.	Christofor Halle and Margret Newbigg[en].
Sept.	20.	Marke Sander and Isable Joll . .
	30.	Francis Tailler and Barbrey Henderson.
Nov.	18.	William Briggs and Bettres Dodd.
	18.	John Huntter and Barbraye Ross.
Dec.	9.	James Jolly and Aillice Pickering.
Feb.	17.	William Codling and Jane Kirkhouse.

1652.

April	22.	John Walker and Jane [? Tanket].
May	3.	Patrick Carving and Elizabeth Myddelton.

1654.

Aug.	15.	The Intention of mariage betwixt Robt. Johnson and Elizabeth Walker was published in Riton Church ye 9th, 16th, and 23rd of July last and maried ye day aboves^d. before me J. Clavering.*

* No names of witnesses have ever been written at the close of this entry. In the three following entries lines of writing that would have held the names of the witnesses have been carefully and effectually erased.—Ed.

[Aug]	22.	George Pratt, Ryton pish, and Mary Middleton, Whickham pish, before J. Clavering.
Sept.	4.	James Hilcot and Aillice Newton, before J. Clavering.
	4.	Thomas Ranoldson and Isabell Dagleas, before J. Clavering.
Oct.	1.	Thomas Auton and Aillice Ch——, before J. Clavering.
	17.	John Sander and Elizabeth Foster, before J. Clavering.
Nov.	4.	Nychollas Robson and Ann Dilworthe, before J. Clavering.
	28.	John Fatherstonhaughe and Ellinor Symthe, before J. Clavering.
Dec.	7.	Robert Coulson and Saray Emilton, before J. Clavering.
	25.	Raiphe Haggerston, Ryton pish, and Elizabeth Walton, of the pish of St. John in Newcastle, before J. Clavering.
Jan.	1.	Charles Errington, of the pish of Newborn, gentilm$^{n.}$, and M$^{ress.}$ Ann Reed, of the pish of Ryton, gentilw., before Robert Delauell.
Feb.	13.	Edward Morthewhait and Ann Hopper, before J. Clavering.
	27.	George Hucheson and Isabell Errington, before J. Clavering.
		1655.
April	14.	John Gaire, of Ryton parish, and Ann Waller, of the Cittie of Durham, before Mister John Aireson, maire of Durham.*
May	21.	Willm. Rogers and Isabell Errington, before J. Clavering.
June	4.	Willm. Maddison and Jane Smythson, before J. Clavering.
Aug.	14.	John Greno and Mariery Cookeson.
Sept.	25.	John Browne and Elizabeth Codling.
Oct.	2.	Willm. Hombill and Jane Sander.
	23.	John Hedleye and Graice Newc . . . e.
	30.	George Walton and Elizabethe Lyddell.
Nov.	4.	Willm. Dining and Elizabeth [? Deariry].
Feb.	14.	Willm. Blackston and Mary Addy.
		1656.
April	22.	Willm. Collingwood and Ann Foster.
May	12.	Edward Dodd dodd [*sic*], of this parish, and Mary Rychardson, of the parish of Shotlaye.
	27.	George Stocko and Ann Ritson, before Mr. Timothye Wittingham.
June	23.	John Wilson and Jane Maddison, before Mr. Timothy Wittingham.

* In the St. Nicholas Registers, Durham, this entry appears as follows :—"1655, Apl. 14. John Gayre and Ann Walker, both of the Parish of Riton, were by a certificate from Cuthbert Walker, Register of the said parish of Riton, were married before Mr. John Airson, maior of the City of Durham, and one of the Justices of Peace for the County of Durham, before Mr. George Haxley and William Key, witnesses with others."—Ed.

July 12. [*blank*] Watters and Bridgett [*blank*], before Mr. James Clavering.

Nov. 29. George Huntter and Elizabeth Sisterson, before Mr. James Clavering.*

22. 1655 [*sic*] Josef Bairnes and Isobell [? Appilby], before Mr. James Clavering.

... 165 . Christofer Laverocke and Isabell Dodd, before Mr. James Clavering.

29. Geo. [*blank*] and Elizabeth Sisterson, before Mr. James Clavering.*

Dec. 13. John Waughe and Aillison Awton, before Mr. James Clavering.

Feb. 2. [*blank*] Stevenson and Francis B——, before Mr. James Clavering.

1657.

April 6. Robert . . . ton and Ann Bowett, before Mr. James Clavering.

May 5. Anthonye Cus——, of R . . and Isabell Haggerston, of the parish of ——borne, before Mr. Thomas B——.

16. Thomas Fealde and Sussana Hall, before Mr. James Clavering.†

July 13. Willm. Thompson on Grace Awton, before Mr. James Clavering.‡

27. Thomas Hornsby and Mragratt Hall, before Mr. James Clavering.

27. Henry Hopper and Mary Dickinson, before Mr. James Clavering.

31. John Stevenson and Ann Hauxley, before Mr. James Clavering.

Aug. ... Thomas Cooke and Margret Thompson, before Mr. Henry Horsley.

Sept. 4. Mr. Robert Lovaine, gentlem^n., and Marye Blackton, before Mr. Willm. Fenwicke.

... Richarde Conyers and Elizabeth Thompson, before Mr. James Clavering.

Oct. 1. Robert Sander and Ann Ranoldson, before Mr. James Clavering.

5. Thomas Pratt and Katherine Foster, before Mr. James Clavering.

17. [*blank*] Newton and Rebecca Wilson, before Mr. James Clavering.

Nov. 3. Robert Robinson and Margret Jollye, before Mr. James Claveringe.

21. Christopher Coupland and Mariery Grenoe, before Mr. John Weld.

---

* This entry is evidently in duplicate.—Ed.

† In this entry there is added "and no Impediment to the Contracte."–Ed.

‡ "Were three Lord's dayes published" introduced here and continued with the "no Impediment" clause.—Ed.

[Nov]	21.	James Grenoe and Elizabeth Pickeringe, before Justice Rawe.
*Dec.	1.	Thomas Todd, of this pishe, and Isbell Todd, of the pishe of Newburne.
	8.	Willm. Grenoe and Isbell Grenoe.
	17.	Robert Rudd and Elizabeth Cooke.
Feb.	16.	John James and Elizabeth Taller.

1658.

April	12.	Cuthbert Stawfoorth and Margaret Smythe.
June	1.	Alexander Graye and Jane Tailer.
	1.	Thomas Hopper and Mariery Procter.
	1.	John Lawson and Marierye Foster.
	15.	Thomas Humbell and Anne Olney.
	22.	Alexander Penman and Margrett Fawdon.
July	6.	Anthony Robinson and Margt. Wilson.
	13.	Cuthbert Kell, Shotley pishe, and Dorathye Bowden, of this pishe.
	...	William Foster and Margret Foster.
Sept.	7.	Andrewe Bayts and Margret Dent.
	14.	William Jollye and Jane Dodd.
	21.	Richard Spenser and Elizabeth Brumfeild.
Oct.	5.	Thomas Wilson and Isbell Wilson.
	5.	John Burde and Ann Wall.
Nov.	2.	Bartholomew Johnson and Ayles Dodd.
	14.	Will. Richardson and Ann Hutton.
	30.	Humphray Kirsop and Mariery Ourde, both of the parrish of Ryton, and were married the 30th day of November.†
Dec.	14.	John Ainesley and Isbell Bilton.
	20.	Robt. Waule and Grace Lauerocke.
Feb.	15.	Cuth. [? Gowry] and Jane Maddison.
	20.	Jo. Milbourne and Ann Noble.

1659.

April	4.	Jo. Pearson and Mabell Murthet.
.....		Jo. Taylor and Barbery —bridge.
‡Nov.	8.	Jo. Wilkinson and Margrett Wilkinson.
	29.	Cuth. Briggs and Ailes Sanderson.
Dec.	6.	Rennald Foster and Mabel Maugham.
	6.	Georg Newton and Ann Robson.
	19.	John Douglas and Ester Younger.
Jan.	24.	Tho. Burrell and Elizabeth Barnes.

1660.

May	1.	Oswan Swinburne and Mary Lambton.
	1.	John Kirtley and Elizabeth Barkas.
	15.	John Poyd and Isabell Stokoe.

* All the Marriages from this date to 14th Nov., 1658, inclusive, are described as "before Mr. John Weld," the intruded Minister of Ryton.—Ed.

† The next entries are simply in this form.—Ed.

‡ From this date onward only the names of the contracting parties are given.—Ed.

June	11.	Willm. Bettson and Margret Willson.
	30.	Henry Cutter and Isabell Ditchburn.
	.....	John Wall and Margaret Dod.
Oct.	14.	Willm. Dixson and [*blank*].
Nov.	13.	Tho. Hopper and Elizabeth Leighton.
Dec.	18.	Tho. Hedley and Ann Scotte.
	29.	Tho. Robinson and Margret Jopl . . .
Apr.	...	Will. Best and Jane Stockton. 1661.*

1661.

	.....	Jo. Fouster and Margret Hunter.
	.....	Jo. Dod and Grace Jopplinge.
	.. ...	Nicho. Blakeburne and Alice Hedley.
	.....	Jo. Hopper and An Smith.
	.....	Tho. Hedley and Jane Jopplinge.
	.....	Willm. Robson and Bridget Waters.
	.....	Tho. Murwhait and Elizabeth Turner.
Nov.	2.	Robt. Nixson and Isabell Smith.
	...	Tho. Humble and An Best.
	...	John Sander and Isabell Simpson.
Dec.	21.	Raph Ainesley and Eliz. Robinson.
Feb.	...	Tho. Sparrow and Ann Robinson.
	.....	Raph Ferry and Elizabeth Murrey.
Jan.	4.	Jo. Stokoe and Margarett Best, Ryton.

1662.

June	3.	Jo. Wilkinson and An Nicholson.
	...	Tho. Robinson and An Henderson.
July	1.	Alexander Belsay and Ann Boutland.
	...	Tho. Browne and Margret Walker.
Oct.	6.	Robt. Sander and Isable Snawdon.
	...	Linsley Potts and Elizabeth Newton.
	.....	Willm. Best and Jane Stockton.*
	.....	Willm. Sander and Jane Story.

1663.

Jan.	14.	Henry Hopper and Ann Burne.
Feb.	2.	John Henderson and Jane Foster.
	...	Richard Newton and Christable Rosebrough.
	17.	Hawell Howde and Isbell Nobell.
May	5.	George Pratt and Elizabeth Sander.
June	8.	Humfrey Bell and Blanch Watson.
July	14.	Rich. Mather and Isabell Mason.
Aug.	...	Willm.‡ Hunteley and Elizabeth Erington.
	20.	George Lowry and Mary Swallwell.
	27.	Henry Foster and Dorathye Browne.
	.....	Rich. Pattison and Elizabeth Choppillow.
	.....	Richard Taler and An Newby de Stellay.
Nov.	30.	Abram Corbitt and Ellinnor Gillorry.
Dec.	4.	Hen. Robson and Ann Frenche.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

‡ "Willm." has been altered from "Tho."—Ed.

1664.

Aug.	26.	Willm. Bowdon and Jane Downy.
Sept.	29.	John Jackson et Elinor Wilkinson.
	29.	Thomas Hutton et Dorathy Stappelton.
Nov.	6.	John Carr et [no trace of wife's name].
	20.	George Yowton and Margret Ogle.
	.....	Danniell Clockam and Mary Brown.

[? 1665].*

	.....	George Thackery and Margret Dawson.
	.....	Willm. Ranoldson and Jane Pattison.
	.....	Willm. Feildhouse and An Swinburne.
	.....	Thomas Lilburne and Isabell Lumley.
	.....	Thomas Stokoe and Ann Younge.

1668.

April	4.	Robt. Reede and Grace Jackson.
	.....	Rich. Smith and Eliner Hutson.
	29.	Tho. Douglas and Jane Winshope.
	.. ...	Roger Blackle‡ and Margrett Nixon.
	.....	Will. Wilkinson and An Poyde.
May	11.	Jo. Newton and An Pott.
	.....	Tho. Hedley and Jane Foster.
	28.	Tho. Lawson and Margrit Newton.
June	12.	Will. Bee and Isabell Ellett.
	16.	Abraham Jewett and Barbary Barnes.
Aug.	8.	Jo. Bell . . . and Katherne Walker.
Oct.	13.	Will. Maughen and Mary Fawdon.
Nov.	10.	John Hauxley and Ann Andrew.
	.....	Ed. Bell and Isabell Tayler.
	.....	[*blank*] and Elizabeth Anderson.
	.....	[*blank*] and Elizabeth Coupland.
	.....	[*blank*] and Isabell [*blank*].

1669.

June	4.	Stephen Lawes and Margarett Browne.
	29.	Mr. Raph Reede and Mary Wilkinson.
	29.	Andrew Douglas and Margarett Lumley.
	29.	Will. Newton and Elizabeth Newton.
Aug.	14.	John Linsley and Alice Newton.
	24.	Ed. Gowland and Jane Robson.
Sept.	13.	Rich. Newton and Mary Anderson.
	21.	Chris. Fieldhouse and Susan Pattison.
	21.	Geo. Swaddell and Isabell Hoopper.
	29.	Oswold Carnes and Elizabeth Simpson.
Nov.	1.	Cuth. Laverick and Barbary Haggerston.
	2.	Will. Browne and Barbary Browne.
	7.	John Thompson and Ann Daglish.
	9.	Robt. Watson and Ruth Dobson.

* No year, month, or date given.—Ed.

‡ Should probably be Blakelocke. Roger Blakelocke had a daughter, Ann, baptized 13th June, 1669.—Ed.

[Nov]	16.	Geo. Kirsop and Ayles Bell.
	26.	Rich. Browne and Mary Blagebourne.

1670.

May	1.	Tho. Bell and Ann Todd.
	23.	Robt. Henderson and Alice Carr.*
	23.	Tho. Browne and Elizabeth Grenoe.
	24.	Will. Crawhall and Elizabeth Fetherstone.
	24.	Robt. Henderson and Allice Carr.*
June	10.	John Suretus and Elizabeth Wanlas.
	10.	Will. Rootlish and Margret Fenwicke.
	10.	Step. Coulson and Ann Winshipp.
July	8.	Oswold Fenwicke and Isabell Bow . . .
	8.	Geo. Walker and Elizabeth Bamling.
	29.	Jo. Crawforth and Margarett Ridley.
	18.	Matt. Todd and Margrett Henderson.
Sept.	9.	Leanard Carlile and Jane Wallis.
Nov.	8.	Tho. Stokoe and Elizabeth Sanders.
	17.	Tho. Anderson and Jane Arther.
	17.	Jo. Carrot and Mary Hodshon.
Mar.	2.	Tho. Anby and Elizabeth Smith.

1671.

June	1.	Tho. Burwell and Jane Bill.
	12.	Mich. Armestronge and An Forster.‡
	12.	Robt. Richinson and An Story.
	12.	Raph Story and Elizabeth Grenoe.
	12.	Tho. Craw and Francis Johnson.
	12.	Jo. Bainbridge and Jane Wilkinson.
	12.	Tho. Williamson and An Thomson.
	14.	Jo. Maughen and Jane Bowdon.
	29.	Jeffrey Swallwell and Isabell Joplinge.
	29.	John Short and An. Nixon.
Aug.	13.	Jo. Chadwick and Francis Errington.
Sept.	17.	Jo. Allam and Elliner Chappelow.
	24.	Nich. Warde and Margarett Dilworthe.
Oct.	22.	Will. Grenoe and Isabell Stawforth.
Nov.	12.	Cuth. Parmeley and Sussanna Sanderson.

1672.

April	8.	Robt. Wall and [no name of the bride has been entered].
	8.	Tho. Ward and Dorothy Whitefield.
	25.	Cubert§ Browell and Margaret Lumley.
May	10.	Cuth. Hepplewhite and Jane Watson.
	27.	Matth. Lawson and Elizabeth More.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

‡ The bride's name was entered as "Story," then erased and "Forster" substituted.—Ed.

§ The Christian name should probably be "Gilbert." Originally "Cubert" was written, then "G" written over to change the mis-spelt "Cuthbert" into an equally mis-spelt "Gilbert."—Ed.

June	3.	Geo. Ferrer and Isabell Newton.
	3.	John Newton and Elliner Ferrer.
	11.	Tho. Chattay and Isabell Cooke.
	25.	Jo. Grey and Eliz. Thomson.
	29.	Step. Fenwicke and Margarett Marley.
Feb.	1.	Roger Hedley and Alice [*blank*].*
Oct.	9.	Robt. Hodshon and Jane [*blank*].*
Nov.	8.	[*blank*] [? Hodgson] and Eliz. [*blank*].*

1673.

Mar.	31.	Tho. Dinninge and Jane Watson.
	31.	John Drydon and Isabell Robson.
	31.	Cuth. Surtus and An Matfin.
May	6.	Sam. Bell and Rachell Rakestraugh.
	6.	Will. Haswell and Jane Barcas.
June	24.	Will. Walker and Mary Elson.
Sept.	18.	Jo. Tomson and Elizabeth Tayler.
Oct.	29.	Adam Sprote and Dorothy Dod.
Nov.	11.	Step. [Fen]wicke and [*blank*].
	26.	James Grenoe and An [*blank*].
Jan.	21.	Will. Homble and Elizabeth Dodd.
	22.	Geo. Witherby and Elenor [? Milborn].
	27.	Rich. Liddle and Susan Mars.
	27.	Lancelot Hodshon and Chri. [*blank*].
July	9.	Jo. Wilkinson and Jane [*blank*].‡

1674.

.....		Matth. Crawhall and Mary Br——.
Jan.	17.	Robt. Wheldon and Mary Stokoe.

1675.

May	25.	Sam. Joplinge and Ann Lowry.
	29.	Tho. Nixon and Margarett Atchinson.
	30.	Will. Stobert and Bridgett Nixon.
June	13.	Tho. Hornsby and Isabell Wardale.
July	4.	Ric. Weatherbye and Ann [*blank*].

1676.

Mar.	26.	Nich. Chance and Grace Smith.
May	15.	Tho. Laverocke and Ellenor [*blank*].
	15.	Cut. Hepplewhite and Jane Reed.
	16.	Jo. Nixon and Ann [*blank*].

1677.

April	10.	James Newby and Elizab. Chambers.
	10.	Jo. Gray and Eliz. Bowmer.
	10.	Will. Parke and Grace Hodshon.
	29.	Nich. Laverocke and Jane Briggs.

* These three entries appear irregularly. The "Feb." one is in a line by itself, then follows a blank space, then the two entries of "Oct. 9th" and "Nov. 8th," and then three entries of Marriages in 1673, on "May 6th" and "June 24th," which have been carefully erased, but which appear in their proper place in the 1673 entries.—Ed.

‡ In fainter ink; inserted out of place.

May	1.	Robt. Briggs and Ann Forster.
	3.	Jo. Lumley and Mary Briggs.
	15.	Jo. Newton and Allice Hilco[te].

1679.

April	7.	Cuth. Procter and Margaret Johnson.
June	9.	Jo. Watson and An Forster.
	9.	Raiph Eales and Isabell White.
	9.	Jo. Murdhaugh and Mary Hopper.
July	21.	Ed. Champley and Jane Gibson.
Aug.	3.	Roger Scott and An Grenoe.
	26.	Robt. Mills and Bridgett Suretus.
Sept.	11.	Ed. Clarke and Bridgett Elen.
	22.	Jo. Robinson and Isabell Robson.
	25.	Jo. Hedley and Isabell Fenwicke.
	29.	Tho. Robson and Mary Anderson.
	29.	Will. Robson and Magdalen Lightfoot.
	29.	John Nixon and Jane Aththy.
Oct.	6.	Hen. Shevill and Elizabeth Wilson.
	14.	Leonard Carlile and Barbary Nixon.
	26.	Anthony Dodd and Catherine Sadler.
Nov.	24.	Tho. Waddell and Isabell Atkinson.
	30.	Moses Sayre and Catherine Homble.
Dec.	1.	Robt. English and Catherine Dow.
Jan.	18.	Will. Jackson and Jane Watson.

1680.

May	27.	Will. Hunter and Jane Soulesby.
	30.	Gilbert Trotter and Mary Ornsby.
Aug.	3.	Jo. Oliver and [no name of bride].
	3.	Jo. Watson and Jane Watson.
	23.	Wm. [? Jordan] and Elizabeth Newby.
	24.	Tho. Dilword and Jane [*blank*].
Sept.	7.	Nich. Hodshon and [no name of bride].
	29.	Tho. Foster and Luce Steavenson.
Oct.	4.	James Dobson and Isabell Gillery.
	27.	Bartho. Walker and Isabell Anderson.
Nov.	1.	Jo. Coulson and Isabell Ousnett.
	16.	Mich. Hopper and Jane Cartington.
	25.	Robt. Pearson and Blanch . . . ght.
	29.	Will. [*blank*] and Isabell [*blank*].
	30.	Jo. Smith and [*blank*].
	30.	Jo. Browne and [*blank*].

1681.

April	3.	Jo. Stawforth and Dorothy Tulup.
	3.	Jo. Harison and An Stokoe.
	3.	Wm. Dobinson and Elizabeth Wilson.
	11.	Geo. Potts and An Hepplewhite.
May	12.	Cuth. Winshep and Jane Thomson.
	22.	Geo. Wilkinson and Jane Purdie.
	23.	Hen. Bootland and Martiey Pratt.
	29.	Roger Walker and Allice Banebrige.

June	29.	James Robeson and Isabel Burdon.
Aug.	16.	Geo. Robinson and Elisabeth Hoper.
	28.	Simond Rowell and Elisabeth Elteringem.
Sept.	26.	Jo. Martin and Elisabeth Douglas.
	26.	Josep Nixon and Jane Grey.
	29.	Jo. Dodd and Mary Ather.
Oct.	11.	John Dixon and Grace Hay.
	27.	George Barcas and Hanna Crooke.
Nov.	9.	Cuth. Grange and Isabell Robson.
	27.	Wm. Barnes and Elisabeth Fetters.
Jan.	26.	Wm. Purseley and Elener Raine.
	31.	Step. Legg and Isabell Little.
Feb.	2.	Jonathan Hall and Mary Routlesh.
	6.	Andrew Saint and Jane Henderson.
	28.	Wm. Thomson and Mary Tate.
Mar.	10.	Tho. Borras and Elis. Ornsby.

1682.

April	17.	Walker Mow and Margarett Labo . . .
	17.	Mich. Swaddell and Elisabeth Stokoe.
May	1.	Wm. Elteringem and Catherine Bootland.
	9.	Wm. Thomson and Mariery Wall.
June	5.	Will. Browne and Dorrothy Todd.
	5.	Tho. Furnes and Dorrothy Ellett.
June	5.	Will. Arther and Isabell [no surname].
	6.	John Warde and Elizabeth Newton.
July	3.	Geo. Hunter and Jane Coule.
	10.	Tho. Bowe and Margerett Hedlye.
	10.	Ed. Errington and Ellener Younger.
	31.	Tho. Stott and An Jackson, Crawcrook.
Aug.	3.	Gawen Taylor and Barbary [*blank*].
Sept.	5.	Will. Thomson and Mary Henderson.
	25.	Martin Forster and An Bulmer.
Oct.	2.	Jo. Haddon and Tommonson B . . .
	6.	Arth. Bell and Tomonson Harper.
	10.	Andr. Elteringem and Mary Watson.
	16.	Wm. Haswell and Barbary Sanders.
Nov.	23.	Will. Litlefare and Mary Ric . . .
	27.	Ed. Crissop and Mary Taylor.
	27.	Hend. Naylor and An [*blank*].
.....		Jo. Carrick and Mary Barnes.
... ..		James Banborough and Jane Purvis.

1683.

July	...	John Todd and Jane Worde.
	...	Will. [*blank*] and Elizabeth Greener.
	...	Rob. Dodd and Sara [*blank*].
Oct.	23.	Will. Robson and Elizabeth Slatterr.
	1.	Rob. Henderson and Elizabeth Woode.
	12.	Geo. Weaping and Jane Newton.
	27.	Matthew Forster and Ann Greenor.

Feb.	4.	Hen. Waters and Dorothy Askew.
	4.	Robt. Roseby and Ellenor Grey.
	4.	Ed. Champley and Allice Topping.
	4.	Cut. Palliser and Jane Stevenson.

1684.

April	8.	Wm. Lambe and Catherine Liddle.
	15.	Mr. Malin Sorsby, Rector, and Mrs. Margarett Burwell.*
May	4.	Wm. Thomson and Eliz. Spencer.
	8.	James Hepplewhite and Ellenor Elteringem.
	14.	Step. Ligg and Elisabeth Peares.
	19.	Allexander Maddison and Jane Coulson.
	19.	Ed. Harrison and Mary Davison.
	19.	Wm. Richardson and Ann Hodshon.
	20.	Jo. Gray and Marry Readshaw.
June	17.	John Stobbs and Isabell Allison.
	24.	Wm. Walker and Isabell Mason.
	24.	Gabriell Roseby and Jane Glaughen.
	24.	Rich. Harrison and Mary Hutchinson.
	24.	Oswold Grenoe and [no name of bride].
July	8.	John Glen and An Little.
Aug.	3.	Jo. Bainbridge and Elis. Rootlish.
Sept.	29.	Wm. Dixon and An Robinson.
	29.	John Richardson and Jane Rasebicke.
Oct.	5.	Tho. Armstrong and Ursellay Stokoe.
	27.	Robt. Ellet and Elizabeth Morpethe.
Nov.	10.	Tho. Only and [no name of bride].
Feb.	2.	Nathaniell Rakestraugh and Isabell [*blank*].
Mar.	2.	Geo. Walker and Margarett Sharpe.

1685.

April	20.	Thos. Heweson and Ann [? Drey], of Kyo.
	21.	Jo. Belly and Sarah Lister.
May	1.	Tho. Tayler and An Ornsby.
	5.	Jo. Richardson and Mary Duglas.
June	8.	Will. Wrightson and Jane Burde.
	8.	Will. Hall and Ellenor Dickinson.
	8.	Tho. Dixon and Isabell Briggs.
	8.	Robt. Richardson and Eliz. Thomson.
	24.	Robt. Burlising and Grace Hall.
	24.	Ed. Younger and Eliz. Gray.
	29.	John Hepplewhite and Elis. Younge.
July	16.	Wm. [no trace of surname] and Hannā Browne.
Aug.	9.	Jo. Shaw and Barbary Hobson.
	24.	Nicholas Spencer and Mary Rootlish.
Sept.	8.	John Grenoe and Ann Wright.

* Malin Sorsby was Rector of Ryton from 1679 to his death in 1706. He died at Ryton in November, 1706, and was buried November 24th. Mrs. Margaret Burwell was a relation of Thomas Burwell, Chancellor of Durham.—Ed.

[Sept]	10.	John Poyd and Rebickay Morpeth.
	29.	Tho. Robson and Mary Jo . . don.
	29.	John Richardson and An Farrer.
Oct.	5.	Will. Marley and Isabell Slater.
	18.	Martin Hall and Elisabeth Newton.
	25.	Robt. Pearson and Jane Cotsworth.
Nov.	10.	Ralph Bailes and Jane White.
	24.	Jo. Thomson and An Mitchinson.
	29.	Tho. Allison and An Hardinge.
	30.	Jo. Liddle and Jane Parmeley.
	30.	Rolland Haswell and Mary Hall.
	30.	Jo. Duglas and An Bainbridge.
	30.	Matth. Bowey and Margarett Grame.
	30.	Timothie Wilson and Grace Dixon.
Jan.	24.	James Outerside and An Milbourn.
Feb.	2.	Will. Maughen and Margerie Grenoe.
	9.	Barth. Morralle and Mary Athy.
	9.	John Dod and Sarah Fawcett.
	15.	Wm. Liddle and Isabell Dawson.
	15.	Nich. Cheesman and Isabell Snowden.

1686. 1346609

April	6.	James Hepplewhite and Ester Taylor.
	12.	Henry Cutter and Margarett Forster.
May	24.	Will. Harrison and Jane Robinson.
	24.	Rich. Coulson and Barbary Chrissop.
	24.	Geo. Younge and Ann Jonson.
	24.	Tho. Dickinson and Eliz. Simpson.
	24.	Will. Ranson and Iliz . . Curry.
	24.	Tho. Haswell and Margret Chicking.
	25.	Rich. Nicholson and Jane Thomson.
	25.	Jo. Shevill and Mary Thomson.
Aug.	24.	Lewis Tempest and An Surtus.*
Sept.	14.	Tho. Newton and Bridgett Robinson.
	27.	Robt. Williamson and Eliz. Cocke.
	28.	Robt. Kirkhouse and An Sanders.
	29.	Lyonell Trotter and Marg. Richardson.
Oct.	3.	Nich. Anby and Jane [? Browne].
	19.	Robt. Marlay and Isabell Nixon.
	25.	Tho. Robson and Margarett Howard.
	26.	Wm. Richardson and Eliz. Fawcett.
Jan.	3.	John Curry and Isabell Sanders.

1687.

May	1.	Cuth. Grainge and Mary Wilson.
	12.	John Nixon and Jane Lee.
	16.	John Raizbeck and An Farbedy.
	22.	Josias Robinson and Mary Grainge.
	29.	Wm. Sanders and Jane Smith.

* Ann Tempest, of Winlaton, administered to her husband, Lewis Tempest, 13th January, 1695.—Ed.

June	...	Tho. Thomson and Allice Laverocke.
	...	Tho. Whitfield and Jane Marley.
	26.	Martin Pratt and Mary Robson.
	29.	Nich. Dickinson and Jane Ellett.
Sept.	14.	Tho. Sanders and An Robinson.
	29.	Robt. Belly and Ursella Wilkinson.
	29.	Wm. Bourne and Allice Beazinge.
Oct.	11.	Marke Milbourne and An Pickeringe.
	17.	Cuth. Hedley and Mary Awde.
Nov.	15.	Cuth. Rumford and Jane Hall.
	21.	Jo. Procter and Isabell Barcas.
	21.	Nath. Browne and Jliz. Halle.
Jan.	6.	Antho. Henderson and [no name of bride].
Feb.	27.	Jo. Wilkinson and Isabell Smeales.

1688.

.....		John Sander and Jane Jackson.
May	3.	Jo. Richardson and Jane Dixon.
	3.	Jo. Lucky and Margarett Gibson.*
July	15.	Francis Corby and Jane Rennaldson.
Aug.	10.	Hen. Appleby and Isabell Longlands.
Sept.	11.	Jo. Swinbourne and Mabell Browne.
Oct.	1.	Jo. Boutland and Isabell Hollyday.
	1.	Jo. Taylor and Margarett Coupper.
	10.	Rich. Pearson and Jane Smith.
	19.	John Foster and Ann James.
Dec.	31.	John Richardson and Jane [no surname of bride].

1689.

April	8.	Tho. Moore and Eliz. Daglish.
	28.	Tho. Carr and Jane Roseby.
May	20.	Anth. [? Gawin] and Barbary Stephenson.
	20.	Hen. Goff and Mary Boggin.
	20.	Christ. Horne and An Rowell.
	22.	Jo. Brown and Allice Mills.
	22.	Jo. Hedworth and Isabell Durant.
	24.	Rich. Cooke and Eliz. Grenoe.
	30.	Wm. Collins and Mary Orde.
June	4.	Charles Grey and Isabell Waddell.
Sept.	1.	Jo. Brass and Eliz. Littler.
Oct.	8.	Jo. English and Barbay Maughen.
	13.	William Croser and Allice Jackson.
Nov.	18.	John Jobson and Jane [*blank*].
	19.	Will. Wilkinson and Abigaill Parmelay.
Feb.	4.	Robt. Elteringem and Jane Coupland.
	10.	Tho. Spencer and Mary Richardson.

1690.

May	27.	Tho. Colling and Marry Forster.
Ju.	24.	Wm. Lowry and An Richardson.

* The marriage of Jo. Swinbourne and Mabell Browne was originally entered after this entry and subsequently erased.—Ed.

Aug.	25.	John Douglas and Mary Gaunly.
Nov.	30.	Tho. Foultroop and Deborah —obson.

1691.

June	1.	James Young and Sarah Sanders
	24.	Wm. Liddle and Jane Holyday.
July	6.	Hen. Duglas and Jane Harrison.
	6.	Cuth. Cutter and Marg. Hopper.
	27.	Rich. Stokoe and Rebeckay Poyd.
	28.	Ed. Errington and Doroth. Carrott.
Sept.	1.	Rich. Hunter and Barbary Hepple.
	1.	Francis Richardson and Eliz. Forster.
	27.	Jonathan Hall and Jane Ellett.
	29.	Robt. Laverocke and Jane Coulson.
	29.	Tho. Errington and Jane Ogle.
	29.	Ed. Chickinge and Margarett Briggs.
Oct.	30.	Geo. Hedley and Jane Dobson.
Nov.	16.	Robt. Wild and Eliz. Hopper.
Feb.	2.	Sep. Hall and Mary [*blank*].
	2.	Robt. Hedley and Isabell Sla . . .
	2.	Simond Vpadine and Dorothy [*blank*].
	2.	Francis Jopling, Coale-burnes, and [*blank*].

1692.

Aug.	8.	Tho. Grenoe and Tommonson Robinson.
Sept.	29.	David Day and Elener Rooell.

1693.

April	17.	Nath. Summerland and Ann Grey.
	17.	Nich. White and Francis Smith.
June	5.	Tho. Hodgson and Ann Snawdon.
Aug.	8.	Gorg Duglas and Catheren Watson.
	29.	Hend. Shevill and Isabell Nixon.
June	24.	Brian Pratt and Margarett Allison.
May	9.	Robt. Manners and Margarett Thompson.*
	...	Hend. Wright and Sarah Newton.*
	...	John Wilson and Jane Blenkinship.*
	10.	Godfra Wilson and Mary Gray.*

1695.

May	14.	Jo. Wilson and Jane Blenkinsopp.*
	19.	Will. Robson and Jane Armstrong.
	19.	Hen. Wright and Sarah Newton.*
	21.	Robt. Manners and Margarett Thomson.*
	29.	John Hills and Jane Taylor.
June	...	John Robson and Margarett Browne.
	4.	Mich. Robson and Rebeckay Turner.
	5.	Godfray Wilson and Mary Grey.*
uly	2.	Matthew Younger and Esther Browne.
	3.	John Procter and Eliz. Ollivier.
	16.	Christ. Watson and Barbary Coulson.

* These entries are probably in duplicate.—Ed.

Aug.	13.	John Grey and An Gills.
Sept.	30.	Paul Fearnes and An Lawson, Woodside.
Oct.	1.	John Taylor and Allice Sanders, Ryton.
	22.	Geo. Coulson and Isabell Milbourne.
Nov.	2.	Tho. Robson and Eliz. Slater.
	26.	Jo. Foster and Bridgett Hedley.
Jan.	2.	Tho. Stokoe and Mary Coupper.
	2.	Tho. Lawson and Mary Morrell.
Feb.	13.	Henry Grainge and An Dixson.
	18.	Hauxley Suretyes and Margarett Da——.

1696.

May	7.	Tho. Dunn and Jane French.
	10.	Will. Briggs and Jane Robinson, Barlay.
	12.	Will. Carr and Allice White, Ryton.
	28.	Rowland Richardson and Mabell Chatt.
	30.	Hen. Simpson and Grace Knott.
	31.	Step. Murthwaite and An Davidson.
	31.	Will. Awde and Margarett Wright, Cadger Row.
June	1.	James Nixson and Ann [*blank*], Winlaton.
	2.	Ralph Johnson and Allice Forster, Winlaton.
	2.	Wm. Routlish and Mary Fenwicke, Woodside.
	2.	Edward Weatherley and Harra Wallis, Brumfield House.
	16.	Roger Gillery and Abigaile Hebblewhite.
	18.	John Johnson and Elizabeth Tush, Newcastle.
Nov.	1.	Will. Story and Mary Hackwell.
	8.	John Armstron and Isabell Fieldhouse.
	10.	Robt. Duglas and Grace James.
	17.	Will. Burn and An Vert.
	30.	Charles Shaw and Allice Butcher.
	30.	James Outerside and Barbary Ousnett.

1697.

April	13.	Tho. Twaddell, Tanfield parish, and Isabell Haswell, of this parish.
May	2.	James Hutchinson and Catherine Foster, Kyo.
	2.	George Reed and Mary Bulman, Winlaton.
	9.	Tho. Briggs and An Lawson, Barlay.
	16.	Wm. Bowdon and Margaret Richardson.
	25.	Peter Hatton and Sarah Greener, Winlaton.
	25.	Matt. Grey and An Coupland, Crawcrook.
	26.	Tho. Collinge and Ellenor Hall, Crawcrook.
June	15.	John Layinge and Jane Nixson, Woodside.
July	13.	Geo. Lowry and Eliz. Nixson.
Sept.	9.	Rich. Duglas and Allice Stawforth, Woodside.
Oct.	14.	John Johnson and Eliz. Rot . . .
	16.	[*blank*] Armstrong and [*blank*].
	21.	Tho. Ashburne and [*blank*].
Dec.	27.	Wm. Smith and Eliz. Grean, Crawcrook.
Mar.	2.	Robt. Dobson and An Homble, Bladon.

1698.

May	22.	Leo. Pigg and Jane Scott, Woodside.
	22.	Robert Lawson and Dorothy Browne.
June	9.	John Dixson and Jane Fenwicke.
	13.	Tho. Sanders and Mary Henderson, Ryton.
	13.	Will. Gills and Mary Crawforth, Crawcrook.
	16.	Edward Brown and Eliz. Hutchinson, Ryton.
July	3.	Wm. Lambe and Allice Ramsay,* Greanside.
	5.	Rich. Allon and Eliz. Stobbert, Stell Steathes.
	18.	Henry Maughen and Jane Stokoe, Ryton.
Aug.	4.	Robt. Scoggell and Sarah Younge, Winlaton.
	9.	Tho. Glendining and Eliz. Bainbridge, Cadger way.
	21.	Matth. Bowey and Margarett Smith, Greanside.
	21.	Joseph Haddrington and An Heaviside, Barlow Fell.
Oct.	12.	Geo. Robinson and Mary Stokoe, Ryton.
	14.	Robt. Sanders and Jane Lawson, Ryton.
	31.	Robt. Tipladie and An Clugh, Woodside.
Nov.	27.	John Armstong and Mary Carrick, Cadger way.
Dec.	31.	Hen. Wailes and An Lowry, Stella.

1699.

April	17.	Tho. Stawforth and Grace Foster, Woodside.
May	4.	Antho. Smith and Ellener Linn, Low Spen.
	25.	Henry Hutchinson and Jane Best, Ryton.
	30.	Wm. Stokoe and Mary Boggon, Stella.
	30.	Tho. Aththy and Margarett James, Woodside.
	30.	Tho. Wilkinson and Marg. Jennin.
	30.	Oliver Horton and Ellenor Watson, Winlaton.
Oct.	2.	Will. Rennaldson and Ilez. Richardson, Chopwell.‡
June	13.	Rich. Grenoe and Allice Tayler.
Aug.	20.	Geo. Summerson and Jane Hay.
Sept.	25.	Jo. Walle and Ellenor Gibson.
Oct.	2.	Will. Rennaldson and Eliz. Richardson.
	7.	Robt. Newton and Jane Bell.
	22.	Robt. Golightly and Dorothy Fenwicke.
Nov.	27.	Mich. Homble and Isabell Best, Ryton.
	28.	Robt. Carr and Marg. Smith, Winlaton.
	30.	Wm. Sanders and Jane Co—en.
Dec.	3.	Wm. Hobson and Dorothy Man, Leadgate.
	26.	Ambrose Todd and [*blank*].
	26.	Nich. Williamson and Mary Haswell.

1700.

April	28.	Antho. Ayr and Mary Ayre, Stella.
May	7.	Benjaman Nicholson and Isabell Briggs, Barla.
	7.	Mich. Ramsay and An Allison.
	9.	John Newton and Margarett Roddom, Coal bournes.
	20.	Wm. Magee and An Parkin, Saint John's, Newcastle.
	20.	Ralp Claughen and Mary Speed, Leadgate.
	21.	Robt. Hughson and Catherine Lawson, Stella.

* Ramsay has originally been Robinson.—Ed.
‡ Partly erased and re-entered below.—Ed.

June	18.	Will. Hepplewhite and Barbary Allgood, Stella.
Aug.	5.	John Nelson and Iliz. Wilkinson, Winlaton.
	5.	Robt. Hedley and An Lightinge, Slade.
	5.	John Grey and Jane Slater, Greanside.
	27.	Geo. Awde and Jane Liddle, Woodside.
	27.	John Stephenson and Jane Grainge, Chopwell Wood.
Sept.	16.	Tho. Smith and Ellenor Ditchbourne, Park house.
Oct.	15.	John Nixson and An Walton, Stella.
Nov.	6.	John Foster and Eliz. Talor, Woodside.
	26.	Hen. Tate and Margarett Cumming, Cadger way.
Dec.	26.	John Wilkinson and An Andrew, Chopwell.
Mar.	4.	John Newton and Eliz. Couper, Almes Gard.

1701.

April	24.	Wm. Wigham and Sarah Stokoe, Ryton.
May	12.	Miles Vsho and Iliz. Hoddon, Shibden.
	18.	James Ansley and Eliz. Barnes.
June	3.	Francis Richardson and Liddia Rutter, Smeales.
	9.	Walter Humes and Margarett Duglas, Horsegate.
	10.	John Fouster and Ellenor Dridon.
	10.	John Beadnell and Mary Routlish, Woodside.
	11.	John Spraggon and Catherine Allon, Bladon.
	12.	John Newton and Isabell Snawballe, Woodside.
	15.	Edw. Jopling and Jane Purdy, Peth-head.
	23.	Tho. Grenoe and Mary Crawford, Crawcrook.
	24.	Hend. Berkley and Barbary Smith, Winlaton.
July	1.	Tho. Hauxley and Catherine Homble, Ryton.
	3.	Tho. Ross and Margarett Hunter, Winlaton.
	14.	John Richardson and Allice Story, Cadger way.
Aug.	5.	Tho. Hebblewhite and Jane Swindale, Woodside.
	19.	Joseph* Smart and Margarett Dininge, Winlaton.
	26.	Tho. Watson and Margarett Bowdon, Crawcrooke.
Sept.	29.	Stephen Smith and Ann Smith, Winlaton.
	29.	Tho. Jackson and Mary Gray, Greanside.
	30.	Luke Blagbourne and Margarett Newton, Ryton.
Oct.	16.	John Clarkson and Mary Coulson, Bladon.
Nov.	4.	Tho. Newton and Margarett Tipladie, Woodside.
	6.	Joh. Foster and Margarett Haggerston, Crawcrooke.
	11.	Robt. Hodshon and Isabel Stawforth, Crawcrooke.
	18.	Phillip Loovitt and Eliz. Donkin, Spenn.
	23.	Ed. Hall and Mary Hudson, Bladon.
	23.	Geo. Twiddle and Margarett Moore, Woodside.
	25.	John Ousnett and Dorothy Watson, Crawcrooke.
	25.	Wm. Watson and Margarett Watson, Bladon.
Dec.	2.	Robt. Coward and Grace Newton, Ryton.
	30.	John Hodson and Mary Anby, Neclastle [*sic*].
	30.	Geo. Lawson and An Milbourne, Crawcrooke.
Jan.	4.	John Stokoe and Sarah Underwood, Stella.
	13.	John Scott and Margarett [? Hallamine], Bladon.
Mar.	10.	Mr. Will. Watson and Isabell Suretyes, Ryton.

* "Joseph" has been altered from "Martin."—Ed.

1702.

April	7.	Geo. Walker and Catherine Jolly, Ryton.
	12.	Geo. Younge and Eliz. Bainbridge, Cadgerway.
May	5.	Robt. Nixson and Ann Homble, Ryton.
	5.	Tho. Bainbridge and Mary Foster, Bawmoor.
	25.	John Robson and Isabell Robinson, Ryton.
	26.	Roger Nixson and Dorothy Johnson, Peth-head.
	26.	Geo. Dove and Ellener Rootlish, Woodside.
	26.	Will. Thompson and Mary Smith, Spen.
	31.	Tho. Haswell and Jane Brabbant.
June	4.	Wm. Knightson and Susanna Errington, B——.
	4.	Allexander Lookcert and Ann Coulson.
	25.	Athamia Ellery and Mary Jackson.
July	21.	Jo. Dodd and Jane Rotherford, Spen.
	28.	Tho. Nixson and An Maughen, Winlaton.
Sept.	1.	Wm. Pruddaw and Ellenor Forster, Winlaton.
	24.	Peter Roseby and Issabell Parmeley, Woodside bourne.*
	27.	Robt. Lonsdale and Mary Browne, Woodside.
Oct.	11.	Will. Armer and Isabell Andrew.
	11.	Christ. Talor and Eliz. Juett, Winlaton.
	13.	[*blank*] Watson and Jane Bea—, Crawcrooke.
	13.	Wm. Perkin and Dorothy Rowell, Winlaton.
Nov.	8.	Antho. Stephenson and Jane [*blank*], Chopwell.
	15.	Francis Wilde and Jane Nixon.
	17.	Moses Hopper and An Bar . . .
Dec.	3.	Henry Hayhurst and Isabell Hom[ble].
Feb.	4.	Wm. Browne and An Browne, Brumfield House.
	8.	Tho. Leas and Winnifred [? Hardcastle], Winlaton.

1703.

April	29.	Robt. Procter and An Haswell, Smeales.
	29.	Ralph Richinson and Mary Smeiles, Chopwell.
May	2.	Georg Barcas and An Jopling, Dean houses.
	4.	Wm. Ousnett and An Dridon, Weatherby.
	4.	James Wright and Sarah Maugher, Shorticrofts.
	11.	Tho. Grenoe and Mary Frend, Woodside.
	17.	John Chance and Isabell Braidy, Woodside.
	18.	Robt. Johnson and Eliz. Armstrong, Winlaton.
	20.	Ralph Ord and Mary Jordan, Ryton Loninghead.
June	1.	John Vintin and An Forster, Blackhall.
	6.	Charles Wright and Mary Middleton.
	14.	Wm. Dodd and An Mow, Woodside.
	22.	John Brown and Mirrel Lawson, Cadger way.
	24.	Ralph Friend and Magarett Nixson, Stella.
July	4.	Tho. Atkinson and Eliz. Pratt, Bladon.
	6.	John Hauxley and Jane Weatherby, Ryton.
	10.	Cuth. Carter and Bridget Lawson.
	18.	John Wells and Sarah Grainge, Winlaton.

* Colebourne is partly erased and Wood[side] written above it.—Ed.

Aug.	3.	James Auston and Marjery Robson, Winlaton.
	12.	Mark Brady and Mary Collison, Leadgate.
	31.	Wm. Rowell and Ruth Browne, Winlaton.
Oct.	4.	Tho. Ward and [? Mercy] Browne.
Nov.	9.	Geo. Baxter and Margrett Newton, Bla—.
	14.	Rolland Wood and Eliz. Partis.
	25.	Humpheray Fie . . and Mary Curry.
	...	Francis Haswell and [*blank*].
Feb.	28.	Robt. Linsley and Isabell Newton, Ryton.
Mar.	8.	Tempest Rennaldson and Allice Bellamie, Bladon.

1704.

April	17.	John Smart and Margrett Younge, Winlaton.
	23.	Tho. Lighting and Jane Browne, Winlaton.
	7 [*sic*]	Tho. Snowball and Margarett Surties, Ravenside House.
May	16.	John Jopling and Margarett Pattison, Leadgate.
	18.	Robt. Robinson and Ester Marshall, Greanside.
	22.	Tho. Richardson and An Stankley.
June	5.	Hend. Forster and Dorothy Morthwhat, Win.
	5.	Will. Swaddell and Jane Read, Winlaton.
	6.	Geo. Heplewhite and Sarah Rootlish, Woodside.
	6.	John Hudson and Eliz. Chambers, Bladon.
	13.	James Carr and Isabell Thompson, Winlaton.
Sept.	3.	Arch. Scott and Allice Sanders, Woodside.
	18.	Geo. Jopling and Jane Kirsop.
	24.	Francis Hedworth and Grace Duglas, Cadger way.
Oct.	1.	John [? Carter] and Jane Pearson.
	11.	Edward Jopling and Sarah [? Jopling], Winlaton.
	15.	Edward [*blank*] and Eliz. [? Cowen].
	23.	Luke Chapman and [*blank*].
	23.	Mathew Maughen and [*blank*].
Nov.	6.	Ralph Atkinson and Eliz. [*blank*].
	12.	[*blank*] Anesley and [*blank*].
	27.	Robt. Sanders and Margarett Longcaster, Ryton.
	30.	John Underwood and Allice Musgrave, Ryton.
	30.	Mich. Gray and Grace Gray, Winlaton.
	30.	Robt. Tullitt and Eliz. Vinton, Steal Mill.
Feb.	11.	Ralph Friend and Margarett Wall, Winlaton.
	13.	Tho. Haswell and Ellenor Dowsie, Winlaton.
	19.	Tho. Scott and Mabell Wilson, Bawmoor.

1705.

May	6.	James Thomson and Mary Browne, Crawcrook.
	6.	Tho. Haynes and Dorothy Armstrong, Winlaton.
	15.	Ralph Young and Sara Jopling.
	28.	John Browne and Eliz. Swan, Ryton.
	28.	Tho. Farmer and Mary Hope, Winlaton.
	28.	John James and Eliz. Pratt, Woodside.
	28.	Robt. Young and Ellenor Carrick, Greanside.
	28.	Tho. Stokoe and Jane Readhead, Greanside.
	29.	John Boutland and Jane Kirsop, Stella.

[May]	29.	Luke Biggins and Jane Borow, Winlaton.
	29.	Tho. Teasdale and Barbary Wrightson, Bladon.
June	12.	John Camole and Francis Cuthberson, Winlaton.
July	3.	John Grenoe and Isabell Robson, Crawcrooke.
	16.	Matth. Nixson and Eliz. Murdaugh, Barley.
Aug.	28.	Tho. Reauley and Esther Younger, Winlaton.
Sept.	2.	Moses Sayre and Isabell Stokoe, Ryton.
Oct.	7.	Will. Dixson and Iliz. Chambers, Winlaton.
	23.	Mr. Roger Anderson and Mrs. Jane Matfin, Braidley.
Nov.	6.	Joshua Ward and Jane Smith, Winlaton.
	15.	Andrew Barcas and Jane Dodd, Woodside.
	19.	Geo. Robinson and Ellenor Wilson, Winlaton.
	26.	James Twaddell and Ursella Forbus, Cadger way.
Dec.	26.	Tho. Ousnett and Margrett Browne, Crawcrook.
Jan.	2.	Tho. Aude and Ann Kovell, Woodside.
Feb.	2.	Wm. Hunt and Jane Ramsay, Winlaton.

1706.

Mar.	25.	Wm. Frame and Jane Tiplady, Chopwell.
April	29.	John Minican and Mary Robson, Woodside.
May	9.	James Wharton and Jane Dumbe, Ryton.
	13.	Wm. Bell and An Sanders, Ryton.
	14.	Ed. Browne and An Hodshon, of Gards.
	14.	Caleb Atkinson and Eliz. Maughen, Winlaton.
	16.	Antho. Newton and An Scroggs, of Spen.
	26.	John Bottom and Dorothy* Walton, Bladon.
	28.	Will. Hardie and Dorothy Browne, of the Mills.
June	25.	Robt. Maddison and Eliz. Fletcher, Woodside.
	30.	Tho. Aththy and Mary Teasdale, Woodside.
July	30.	Geo. Chambers and Grace Stokoe, Stella.
Aug.	11.	Tho. Hopper and Jane Dodd, Ryton.
	11.	Robt. Trotter and Jane Juett, Winlaton Mill.
	13.	Mr. Edward Anderson and An Wallis, Newcastle.
	18.	John Malers and Eliz. [? Jillot], Winlaton.
	25.	Henry Richardson and Eliz. Johnson, Winlaton.
Sept.	24.	Wm. Gainforth and Rosement Robinson, Winlaton.
	29.	Wm. Robson and An Hedley, Winlaton.
Oct.	14.	Tho. Hepplewhite and Ellenor Etherington.
	15.	Tho. Maughen and Allice Silvertop, Bladon.
	19.	Tho. Richardson and An Smithson.
	24.	Tho. Greanwell and Barbary Littlefare, Winlaton
	26.	John Mather and Eliz. Flint, Winlaton.
Feb.	25.	Robt. Hall and Dorothy Lawson, Thorneley.

1707.

April	15.	Ed. Harrison and Eliz. Barroford, Winlaton.
	17.	Tho. Ashbourne and Mary Lawson, Busehills.
May	6.	Matthew Coming and Isabell Kile, Woodside.
	13.	Anthony Tenmen and Mary Read, [Bla]don.
	20.	John Kent and Mary Simpson, Broomhouses.

* "Dorothy" has been altered from "Frances."—Ed.

[May]	25.	Abraham Laverocke and Isabell Thomson, Coalebournes.
	25.	Geo. Fletcher and [*blank*]* Newton, Winlaton.
June	10.	John Young and Eliz. Browne, Ryton.
	10.	John Rothertord and Isabell Barcas, of Spen.
	28.	Jacob Elwin and Grace Biggine, Winlaton.
July	1.	Tho. Loncaster and Margaret Main, Ryton.
	3.	Will. Potts and Alice Newton, Ryton.
	13.	Geo. Evens and Isabell Bell, Longrigg.
	27.	James Wilson and Isabell Bavard, Winlaton.
Aug.	3.	Robt. Nippers and Catherine Foster, Winlaton.
	10.	Tho. Crawhall and Grace Jackson, Ryton.
	26.	Geo. Sanders and Jane Hepple, Winlaton.
	26.	Ralph Anderson and Jane Belly, Stella.
Sept.	23.	Cuth. Young and Isabell Newton, Greanside.
Oct.	...	Humphrey Watson and [*blank*].
	14.	Tho. Lawson and Alice [*blank*].
	23.	Tho. Chambers and Eliz. Walker, Ryton.
	27.	John Chater and Dorothy Mallam, Coalbournes.
	28.	Will. Jackson and Margarett Crawforth, Crawcrooke.
Nov.	2.	George Carnaby and Margarett Jolly, Newbourne.
	9.	John Waddle and An White, Greanside.
	18.	Tho. Gray and Mary Thomson, Coalbournes.
	24.	Robt. Blakey and Marjery Wall, Bladon.
	25.	John Wright and An Forster, Bawmoor.
	27.	Edward Spour and An Gibson, Winlaton.
	30.	Henry Woodcocke and An Bell, Winlaton.
Dec.	2.	Tho. Bulmer and Margarett Coulson, Bladon.
Jan.	19.	Will. Robinson and Margarett Todd, Winlaton.
	29.	Robt. Sayre and Jane Permelay, Ryton.
Feb.	3.	John Sanders and Elizabeth . . . by, Ryton.
	16.	Will. Croser and An Grean, Greanside.

1708.

April	11.	Jonathan Ryle and Catherine Tiplady, Coalbournes.
	18.	John Nelson and Mary Price, Winlaton.
May	6.	John Newton and An Best, Ryton.
	9.	Rich. Harmon and An Harper, Winlaton.
	11.	Jarrard Nixson and Jane Richardson, Barlay Letch.
	24.	Tho. Beadnell and An Marlay, Woodside.
	27.	John Weatherby and Barbary Snowball, Greanside.
	31.	Will. Fenwicke and Jane Little, ——houses.
June	8.	Ralph Story and Sara Ingoe, Cadgerway.
	17.	Robt. Lawson and Margarett Stokoe, Ryton.
	24.	Hen. Collinson and Ellenor Bell, Winlaton.
	24.	Peter Bell and Eliz. Bowey, Winlaton.
Aug.	14.	Charles Stuart and An Story, Winlaton.
Sept.	5.	Robt. Roseby and Isabell Grean, Winlaton.
	26.	James Frame and Eliz. ——hell, Ryton.
	27.	Geo. Only and Mary Boutland, Stella.

* There is no Christian name of the bride in the original entry.—Ed.

Oct.	3.	Georg Bayley and Mary Taylor, Bladon.
	5.	Hector Rucastle and Jane Lighting, Winlaton.
	5.	Tho. Blagbourne and Jane Rasebecke, Bladon.
	12.	Tho. Wilkinson and Liddia Greene, Peth-head.
Nov.	1.	Robt. Charleton and Allice Newton, Woodside.
	14.	Will. Wrightson and An Bellay, Bladon.
	21.	Will. Koe and An Appilby, Woodside.
	23.	Johas. Banborough and Mary Armstrong, Winlaton.
	28.	Will. Jones and Jane Bainbridge, Winlaton.
	29.	John Shaftoe and An Rog——, Winlaton Mill.
Dec.	27.	Edward Charlton and Allice Coupland, Winlaton Mill.
Jan.	16.	Will. Gilpatricke and Agnes Thomson, Winlaton Mill.
	16.	Robt. Carr and Margaret Sparke, Winlaton.
Feb.	2.	Matt. Cuthbertson and Eliz. Awde, Woodside.
	4.	John Wilson and Mary Pattison, Ryton.
Mar.	6.	James Warron and Margarett [*blank*], Winlaton.
	7.	Gawen Younge and Elizabeth Richardson.
	7.	John Heworth and Ellenor Nixson.

1709.

May	31.	Ralph Harker and Sarah Robinson, Bladon.
June	5.	Tho. Grenoe and Eliz. Sadler, Woodside.
	12.	Daniell Lister and Eliz. Watson, Winlaton.
	13.	Timothy Roseby and Mary Kile, Coalbournes.
July	30.	Sammuell Thomson and Isabell Johnson, Winlaton Mill.
Aug.	2.	John Saint and Ellenor Henderson, Crawcrooke.
	28.	Gilbert Rotheram and Jane Gally, Winlaton Mill.
Sept.	1.	Ralph Harrison and Dorothy Stawforth.
Oct.	17.	Robt. Persevell and Mary Brown, Winlaton.
	30.	Robt. Grey and Eliz. Elon, Bladon.
	31.	Luke Hall and Isabell* Hebblewhite, Cadgerway.
Nov.	6.	Tho. Smith and An Gibson, Hagg-hill.
	10.	Cuth. Permeley and Mrs. Jane Huddeston, Ryton.
	20.	Robt. Newby and Jane Allison, Spen.
	20.	Hen. Forster and Eliz. Jordan, Stella.
	21.	Tho. Cooke and Mary Lighting, Crawcrooke.
	30.	Will. Rowell and Margarett Lumley, Winlaton.
Jan.	1.	Cuth. Pallister and Margarett Oxley.
	6.	Tho. Stokoe and Mary Robson, Bladon.

1710.

May	9.	Lancelot Grey and Mary Stephenson, of Th . . .
	21.	John Walker and Eliz. Vert, Bladon.
	29.	Alexander Carr and Mary Waugh, Winlaton.
	29.	Geo. Swaddell and An Nixson, Winlaton.
June	8.	James Newton and Jane Bell, Crawcrook.
	12.	Will. Elteringem and Barbary Shevell, Woodside.
	22.	Ed. Hogg and Margarett Summerson, Coalbournes.
	25.	John Winshop and Margarett Sant, Crawcrook.
	25.	John Bowey and Isabell Anderson, Winlaton Mill.
	29.	Robt. Carr and Margarett Sparke, Winlaton.

* "Isabell" has been altered from "Eliz."—Ed.

July	4.	Peter Hopper and Martha [? Peneales].
	9.	John Cotterall and Edah Moore, Winlaton.
	9.	James Browne and Mary Foxton, Coalbourins.
Sept.	11.	Tho. Vert and An Wrightson, Stella.
	...	John Smurfield and Alice Lambe, Greanside.
Oct.	22.	Tho. Webb and Elizabeth Hebblewhite, Woodside.
Nov.	19.	Robt. Wild and Rebeckay Stephenson, Low Spen.
	23.	Robt. Becke and Isabell Cammole, Winlaton.
	27.	John Marley and An Haswell, Winlaton.
Dec.	1.	John Richardson and Hanna Newby, Winlaton.
Jan.	30.	Tho. Thomson and Eliz. Baron, Winlaton.
Feb.	1.	Francis Purdy and An Grenoe, Stella.
	10.	John Purdy and Eliz. Robson, Bladon.
	11.	Wm. Pigg and Mary Bell, Winlaton Mill.

1711.

April	8.	Geo. Wright and Mary Henderson, Cadgerway.
	15.	Cuth. Bell and An Snowdon, Woodside.
	22.	Antho. Hall and Phillis Wilson, Stella.
May	13.	Tho. Bourne and Hanna Twaddell, Spen.
	22.	Tho. Skelton and Alice Jolly, Ryton.
	22.	John Hebblewhite and Margarett Thomson, Woodside.
	24.	John Haswell and An Watson, Crawcrooke.
June	4.	Will. Belly and Barbary Lawson, of Wi . .
	7.	Geo. Barcas and Eliz. Dodd, Heddon.
	12.	Humphra Errington and Catherine Walker.
July	23.	James Blagebourn and Isabell Emmiton.
	23.	Alexsander Bainbridg and Margarett Read, Winlaton.
Aug.	14.	Wm. Browne and Eliz. Middleton, Chopwell.
	21.	John Richardson and Marjery Moore, Stella Peth-head.
	26.	John Young and Eliz. Carr, Woodside.
Sept.	11.	Edward Rumford and Jane Walker, Woodside.
	17.	Joseph Clough and Margarett Labourne, Winlaton.
	22.	Geo. Hebron and Mary Clarkson, Bladon.
	23.	Tho. Ashbourne and Isabell Grenoe, Peth-head.
	23.	John Dodd and Barbary Young, Woodside.
Oct.	15.	Walter Wear and Isabell Snowdon, Winlaton.
	28.	Anthony Haddon and Mary Duglas, Winlaton.
Nov.	5.	Joshua Hackrode and Isabell Emmelton, Winlaton.
	13.	James David and Margarett Morrow, Wrath . .
	13.	Nich. Ward and Margarett Oxnett, Weather hill.
	18.	Geo. Carnes and Isabell Robson, Winlaton.
	18.	Robt. Young and Mary Pigg, Greanside.
	22.	Cuth. Ward and Isabell Roseby, Crawcrooke.
	25.	John Short and Margarett Hunter, Winlaton.
	25.	Jacob Joplinge and Katherine Kent, Leadgate.
	26.	John Wilkinson and Eliz. Browne, Greanside.
	30.	Rich. Croser and Mary Goodbourne, Woodside.
Dec.	27.	Joseph Lindon and Isabell Fisher, Winlaton.
	27.	John Faire and Yowfin Smith, Winlaton.
Jan.	13.	Will. Dixson and An Bagnor, Winlaton . . .

Feb.	2.	John Allon and Martha Henderson, Winlaton.
	5.	Will. Collins and Jane Pattison, Stella Peth-head.
	9.	Devrax Sunderland and Eliz. Hunter, Winlaton.

1712.

April	21.	Wm. Swinbourne and Jane Dixson, Cadger way.
May	11.	Rich. Baglin and Ellenor Ogle, Winlaton.
	19.	James Drummen and Mary Lish, Woodside.
	20.	Cuth. Jopling and An Newton, Leadgate.
	25.	Tho. Wright and Jane Browne, Cadger way.
	29.	Tho. Heath and Mary Stobbs, Spen.
	31.	Antho. Henderson and Isabell Gillery, Winlaton.
June	1.	John Maddison and An Shaw, Whicham par$^{h.}$
	5.	John Stawforth and Eliz. Young, Bladon.
	10.	Henry Fieldhouse and An Pratt, Woodside.
	17.	Tho. Bilton and An. Robson, Coalbournes.
	17.	Tho. Ellet and *Awde, Woodside.
	17.	Joseph Longmoore and Jane Lowry, Winlaton.
	29.	John Hall and Hanna Rudderford, Ryton.
July	1.	Nich. Mallam and Hanna Sayer.
	6.	Wm. Teasdale and An Wren, Greansid row.
	14.	Robt. Hewson and Ellenor Atkinson, Stella.
Aug.	11.	Will. Crisson and Mary Teasdale, Winlaton.
	17.	Hen. Nicholson and Mary Appleby, Ryton.
	31.	Edward Coulson and Mary Robinson, Greansid.
Sept.	7.	John Bates and An Charlton, Sower mires.
	7.	Will. Beazon and An Stephenson, Spen.
	16.	James Chilton and Eliz. Duglas, Bladon.
Oct.	12.	Francis Taylor and Margarett Stokoe, Winlaton.
Nov.	6.	Mr. Will. Wright and Eliz. Merriman, Winlaton.
	17.	Ancor Smith and Isabell Bred, Winlaton.†
	18.	Hen. Foster and Margarett Walker, Greanside.
	18.	Nich. Laverock and Eliz. Chambers, Winlaton.
	18.	Anchor Smith and Isabell Bredd, Winlaton.†
	27.	John Newton and Jane Lumley, Crawcrook.
	30.	Tho. Cooke and An Pallister, Leadgate.
Jan.	8.	Rich. Smart and An Vinton, Winlaton [Mill]‡.
Feb.	1.	Andrew Jordan and Ellenor Anderson, Spen.
	8.	Tho. Robson and Susanna Chator, Winlaton.
	16.	Rich. Walters and An Orton, Winlaton.
	17.	Sammuell Burgin and Margarett Corbit, Winlaton Mill.

1713.

April	6.	Tho. Coxson and Isabell Richardson, Stella Banke.
May	4.	Tho. Bourne and Tommonson Snowdon, Winlaton.

* No Christian name of bride given, and no space left for its insertion.—Ed.

† This entry is probably in duplicate.—Ed.

‡ An Vinton, of Winlaton, was a member of a German family, some of whom settled at Shotley Bridge, some at Blackhall Mill, and some at Winlaton Mill. Those at the first two places were employed in Sword making; those at Winlaton Mill in the iron works of Crowley, Millington & Co.—Ed.

[May]	25.	Tho. Anderson and Eliz. Browne, Woodside.
	30.	Tho. Jackson and An Handcock, Thorneley.
	31.	Tho. Only and Barbary Read, Stella.
June	23.	Tho. Boutland and Mary Stobbert, Greanside.
	24.	Will. Hutton and An Allison, Barley.
July	12.	Robt. Chatt and Mary Borrow, of Kyo.
	28.	Joseph Carlton and Mary Harvie, Bladon.
Sept.	5.	Robert Pratt and Catherine Errington, Bladon.
	13.	Will. Teasdale and Isabell Bowey, Winlaton.
Oct.	13.	John Meanley and Sussanna Duglas, Winlaton.
	18.	Nicholas Toward and Jane Algood, Ryton.
	27.	Robt. Watson and Sussanna Pratt, Bladon.
	27.	Rich. Robson and Margarett Miller, Winlaton.
Nov.	17.	Joseph Prockter and Ellenor Cliff, Spen.
	21.	John Whitticar and Mary Gally, Winlaton Mill.
Dec.	28.	John Barronett and Catherine Jackson, Winlaton.
Jan.	2.	Will. Dodd and An Harrison, Woodside.
	17.	Robt. Browne and Margarett Grey.
	26.	Will. Hayes and Eliz. Foster, Bladon.
Feb.	7.	Josias Summerland and An Siddua, Winlaton.

1714.

May	2.	Tho. Scott and Eliz. Errington, Ryton.
	16.	Tho.* Michelson and Jane Watson, Woodside.
	17.	Geo. Frame and Eliz. Mason, Swalwell.
	17.	James Eales and Isabell Talor, Greanside.
	28.	Henry Banborough and Isabell Kemp, Winlaton Mill.
	31.	Will. Crarnshaw and Jane Anderson, Winlaton.
June	1.	Robt. Friend and Mary Walle, Sheels.
	13.	Will. Grean and Jane Oxley.
	19.	Will. Lee and Margarett Lawson, Winlaton Mill.
July	4.	Richard Beaver and Margarett Meanley, Winlaton.
	27.	Will. Kell and Jane Ellis, Winlaton Mill.
Aug.	12.	John Tomlinson and Eliz. Hall, White-house.
	28.	Edward Alport and Ann Moore, Winlaton.
Sept.	2.	Robt. Robson and Mary Forster, Bladon.
	12.	Mr. Will. Lownes and Mrs. Jane Raine, Winlaton.
Oct.	27.	John Forster and Jane Grenoe, Ryton.
Nov.	2.	Geo. Robson and Margarett Snowballe, Bladon.
	10.	Geo. Reed and Barbary Crawforth, Woodside.
	23.	Tho. Chambers and Dorothy Pickering, Stella.
	28.	Isaac Lawes and Alice Grenoe, Greansid.
Dec.	28.	Daniell Walters and Eliz. Coupper, Winlaton.
Jan.	23.	Tho. Burgis and Mary Lavericke, Winlaton.
	25.	Will. Dent and Hanna Homble, Stella Peth-head.
Feb.	13.	Will. Dixson and An Hatley, Winlaton.
	27.	Tho. Lawson and Margarett Witty, Woodside.

* It is not clear whether the Christian name of the husband is "Geo." or "Tho." The two are written one over the other. "Geo." appears to be the original entry, "Tho." a correction.—Ed.

1715.

pril	18.	John Burlin and Isabel Curry, Ryton.
	18.	Rich. Russell and Jane Rucastle, Winlaton.
	18.	Geo. Pearson and Jane Trotter, Winlaton Mill.
	23.	Ed. Jopling and Dorothy Daglish, Bate houses.
	24.	Henry Johnson and of Winlaton. Catherine Dodd [*sic*].
	28.	Francis Richardson and Margarett Harrison, Woodsid.
Iay	1.	Roger Robson and An Hall, Stella.
	15.	Joseph Richardson* and Catherine Blagbourne, Pethead.
	21.	Tho. Thomson and Isabell Collison, Greanside.
une	4.	Rich. Hodshon and Mary Laverocke, Greansid.
	5.	Antho. Buck and An Lawes, Coalbournes.
	6.	Geo. Brabbant and Tommonson Richardson, Winlaton.
	7.	Francis Legg and Mary Dodd, Ryton.
	9.	Joseph Nixson and Ruth Labourne, Greanside.
	16.	John Grey and Mary Anderson, Leadgate.
uly	25.	Rich. Purdy and Isabell Laverock, Bladon.
ug.	2.	Tho. Cuthbertson and Eliz. Littlefare, Winlaton.
	8.	John Waldy and Barbary Wake, Swalwell.
	25.	Geo. Roseby and An Chambers, Leadgate.
ept.	4.	Ralph Hutchinson and Margarett Wilson, Barley.
	27.	Mich. Dalton and Eliz. Poyd, Bladon.
)ct.	20.	John Robinson and Isabell Grenoe, Newcastle.
Iov.	2.	John Simpson and Jane Biggins, Winlaton.
	6.	John Finley and Ellenor Liddle, Cadger way.
	19.	Will. Hunter and Mary Nixson, Greanside.
	20.	Matthew Garret and Mary Roseby, Leadgate.
an.	3.	Henry Banborough and Isabell Thinn, Winlaton Mill. †
Nov.	27.	Matth. Hudson and Allice Browne, Bladon.
	27.	Tho. Anderson and An Young, Woodside.
	28.	John Browne and Isabell Walker, Ryton.
	29.	Tho. Richardson and Eliz. Eltringem, Woodside.
)ec.	6.	Tho. Robinson and Jane Clarke, Bladon.
an.	3.	Hen. Banborough and Isabell Thin, Winlaton Mill. †
	10.	Tho. Kirkup and Marggrett Elteringem, Winlaton Mill.
	31.	Ralph Ord and Mary Jackson, Ryton.

1716.

pril	2.	Rich. Brownbirda and An Hopper, New house.
	3.	Geo. Mills and An Graing, Winlaton.
	3.	Tho. Bane and An Chicking.
	3.	James Green and Sarah Fenwicke.
Iay	22.	Tho. Suthring and Margarett Grenoe, Loning Head.

* "Richardson" has been altered from "Robson."—Ed.

† This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

‡ These entries from Nov. 27th to the end of 1715 are on the next page ut one of the Register.—Ed.

[May]	22.	Matt. James and Isabell Swaddell, Woodside.
	22.	Tho. Aththy and Eliz. Foster, Leadgate.
June	11.	John Mares and Margarett Lawson.
	12.	John Nicholson and Margarett Robson, Sour mires.
	12.	Will. Smith and Isabell Robson, Ryton.
	22.	Robt. Kirkup and An Kell, Winlaton Mill.
	28.	John Sharpe and Jane Hobson, Ryton.
July	3.	Will. Duglas and Isabell Beazing, Bladon.
	13.	Will. Youle and Mary Armstronge, Winlaton Mill.
Aug.	12.	Philip Browne and Isabell Linsley, Ryton.
	24.	Joseph Moss and Catherine Smith, Swalwell.
	24.	Tho. Hughson and Jane Reed, Durham.
Sept.	4.	Christ. Davison and Ellenor Duglas, Bladon.
	25.	John Stawforth and An Liddle, Bladon.
	...	Roland Groser and Eliz. Tayler, Greanside.
Oct.	...	Nich. Rosby and Barbary Young, Greanside.
Nov.	11.	Isaac Guien and Ursella Banborough, Winlaton Mill.
	11.	Martin Robinson and Abigaill Walker, Woodside.
	12.	Will. Cotterall and Sarah Dowler, Winlaton.
	17.	Wm. Swinbourn and Isabell Miller, Greanside Row.
	25.	Robt. Lawson and Mary Bell, Crawcrooke.
	26.	John Dodd and Jane Dixson, Cadgerway.
	29.	John Roseby and Margarett Davison, Leadgate.
Dec.	23.	Francis Labourn and Eliz. Ewbanke, Winlaton.
	23.	Wm. Stoicks* and An Burgis, Winlaton.
Jan.	29.	Matthew Weatherby and Isabell Homble, Crawcrooke.
Mar.	3.	Henry Cotterrell and Sarah Parks, Winlaton.
	3.	Robt. Only and Adolina Offington, Stella.
	3.	John Brown and Jane Ramsay, Rockwood Hill.

1717.†

April	22.	Philip Lovitt and Jane Dodd, Woodside.
	29.	Joseph Nixon and An Dodd, Greanside.‡
	29.	Tho. Richardson and Elizabeth Hutchinson.
May	5.	Joseph Nixon and An Dodd, Greanside.‡
	19.	Will. Richardson and Isabell Frame, Swalwell.
June	2.	Geo. Oxnett and Catherine Wealman, Weather hill.
	2.	Antho. Armstrong and Mary Suthering, Bladon.
	10.	John Maghen and Sarah Hutton.
	10.	Geo. Elteringem and Gartrith Oliver, Woodside.
	10.	Tho. Mow and Mary Walker, Woodside.
	11.	James Dobson and Jane Coming, Ryton.
	11.	Geo. Weatherby and An Maugen, Cadger Raw.
	11.	Roger Oxnett and Deborah Loncaster, Weather hill.
	11.	James Cuthbertson and Barbary Coulson, Winlaton.

* In the entry of the baptism of the eldest son of this marriage the name is spelled "Stoakes," and in the entry of the baptism (Feb. 13th, 171$\frac{8}{9}$) of Catherine, "Stooks."—Ed.

† The Marriages are entered at the top of the page from Nov. 24th, 1717, to Feb. 2nd, 171$\frac{8}{9}$. There is then a blank space followed by the entries from April 22nd to Nov. 17th, 1717.—Ed.

‡ This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

[June]	13.	John Hodshon and Mary Bulmer, Greanside.
	13.	Nich. Cheasman and Isabell Lawson, Weather hill.
	23.	Geo. Browne and Isabell Thomson, Bladon.
	23.	Richard Wrightson and Margarett Hedley, Stella.
July	16.	Will. Hodshon and Isabell Peck, Weather hill.
Aug.	11.	Francis Taler and Mirrel Curry.
Sept.	17.	Joseph Bell and Eliz. Robson, Bladon.
	17.	Mathew Henderson and An Lambert, Winlaton.
	29.	Ed. Harrison and Margarett Talor, Swalwell.
Oct.	1.	James Robinson and Jane Elteringem, Winlaton.
	9.	John Parking and Mary Lowrie, Windy-th[orn].
	14.	Will. Clough and An Mill, Winlaton.
	20.	Tho. Lawes and Isabell [? Buckers], Horsegate.
	28.	John Coale and Hanna Wilson, Woodside.
Nov.	17.	Nich. Winship and An Waters,* Bladon.
	...	Will. Hepple and Isabell Stawforth, Winlaton.
	24.	John Dodd and An Tiplady, Woodside.
	25.	Joseph Nicholson and An Bottom, Winlaton.
	26.	John Plescod and Isabell Belly, Crawcrooke.
	26.	Geo. Hutchinson and Margarett Selby, Winlaton.
	28.	Tho. Chatt and Jane‡ Richardson, Slade.
	28.	John Milbourne and Isabell Loggon, Ryton.
	28.	Will. Hall and Margarett Wright, Armonside.
Dec.	26.	Will. Koe and Elizabeth Reed, Woodside.
	26.	John James and An Donking, Woodside.
Jan.	26.	Cuth. Rumford and An Adon, Winlaton.
Feb.	2.	Jonathan Foster and Isabell Ellett, Winlaton.

1718.

April	14.	Tho. Tayler and Priscilla Summerson.
May	1.	Cuthbert Underwood and Grace Pratt.
	27.	William Greener and Elizabeth Brown.
	31.	Thomas Gaunt and Alice Ramshey.
	31.	John Rumford and Eliz. Boutland.
June	2.	Matthew Bowett and Margaret Sander.
	3.	Thomas Chesmond and Mary Henderson.
	9.	Richard Writeson and Elizabeth Lidle.
	21.	Robert Clendale and Sarah Allison.
July	29.	Ralph Stapworth and Elizabeth Babbon.
	29.	William Robson and Elizabeth Dodd.
Aug.	14.	James Harriot and Margaret Prockter.
	18.	Jn°. Cartinton and Margaret Grey.
Sept.	27.	Nicho. Spencer and Ann Wattson.
	28.	Robert Stokoe and Ann Jolly.
Oct.	18.	John Brimure and Mary Cutter.
Nov.	5.	William Carr and Elizabeth Greenway.
	18.	Thomas Stoddart and Alice Lawson.
	20.	Jn°. Hall and Jane Atthy.
Dec.	1.	Jn°. Bowden and Ann Browne.

* "Waters" has been altered from "Bottom."—Ed.
‡ "Jane" has been altered from "Isabell."—Ed.

[Dec]	29.	Nicho. Wattson and Mary Moore.
	29.	Ralph Douglas and Margaret Bar . .
	30.	John Selby and Ellinor Murrain.
Feb.	4.	Robert Grey and Barbary Ridley.
	8.	George Babb and Mary Rutlidge.
	9.	Edw$^{d.}$ Russell and Esther Babb.
	10.	Nicho. Wattson and Eliz. Greenhoe.

1719.

April	5.	Jn$^{o.}$ Forrest and Margaret Hope.
	26.	Robert Shotten and Ellinor Galley.
	5.	Mr. James Fynney and Mrs. Thomasin Burden.
May	...	Jn$^{o.}$ Vicars and Ann Williamson.
	18.	Tho. Walker and Ann Forster.
	18.	Nicho. Codlin and Martha Dods.
	18.	Jn$^{o.}$ —lson and Ann Tayler.
	19.	Tho. Brown and Margaret Dawson.
	19.	Ralph Liddle and Isable Garret.
	20.	Geo. Parkin and Jane Belly.
June	1.	Matthew Grey and Ann Ager.
	1.	Jn$^{o.}$ Lambert and Eliz. Scot.
	1.	James Ainsloe and Isable Greenhoe.
	18.	William Fryars and Dorothy Tayler.
	22.	Jn$^{o.}$ Stanniford and Eliz. Summerland.
July	5.	Tho. Hugil and Sarah Carr.
Sept.	29.	Jn$^{o.}$ Champley and Mary Fletcher.
Nov.	15.	George Springle and Eliz. Grey.
	15.	James Bailey and Marg. Mallard.
	23.	Tho. Smith and Dorothy Dove.
	26.	Tho. Friend and Jane Willson.
	26.	Robt. Dodd and Esther Kell.
	27.	Stephen Carr and Frances Urwin.
	29.	Tho. Robson and Jane Hunte[r].
	29.	Barnabas Baker and Mary Watson.
	29.	Ralph Dod and Margaret Graham.
Dec.	29.	James Wetherby and Eliz. [*blank*].
	29.	Matt. Armstrong and Cath. [*blank*].
Jan.	5.	Joseph Willis and Jane Jopling.
	5.	Francis Page and Eliz. Little.
Feb.	2.	Tho. Pearson and Ann Wall.
	2.	William Belly and Isabel Bat . .
Mar.	1.	John Kenric and Jane Sanders.

1720.

April	19.	Tho. Kent and Ann Turner.
	19.	Geo. Lawson and Ann Belly.
June	6.	Nicolas Mason and Ann Marley.
	7.	Lyonel Robson and Esther Heavyside.
	9.	Wm. Richardson and Sarah Peck.
	19.	Richard Heyward and Mary Hunter.
July	10.	Joseph Jackson and Ann Grey.
	17.	Tho. Moor and Isabel Ashburn.

[July]	28.	Edward Ellis and Mary Richardson.
	30.	Christopher Day and Sarah Slater.
Sept.	29.	Geo. Sclater and Bridget Young.
Oct.	2.	Joseph Bagnal and Marg. Taylor.
	11.	Thomas Breckon and Eliz. Brown.
	16.	Thomas Armstrong and Jane Parks.
	18.	Francis Proctor and Mabel Jopling.
Nov.	30.	John Humpatch and Marg. Taylor.
	30.	Robert Barns and Ann Thakeray.
Dec.	27.	John Tate and Deborah Oxley.
Jan.	8.	Wm. Foster and Isabel Henderson.
	23.	George Pile and Marg. Rawling.
	26.	William Richardson and Dorothy Hobson.
Feb.	7.	John Oxel and Elizth. Gardiner, *lic.*
	21.	Robert Hackworth and Mary Mackdowell.
	21.	Tho. Bates and Frances Daglass.
	21.	Geo. Robson and Jane Frame.

1721.

April	10.	Jno. Bainbridge and Sarah Wright.
	30.	Jno. Wheatley and Sarah Grozer.
May	2.	Thomas Hedley and Elizabeth Grey.
	30.	Joseph Hyndmarsh and Isabel Parkinson.
	30.	William Fletcher and Margaret Foster.
June	1.	William Hardcastle and Jane Lonsdale.
	1.	William Maugham and Jane Briden.
	25.	Francis Potts and Ann Atkinson.
July	17.	Nicolas Greeno and Mary Maugham.
	24.	John Haddon and Isabel Simpson.
	27.	Robert Macdowell and Isabel Young, of the parish of Tinmouth.
Aug.	14.	Rowland Taylor and Ann Bee.
Oct.	2.	Wm. Bell and Ann Hunter.
	29.	Thomas Hills and Eleanor Proctor.
Nov.	4.	Joseph Santhol and Barbary Only.
	16.	Thomas Walker and Barbary Roseby.
	23.	John Harden and Ann Atkinson.
	27.	George Hartly and Alice Situway.
Dec.	26.	James Bambrough and Mary Henderson.
	27.	Thomas Nicholson and Jane Daglish.
Feb.	4.	John Ramsha and Jane Linn.
	6.	James Rainwick and Jane Lambert.

1722.

Mar.	30.	Thomas Reiveley and Jane Hancock, *lic.*
April	23.	Thomas Robson and Christian Burn.
	29.	John Carrel and Eleanor Broady.
May	6.	William Ree and Ann Hamilton.
	6.	Joseph Taylour and Eleanor Simpson.
	7.	Robert Daglass and Isabel Richardson.
	8.	James Allison and Margaret Harrison.
	14.	William Hunter and Isabel Roseby.

[May]	20.	Mr. Tho. Lanchester and Mrs. Ann Stephenson.
	20.	Wm. Ellit and Hannah Atkinson.
	21.	Lancelot Errington and Margaret Smith.
June	1.	John Couthwait and Margaret Shevil.
	11.	John Lawson and Jane Greener.
	24.	Thomas Naseby and Elizabeth Roseby.
	26.	Samuel Grey and Ann Taylour.
	27.	William Wake and Margaret Reed.
July	4.	Thomas Nixon and Ann Bilton.
	23.	Ralph Pearson and Bridget Forster.
Aug.	6.	Ralph Johnson and Isabel Gillmore.
	9.	William Atkinson and Margery Anderson.
	12.	James Purvass and Ann Coats.
	14.	Walter Rutherford and Esther Atkinson.
Sept.	1.	John Acklas and Margaret Leyburne.
Oct.	14.	Isaac Laws and Jane Hamilton.
	21.	John Baxter and Margaret Hutchinson.
	22.	Wm.* Birkett and Ann Graham.
Nov.	4.	George Waugh and Elizabeth Serjeant.
	11.	George Toward and Mary Johnson.
	20.	Henry Colling and Jane Brown, both of Winlaton.
	22.	Joseph Robinson and Ann Winship.
	27.	John Spencer and Ann Crook.
	28.	John Russel and Mary Meanly.
	28.	George Rumford and Ann Steel.
	29.	Thomas Babb and Jane Atkinson.
	29.	Joseph Airs and Hannah Wainwright.
Dec.	26.	John Snawdon and Catharine Ward.
	27.	John Newton and Jane Weatherby.
	27.	Luke Hedley and Isabel Bruce.
Feb.	5.	Joseph Nicholson and Elizabeth Heeley.
	10.	Moses Summerland and Ursula Thompson.
	10.	Wm. Rippon and Jane Bainbridge.
	17.	Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Sayers.

1723.

April	23.	William Melvin and Elizabeth Kell.
	28.	John Hasty† and Dorothy Oxnett.
May	19.	Robert Co—— and Sarah Brown.
	20.	George Nicholson and Mary Bell.
	22.	Tho. Wheldon and Margaret Stokoe.
June	2.	John Ferns and Margaret Young.
	3.	Jonas Spencer and Margaret Robson.
	5.	Thomas Greenay and Jane Copeland.
	6.	James Pearson and Margaret Rumford.
	18.	Mr. Robert Stephenson and Mrs. Eliz. Hymers, *lic.*
July	1.	Samuel Turner and Isabel Philipson.
	3.	William Wallis and Margery Swan, *lic.*
	9.	John Dowglass and Isabell Saunders.
	28.	Henry Wallace and Ann Dawson.

* "Wm." has been altered from "John."—Ed.
† "Hasty" has been altered from "Hastings."—Ed.

Sept.	17.	Henry Richardson and Ann Turner.
	21.	Cuthbert Biggins and Jane Nicholson.
Oct.	28.	William Studham and Hannah Errington.
	29.	Thomas Smith and Jane Newton.
Nov.	21.	Thomas Chambers and Ann Newton.
	28.	Tho. Andrew and Isabel Bayley.
	30.	Tho. Errington and Alice Nicholson.
Dec.	26.	William Wood and Isabell Hornsby.
	26.	Thomas Muncast and Katharine Robinson.
	27.	William Lee and Mary Pig.
	28.	William Johnson and Mary Ellis.
	28.	John Mackay and Elizabeth Nixon.
	30.	Timothy Day and Thomasin Atkinson.
	30.	Henry Meanly and Fortune Carnaby.
Feb.	17.	William Elteringham and Mary Grey.
	18.	James Hunter and Isabel Berry.

1724.

April	5.	2 Wed. Tho. Nicholson and Margaret Stephenson.
	5.	Tho. Russel and Elizabeth Atkinson.
	20.	John Lee and Elizabeth Watson.
May	17.	George Whitfield and Ann Proud.
	25.	Edward Thomson and Jane Hedley.
	25.	William Bell and Ann Oxley.
	26.	William Barkass and Jane Carr.
	26.	James Maugham and Mary Dobson.
June	1.	John Saunders and Katharine Grey.
	22.	Matthew Friend and Elizabeth Hodshon.
	22.	Thomas Roseby and Margaret Kirkass.
July	7.	John Bainbridge and Elizabeth Chismond.
	12.	Ralph Young and Ann Horsley.
	13.	Edward Spencer and Elizabeth Richardson.
Sept.	2.	Surtees Bowry and Ann Fairlam, *lic.*
	29.	Cuthbert Horton and Jane Allen.
Oct.	5.	John Rutlidge and Mary Procter.
	5.	George Laws and Barbary Dawson.
	15.	Stephen Stokoe and Elizabeth Newton, *lic.*
Nov.	8.	John Wilkinson and Elizabeth Watson.
	16.	Philip Sommerson and Jane Southern.
	15.	William Waugh and Eleanor Cook.
	19.	Caleb Frizzel and Jane Scot.
	23.	Henry Richardson and Mary Yare.
	29.	Michael Vest and Ann Bainbridge.
	30.	John Burgess and Ann Wood.
Jan.	6.	William Dod and Ann Wilkinson.
Feb.	2.	Anthony Belt and Barbary Lawson.
	4.	Isaac Curry and Ann Reah.
	6.	John Web and Isabel Bell.
	6.	John Smith and Sarah Walker.
	9.	Hugh Smith and Mary Brown.
	9.	Thomas Richardson and Ann Bear.
	9.	Joseph Summerland and Isabel Southern.

[Feb.]	9.	Thomas Stokoe and Grace Walker.
Mar.	2.	Thomas Hayward and Ann Dowglass.

1725.

April	15.	Robert Daushier and Ann Small.
	24.	Abraham Alport and Sarah Mayor.
May	2.	George Steel and Isabel Stuart.
	8.	William Lawson and Sarah Walker.
	9.	Robert Slater and Jane Day.
	13.	Cuthbert Lishman and Jane Withers.
	13.	Ralph Green and Jane Selby.
	13.	Thomas Brown and Jane Armour.
	17.	William Greenoe and Elizabeth Cook.
	25.	John Errington and Dorothy Chambers.
	29.	Andrew Turner and Mary Hall.
	30.	Edward Thomson and Ann Stokoe.
June	7.	Matthew Nicholson and Margaret Watson.
	19.	Nicholas Greenoe and Catherine Simpson.
	28.	John Jopling and Ann Dawson.
	28.	John Jackson and Margaret Murray.
July	5.	William Jopling and Elizabeth Milburne.
Aug.	2.	Joseph Hodges and Mary Bennet.
Sept.	12.	John Stokoe and Isabel Robson.
	28.	Thomas Haswell and Alice Cowen.
Oct.	3.	Thomas Norman and Sarah Belly.
Nov.	9.	Alexander Taylour and Eleanor Williamson.
	10.	Joseph Russel and Barbary Armstrong.
	28.	John Richardson and Elizabeth Robinson.
	30.	John Weatherburn and Elizabeth Swainstone.
	30.	Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Dixon.
Dec.	29.	John Leigh and Ann Carrack, *lic.*
Jan.	6.	Edward Whitfield and Isabel Robson, Ryton.
Feb.	15.	Joseph Yellowly and Ann Watson.
	26.	Robert Dryden and Sarah Lee, *lic.*

1726.

April	11.	John Richardson and Grace Staupert, Crawcrook Mill.
	17.	William Ellis and Mary Rowend.
	24.	Robert Rowell and Mary Bates.
	25.	Robert Eltringham and Mary Eltringham, Crawcrook.
May	1.	George Greenoe and Mary Nicholson.
	17.	John Richardson and Hannah Robinson.
	23.	Geo. Watson and Margaret Brown, Bladon.
	29.	Christopher Dobinson and Elizabeth Richardson.
	30.	Peter Simpson and Susannah Roseby, out of parish.
	30.	Edward Hedger and Mary Ward, Winlaton.
	30.	John Bainbridge and Ann Gylls, Stella.
	31.	Richard Moor and Alice Wrightson, Winlaton.
June	2.	John Morisby and Ann Greenoe, Crawcrook.
July	4.	Edward Ruter and Ann Roseby, Woodside.
	4.	Robert Johnson and Jane Wild, Winlaton.

[July]	18.	Robert Marley and Eleanor Watson, Long Row.
	25.	Tho. Wales and Elizabeth Young.
	25.	William Ellis and Deborah Koe.
Sept.	13.	Robert Ord and Ann Bainbridge.
Oct.	3.	Robert Watson and Ann Nicholson, Bladon.
	10.	Samuel Parker and Isable Scot, Winlaton.
Nov.	1.	Henry Curry and Ann Eltringham, Crawcrook.
	6.	William Robson and Jane Soppit.
	14.	Tho. Aynsley and Ann Soffit, Woodside.
	15.	John Briggs and Marjery Bell.
	15.	Cuthbert Staupert and Mary Cummin, Woodside.
	26.	Thomas Hudson and Jane Hawdon.
	30.	Henry Fieldhouse and Margaret Glendinning.
	30.	Joseph Bayly and Eleanor Archer.
Dec.	27.	John Rowell and Mary Underwood.
	27.	Robert Bilton and Thomasin Hawden.
	29.	William Kyle and Ufân* Fare.
Jan.	3.	Thomas Laws and Mary Nixon, Horsegate.
	3.	John Cowart and Mary Lancashire, Ryton.
	23.	John Champly and Eleanor Cooper.
	26.	George Smith and Mary Bell.
Feb.	7.	Richard Robson and Barbary Hepplewhite, Peth-head.
	13.	Wm. Clarkson and Margaret Richardson, Winlaton.

1727.

April	3.	Cuthbert Snowball and Jane Bee.
	3.	John Errington and Katharine Lawson.
	15.	Stephen Parker and Mary Chambers.
May	15.	Benjamin Stokes and Elizabeth Burgess.
	22.	John Hauxley and Sarah Milburn.
	22.	Wm. Taylour and Katharine Blakeburne.
	24.	John Clark and Mary Richardson.
	28.	James Wilson and Margaret Short, Winlaton.
June	5.	Rob. Were and Elizabeth Snowball, Coalburns.
	7.	Tristram Richardson and Susannah Parmaley.
	11.	Cuthbert Richardson and Elizabeth Bullerwell.
	11.	John Houton and Elizabeth Bainbridge.
	25.	William Errington and Margaret Greenoe.
	30.	John Camel and Eliz. Mather, Winlaton.
July	13.	John Craig and Ann Hog, Coalburns.
	30.	Edward Slater and Jane Hall, Detfare houses.
Aug.	10.	Samuel Hinks and Ann Burrough.
Sept.	1.	William Carr and Rosamond Graham.
	12.	William Hints and Barbary Russel.
	23.	John Perry and Christian Robson.
Oct.	2.	William Scot and Jane Richardson.
	8.	Adam Meek and Mary Gyll.
	10.	John Haslehurst and Jane Wright.
	27.	William Hall and Thomasin Cook.

* "Ufan" appears also in the forms "Euphan" and "Yowfin."—Ed.

Nov.	14.	William Bainbridge and Jane Drummond.
	23.	Samuel Tate and Jane Elleray.
	27.	[*blank*] Wood and Mary Caffen.
	29.	Henry Hopper and Eleanor Chappelow.
	30.	[*blank*] Drummond and Dorothy Smith.
Jan.	2.	William Sanders and Jane Briggs.
Feb.	11.	Roger Nixon and Mary Taylour.

1728.

April	22.	James Fox and Ann Crumby, Winlaton.
May	1.	Wm. Hodshon and Mary Oxley.
	3.	John Armstrong and Jane Snowball.
	6.	William Weatherburn and Ann Story.
	6.	John Hodshon and Margaret Dobson.
	7.	Tho. Charleton and Catherine Dod.
	7.	Robert Cumi . . . and Jane Stobbs.
	11.	George Watson and Margaret Tomson.
	12.	John Greenoe and Margaret Sayers.
	14.	George Lowry and Elizabeth Kirkup.
	20.	George Lambert and Elizabeth Waugh.
	24.	Nicholas Armourer and Ann Robson, Leadgate.
	25.	John Grant and Ann Summerland.
	25.	Wm. Story and Isabel Bennet.
	27.	David Ayton and Isabel Walker, Winlaton.
June	3.	Tho. Ogle and Elizabeth Ridley, Winlaton.
	10.	George Brown and Ann Lawson, Woodside.
	11.	John Gills and Mary Sanders, Woodside.
	11.	Richard Smith and Ann Clarkson, Winlaton.
	11.	William Gilbert and Katharine Clinch, Winlaton.
	17.	Charles Craswell and Elizabeth Chapman.
	17.	George Newton and Jane Lawson, Crawcrook.
	18.	John Alexander and Isabel Brown.
	24.	George Hedley and Isabel Stoker, Stella.
July	8.	Robert Mason and Margaret Atkinson, Chopwell.
Sept.	9.	Robert Dowglas and Hannah Stephenson.
	11.	James Macdonald and Dorothy Greenoe.
	23.	Joseph Robson and Hannah Field, Whickham.
Oct.	29.	Lionell Nicholson and Elizabeth Young.
Nov.	19.	George Hepple and Julia Staupert.
	24.	Martin Stobbs and Mary Greenoe, Winlaton.
	28.	Thomas Cooper and Margaret Forster, Lowspen.
	30.	William Fellhouse and Ann Fisher.
Dec.	2.	Roger Boutland and Catharine Teasdale.
	9.	Anthony Smith and Catharine Taylour, Woodside.
Jan.	13.	John Grocer and Jane Brymer, Cadger way.
	5.	George Pringle and Jane Scot.
	30.	Robert Forster and Ann Hall.
Feb.	16.	Luke Reah and Lydia Laws.
	17.	Robert Surtees and Catherine Bartram, *lic.*
	18.	James Johnson and Elizabeth Hobson, Ryton.
Mar.	5.	Stephen Murthwait and Mary Hays, *lic.*

1729.

April	7.	Thomas Lawson and Sarah Parker, Woodside.
	27.	William Parks and Elizabeth Mason.
May	6.	Joseph Forster and Catharine Newton.
	20.	Thomas Midridge and Hannah Hodson.
	22.	Thomas Cole and Barbary Wanlass, Crowleys.*
	25.	John [? Harret] and Mary Hains, Crowleys.
	27.	John Wilkinson and Isabel Elteringham.
	27.	George Thackery and Margaret Crook.
June	1.	John Lawson and Sarah Robinson.
	2.	George Pruddah and Dorothy Ellet, Crowleys.
Aug.	9.	John Richardson and Isabel Newton.
Sept.	2.	William Lamb and Isabel Nixon.
	12.	William Brown and Mary Poyd, Bladon.
	30.	Henry Mallam and Mary Teasdale.
Oct.	6.	Tho. Dugmoor and Martha Sprat.
	9.	George Atkinson and Ann Armstrong.
	21.	John Forster and Elizabeth Stawpert.
	27.	Robert Nixon and Mary Brown.
	27.	John Hall and Hannah Turner, Crowley.
Nov.	9.	Andrew Smith and Hannah Brown.
	9.	Ralph Story and Ann Snowdon.
	15.	William Humble and Jane Jolly, Ryton, *lic.*
	18.	Thomas Richardson and Ann Harper, Winlaton.
	24.	John Jackson and Jane Bell, Chopwell Qt.
Dec.	27.	John Brown and Mary Steel, Stella.
	28.	Henry Chicken and Isabel Nixon, Barley.
Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Were and John Nixon, Coalburn.
Feb.	1.	Robert Robinson and Mary Serjeant, Crowley.
	7.	John Gillowey and Jane Brown, Crowley.
	9.	John Armstrong and Hannah Harrison, Chopwell.
	10.	John Mather and Mary Hackworth, Crowley.

1730.

Mar.	30.	John Sweighney and Jane Forster, Winlaton.
May	3.	John Wilson and Elizabeth Burn, Barley.
	18.	Richard Laverick and Mary Blake, Winlaton.
	21.	Robert Brown and Elizabeth Hunter, Bux Nook.
July	4.	Thomas Brown and Margaret Lile, Swellwell.
	14.	Robert Richardson and Isabel Linsdale.
	25.	John Belly and Elizabeth Potts.
	27.	Michael Hutchinson and Elleanor Lambert, Winlaton.
Aug.	1.	Cesar Bristow and Ann Bell.
	12.	Henry Field and Eleanor Sanderson.
Sept.	29.	Thomas Walker and Jane Marlow, Greenside.
Oct.	12.	John Biggins and Susanna Purdy.
	26.	Cornelius Quack and Grace Crawford, Swalwell.
	26.	John Hancock and Eleanor Johnson, Winlaton mill.

* Crowleys—The ironworks at Winlaton Mill founded by Sir Ambrose Crowley in 1695.—Ed.

Nov.	3.	John Armstrong and Mary Nixon, Woodside.
	3.	Wm. Codling and Mary Bell, Bladon.
	4.	Wm. Stephenson and Mary Newton, Chopwell.
	11.	Matthew Blackbeard and Jane Wild, Spen High.
	12.	Ralph Ord and Margret Were, Loning-head.
	15.	Richard Andrew and Mary Bell, Winlaton.
	15.	John Anderson and Merriel Brown, Chopwell.
	16.	Thomas Shaw and Margret Leigh.
	17.	John Richardson and Elizabeth Aud, Woodside.
	21.	George Rothy and Margret Miller, Winlaton Mill.
	21.	Samuel Aydon and Mary Rowell, Winlaton.
	22.	Henry Grey and Barbary Forest, Woodside.
	22.	John Minikin and Jane Longmer, Woodside.
	22.	Jacob Mordaugh and Jane Preacher, Chopwell.
	26.	Michael Athey and Mary Maugham, Leadgate.
	29.	James Nixon and Ann Robinson, Woodside.
	30.	Peter Dodd and Mabel Atkinson.
	30.	Thomas Murray and Eliz. Newton.
	30.	John Vintin and Jane Briggs.
	30.	John Armstrong and Margt. Bates.
	30.	Edward Noble and Mary Cuthbertson.
Dec.	5.	Robert Wall and Dorothy Dodd, *lic.*
	10.	William Fletcher and Ann Errington, New Cas^le.^, *lic.*
	18.	Michael Ward and Jane Anderson, Winlaton.
	26.	John Wadell and Sarah Reah, Winlaton.
	29.	George Wilkinson and Mary Ladler, *lic.*
Jan.	31.	George Oliver and Jane Carr, Winlaton.
Feb.	13.	Archibald Clerk and Elizabeth Bovee, Crowley.
	25.	John Crook and Ann Newton, Booser Hole.
	27.	Richard Morseley and Jane Hazelhurst, Crowley.
Mar.	2.	James Ladler and Alice Fletcher, Woodside.

1731.

April	20.	David Byers and Mary Appleby, Whickham, *lic.*
	20.	Ralph Bambrough and Mary Hazlehurst, Crowley.
	30.	George White and Dorathy Oxly, Greenside Row.
May	11.	John Hazlehurst and Mary Giles, Crowley.
	16.	James Daglish and Alice Richardson.
June	17.	Joseph Taylor and Susanna Jackson.
	20.	John Watson and Margt. Fieldhouse.
	22.	Robt. Smith and Sarah Cafeton, Crowly.
July	7.	John Greenay and Isabel Baulk, Crawcrook.
Aug.	22.	John Watson and Sarah Spencer, Bladon.
	29.	Thomas Leighton and Eliz^h.^ Fisher, Crowly.
Sept.	4.	Wm. Only and Mary Scott, Stella.
	4.	James Wasselby and Isabel Wilkinson, Crawcrook.
Oct.	5.	Humphry Eliss and Mary Archer, Crowly.
Nov.	1.	Wm. Forster and Mary Jordan, Crowly.
	14.	Robt. Purdy and Margt. Gilhespy, Crowly.
	18.	Wm. Bourn and Margt. Wear, Barley.
	29.	Jeremiah Jones and Margt. Umpage, Crowly.
	29.	Thom^s.^ Ward and Isabel Nixon, Peth head.

[Nov]	30.	James Greenay and Sarah Laburn, Crawcrook.
Dec.	27.	Thom^s. Mather and Margt. Clarkson, Crowly.
Feb.	6.	Robert Nicholson and Mary Chambers, Bladon.
	6.	John Richardson and Ann Bates, Shervin Green.
	14.	Thomas Liddle and Ann Chambers, Detf. Houses.

1732.

April	9.	John Mavin and Jane Little, Crowley.
	10.	Wm. Steel and Ann Ward.
	10.	Wm. Spinney and Eliz^h. Robson.
	11.	John Bowden and Eliz^h. Heplewhaite.
	17.	George Douglas and Eliz^h. Briggs.
May	18.	Cuthbert Young and Margt. Jopling, Greenside Row.
	29.	John Smith and Dorathy Bulmer.
June	19.	Cuth. Maxwell and Margt. Spour, Crowly.
	24.	Thomas Bainbridge and Mary Nixon, Stella.
	24.	Robert Bootland and Mary White, Stella.
July	22.	Thomas Leighton and Alice Moor.
	26.	William Swan and Rosamond Carr, Crowly.
Aug.	6.	Robert Dunn and Ann Brown, Coal Burns.
	22.	Samuel Bennet and Eleanor Taylor, Crowly.
Sept.	23.	John Greenay and Isabel Chambers, Crawcrook.
Nov.	13.	Anthony Harrison and Eleanor Snowden.
	25.	Lyonell Johnson and Isabel Urwins, Crawcrook.
	29.	John Chancer and Ann Dixon, Crawcrook.
	30.	Thomas Knox and Ann Kell.
Dec.	...	Thomas Wake and Eliz^h. Swindale.
	26.	Thomas Daglish and Mary Watson.
	26.	George Mather and Mary Wright.
	26.	William Sanderson and Mary Robson.
Jan.	16.	Robert Lawson and Sarah Anderson.
Feb.	5.	George Thompson and Ann Richardson, Crowly.
	27.	John Lindsley and Mary Dawson, Ryton.

1733.

Mar.	25.	Robt. Nipper and Alice Newby, Crowly.
	26.	Wm. Lee and Ann Richardson, Crowly.
	27.	John Bates and Ann Young.
	27.	John Gainford and Eleanor Fenwick, Crowly.
April	29.	Thomas Atkinson and Ann Mills, Chopwell.
	29.	William Ree and Margt. Bell, Chopwell.
May	3.	Samuel Tate and Susanna Mackdowel.
	5.	Thomas Stawpert and Isabel Spour, Cr.
	14.	Thomas Shaftoe and Eliz^h. Maugham.
	14.	George Porter and Frances Wortly.
Aug.	4.	John Errington and Jane Wales.
	12.	George Fadon and Ann Yallaly, Bladon.
	19.	Henry Collingwood and Mary Hedges.
	26.	John Cramby and Ann Smith.
Sept.	23.	Ruben Bennet and Susanna Richardson.
Oct.	20.	George Carr and Ann Briggs.

Nov.	6.	Mathew Dugmoor and Alice Jopling.
	17.	Joseph Barcass and Jane Smith.
	30.	Robert Tiplady and Alice Cook.
Dec.	11.	Joseph Addison and Jane Noriss, Crowley.
	27.	Ralph Forster and Mary Tysick.
	29.	Wm. Clerk and Mary Anderson.
	29.	Wm. Lawes and Ann Bell.
Jan.	10.	Thomas Hely and Alice Sidoway.
	14.	Richard Granger and Isabel Hints.
	26.	Robert Mather and Margret Richardson.
	26.	James Moffit and Isabel Wall.
Feb.	2.	John Dinnin and Barbary Taylor.
	5.	William Sparrow and Ann Maugham.
	7.	William Wilson and Jane Legg.
	8.	Arthur Parker and Cath^e. Nixon.
	9.	Robert Fletcher and Jane Babb.
	24.	Ralph Story and Margret Mather.
	24.	Richard Hancock and Isabel Johnson.
	26.	Jacob Nixon and Mary Wilkinson.

1734.

April	15.	Thomas Hodgshon and Margt. Blakeburn.
	17.	John Sanders and Barbary Simpson.
May	4.	Stephen Chambers and Frances Robinson.
June	5.	James Ramsey and Mary Vintin, Chopwell.
	10.	Thomas Trotter and Thomasin Fairlam, Craw Crook.
	14.	George Robinson and Cath. Robson, Ryton.
July	1.	John Leighton and Ann Harker.
	4.	John Nixon and Barbary Chatt.
	18.	Richard Pratt and Mary Smith.
Aug.	3.	William Penman and Cathrine Bell.
	3.	Thomas Dickinson and Eleanor Robson.
	17.	John Mathews and Sarah Wright.
Sept.	4.	Mathew Clerkson and Jane Chambers, Bladon.
	17.	Robert Smith and Isabel Reavely, *lic.*
	17.	Samuel Ridley and Sarah Carmel, Crowley.
Oct.	15.	Thomas Mason and Eliz^h. Strong.
	29.	Ralph Reed and Eliz^h. Palmer.
Nov.	23.	Thomas Steerman and Mary Prudoe, Crowley.
	26.	Thomas Hunter and Susannah Barkass.
	30.	John Watson and Ann Lambert.
Dec.	23.	Peter Hopper and Mary Richardson.
	27.	James Smart and Mary Pernes.
	30.	John Bagnell and Mary Lambert.
Jan.	7.	Mathew Barkass and Margret Sadler.
	9.	Nicholas Hodgshon and Mary Coulson.
	15.	Francis Greeser and Rebecca Luckcock.

1735.

April	8.	John Pringle and Eleanor Carrel.
	12.	John Wall and Jane Kell.
May	11.	Wm. Gylmoor and Ann Thompson.

[May]	18.	Mathew Forster and Mary Nixon.
	26.	William Waugh and Jane Stawpert.
	27.	John Bateman and Ann Hopper.
	31.	Samuel Bennet and Sarah Hedger.
June	3.	Thomas Rutlish and Eliz$^{h.}$ Lowson.
	4.	William Story and Susanna Hewit.
	8.	Benjaman Parks and Dorathy Knox.
	21.	Robert Surties and Grace Dixon.
July	14.	Robert Parker and Margret Carrel.
	21.	Paul Fearns and Mary Taylor.
	31.	Thomas Biggins and Eliz$^{h.}$ Graham.
Sept.	29.	John Slater and Margret Haswell.
Oct.	28.	John Thompson and Frances Weatherly, *lic.*
Nov.	3.	Robert Robinson and Ann Carr.
	9.	Thomas Kirkup and Isabel Stawpert.
	10.	Robert Blakeburn and Alice Patinson.
	18.	Francis Bowman and Margt. Forster.
Jan.	1.	Joseph Wilisse and Ann Weddle, Swalwell Haugh.
	27.	William Palmer and Sarah Reeah.
Feb.	24.	Edward Elisse and Mary Russel.

1736.

May	24.	Thos. Richardson and Margt. Dawson.
	24.	Chris$^{r.}$ Bell and Ann Gatis.
	24.	Wm. Brown and Ann Prudoe.
June	12.	Joshua Smart and Jane Cook.
	13.	Wm. Hurst and Mary Blyth.
	20.	Ralph Fenwick and Mary Carnaby.
July	15.	Henry Granger and Margt. Smith.
Aug.	12.	Cuthbert Richardson and Barb$^{y.}$ Wilkinson.
	3.[*sic*]	Joseph Hanns and Barbary Dun, *lic.*
	28.	Robert Whitfield and Frances Douglass, *lic.*
Sept.	12.	Robt. Nixon and Jane Young.
	27.	Daniel Guing and Jane Smith.
	29.	John Young and Gertrude Eltringham.
Oct.	2.	William Lashley and Jane Young.
Nov.	7.	James Donking and Mary Sanders.
	13.	Christopher Greenay and Mary Lowson.
	16.	Robert Hunter and Ann Catcherside.
Dec.	26.	George Wilson and Jane Login.
	26.	Peter Bell and Ann Clerkson.
	31.	Robt. Carter and Eliz$^{h.}$ Wilkinson.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Taylor and Eliz$^{h.}$ Cambel.
	8.	Christopher Gould and Jane Faginger.
	26.	Joseph Mains and Margret Dodd.
Feb.	7.	John Patterson and Ann Weatherby.
	8.	Edward King and Eliz$^{h.}$ Wilkinson.
	17.	John Turner and Ann Bainbridge.
	21.	Edward Bilcliff and Eliz$^{h.}$ Robson.

1737.

April	14.	Thos. Liddle and Eliz$^{h.}$ Elliot.
	16.	Henry Brewerton and Mary Atkinson.

May	12.	Hugh Stephenson and Ann Barkass.
	13.	Thomas Howe and Margt. Wilkinson.
	15.	John Watson and Jane Pallaster.
	16.	Henry Charleton and Margt. Kirkass.
	22.	Mark Story and Barbary Maugham.
	23.	Lancelt. Mayor and Ann Gibson.
	29.	Edward Mathews and Ann Roseby.
	30.	Richd. Clerk and Elizh. Hewson.
June	23.	William Maugham and Ann Windoings, Ryton.
	24.	Richd. Hodgshon and Mary Grey.
	25.	John Thomas and Mary Atkinson.
July	2.	William Liddle and Elizh. Hastings.
	3.	Edward Scot and Eleanor Shotten.
	5.	James Cook and Mary Vicars.
	14.	Thomas Lawson and Mary Hall.
	18.	Robert Perkinson and Isabel Evans.
	25.	John Fyffe and Elizh. Wright.
	25.	John Johnson and Sarah Leverick.
	28.	John Smith and Ann Reed.
	31.	James Reed and Agnes Crook.
Aug.	11.	George Wood and Elizh. Hutchinson.
	15.	Robert Carr and Elizh. Haynes.
	15.	Robert Robinson and Isabel Nixon.
Sept.	8.	John Ward and Rosamond Gainforth.
	10.	Walter Granger and Frances Crow.
	17.	James Lewis and Ann Bennet.
Oct.	9.	Cuthbert Mills and Elizh. Chesmond.
	24.	John Richardson and Mary Turner.
	27.	Cutht. Nixon and Jane Newton.
	30.	Edward Gainsby and Ann Jackson.
Nov.	12.	George Andrew and Alice Richardson.
	14.	Robert Johnson and Ann Easton.
	29.	Nicholas Newton and Ann Lampshay.
Dec.	10.	Joseph Jopling and Elizth. Kirkup.
	27.	John Welch and Jane Roseby.
Jan.	9.	William Reed and Mary Lonsdale.
	23.	Thomas Taylor and Mary Cock.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Greenoe and Isabel Hodgshon.
	12.	John Watson and Mary Taylor.

1738.

April	3.	John Spour and Jane Sayers.
May	7.	Joseph Hands and Margt. Ayton.
	18.	Michael Mason and Mary Stodart.
	18.	John Bootland and Mary Blakeburn.
	24.	John Watson and Cathrine Heaton.
	29.	Thos. Smith and Cathrine Lawson.
	30.	John Willowby and Mary Baty.
June	6.	John Vicars and Mary Trotter.
	14.	Joseph Scot and Sarah Lowry.
	29.	Thomas Hopper and Mary Fauckass.
July	1.	John Grumble and Bridget Young.

[July]	1.	Thomas Beadnell and Mary Clasper.
	3.	Wm. Nixon and Mary Watson.
	15.	Wm. Fenwicke and Eliz$^{h.}$ Shewer.
	24.	John Arckliss and Isabel Hunt.
Aug.	19.	Robert Robinson and Margt. Clugh.
	22.	David Jackson and Mary Garret.
Oct.	22.	Robt. Kirkup and Mary Brown.
	28.	Thos. Teasdale and Isabel Clugh.
Nov.	13.	John Hunter and Ann Peacock.
	23.	Cuth. Parliament and Mary Richardson.
	26.	Cutht. Stawpert and Eliz$^{h.}$ Gorten.
	27.	Joseph Rampshey and Mary Bambrough.
	30.	Thos. Robson and Ann Crawforth.
	30.	George Hedley and Sarah Kirkley.
Dec.	26.	Tho. Watson and Mary Kyle.
	26.	James Dugmoor and Jane Prudoe.
	31.	Robt. Airy and Eliz$^{h.}$ Gilender.
Jan.	7.	William Stockell and Ann Curry.
	15.	John Nixon and Mary Ward.
	21.	Geo. Beavins and Eleanor Williams.
Feb.	12.	Samuel Gogo and Ann Summerson.
Mar.	5.	Thomas Beadnell and Ann Clerk.

1739.

April	22.	James Mathews and Ester Wale.
	24.	Roger Chicken and Jane Nixon.
	28.	Joseph Richardson and Susanna Moress.
May	3.	John Bell and Cath$^{e.}$ Clendining.
	12.	Thos. Stearman and Margt. Smart.
	17.	Cutht. Green and Eliz$^{h.}$ Summerson.
	22.	John Monkaster and Ann Aydon.
	22.	John Haswell and Hannah Bates.
	23.	John Eltringham and Sarah Beeson.
	22.	Robert Robson and Mary Bell.
	31.	James Blakeburn and Mary Hall.
June	4.	James Harriot and Alice Gaunt.
	10.	John Daglish and Cath$^{e.}$ Dobson.
	12.	John Snawball and Mary Brabon.
	12.	Geo. Hogg and Margt. Gallen.
	18.	Charles Brooks and Joanna Bennet.
July	9.	Edward Errington and Alice Hedley.
	9.	John Forster and Eliz$^{h.}$ Teasdale.
	9.	Thos. Hall and Ann Graham.
	28.	Luke Coe and Mary Harker.
Aug.	12.	Jacob Maxwell and Isabel Graham.
Sept.	3.	Thomas Lawson and Ann Paddy.
	22.	Thomas Grinfield and Sarah Cooper.
Oct.	21.	Thomas Watson and Isabel Roseby.
Nov.	3.	John Roden and Ann Henderson.
	10.	John Brazenil and Cath$^{e.}$ Richards.
	12.	Thomas Robson and Martha Drummer.

[Nov]	17.	Edward Haucks* and Eliz$^{h.}$ Babbs.
	21.	Cuthbert Roseby and Mary Waugh.
Dec.	3.	Mathew Hewthard and Martha Chater.
	17.	John Dixon and Johanna Ladler.
	26.	Geo. Dickinson and Alice Grocer.
	26.	Math$^{w.}$ Bramble and Margt. Johnson.
	27.	John Brown and Dorathy Coffton.
	27.	William Dickinson and Margaret Sanders.
	31.	Willm. Hall and Margt. Pooly.
Jan.	26.	Wm. Bennet and Rebecca Charlton.
Feb.	6.	Thos. Douglass and Sarah Chambers.
	11.	John Pearson and Ann Wilde.
	12.	John Nixon and Isabel Nixon.
	16.	John Lawson and Ann Greenay.
	18.	Mr. Geo. Hagerston and Mrs. Jane Newton, *lic.*
	19.	Geo. Steward and Jane Whitfield.

1740.

April	15.	John Surties and Ann Watson.
	17.	John Richardson and Eliz$^{h.}$ Sinkley.
	19.	Tim$^{y.}$ Hebron and Isabel Robson.
	21.	Thos. Walker and Lusy Witherup.
May	2.	John Hall and Cath$^{e.}$ Lawson.
	13.	Mr. Geo. Surties and Eliz$^{h.}$ Surties, *lic.*
	15.	Anth$^{y.}$ Dobson and Marg. Reed.
	19.	Char^{es} Creswell and Eliz$^{h.}$ Friend.
	26.	Thos. Urwin and Isa$^{l.}$ Boosty.
	31.	Anth$^{y.}$ Snowbal and Jane Coupland.
	31.	Hen$^{y.}$ Winshop and Mary Grey.
June	5.	Thomas Chambers and Eliz$^{h.}$ Greenay.
	7.	John Chicken and Eliz$^{h.}$ Brown.
	17.	John Robson and Elean$^{r.}$ Homes, *lic.*
	19.	Robt. Palmer and Eliz$^{h.}$ [? Gwopit].
	24.	Wm. Fenwicke and Eliz$^{h.}$ Morrow.
July	19.	John Coe and Mary Thompson.
	24.	Thos. Greener and Ann Fawcass.
	29.	Richd. Daglish and Mary Bagnall.
Aug.	16.	James Richardson and Jane Liddle.
	19.	Wm. Eltringham and Jane Hunter.
	20.	John Wright and Isa. Cumming.
	24.	Thos. Elees and Elean$^{r.}$ Heaton.
Sept.	14.	Math$^{w.}$ Surties and Ann Brice.
Oct.	1.	John Javins and Isa$^{l.}$ Johnson.
Nov.	28.	Robt. Dove and Alice Brown.
Dec.	2.	John Smart and Elean$^{r.}$ Bell.
	5.	Anth$^{y.}$ Forster and Jane Coulson.
	7.	Thos. Cartington and Eliz$^{h.}$ Wilkinson.
	27.	John Smith and Cath$^{e.}$ Johnson.
	30.	John Scott and Isa$^{l.}$ Spoor.

* Hawks, one of the forelders of the Hawks of the firm of Hawks, Crawshay & Co., Gateshead, which dissolved in 1890.—Ed.

Jan.	2.	Roger Errington and Margt. Scott.
	5.	John Winshop and Cath$^{e.}$ Smith.
	19.	Thos. Wright and Eliz$^{h.}$ Sopeth, *lic.*
	22.	Robt. Richardson and Jane Robinson.
Feb.	3.	Jonath$^{n.}$ Wilkinson and Grace Spencer.
	9.	Edwd. Nicholson and Sarah Dance.
	10.	Hen$^{y.}$ Forster and Mary Lawson.

1741.

Mar.	29.	Geo. Forster and Eliz$^{h.}$ Lawson.
	30.	Wm. Richardson and Isabel Kirkup.
April	26.	John Row and Hannah Lambert.
May	5.	Jacob Bell and Jane Eltringham.
	18.	Geo. Clerk and Ann Beadnell.
	23.	David Donkin and Isabel Newton.
	24.	John Cock and Isabel Smith.
	26.	Thos. Coe and Isabel Lamb.
	26.	Geo. Lawson and Jane Nicholson.
June	13.	Wm. Stockoe and Cath$^{e.}$ Hewson.
	25.	Edwd. Dale and Elea$^{r.}$ Laurance, *lic.*
July	4.	John James and Margt. Robson.
	7.	John Bulerwell and Elianor Gibson.
	21.	James Hearst and Jane Purdy.
Aug.	8.	Wm. Kirkwood and Mary Young.
	24.	Robt. Snowball and Margt. Stephenson, *lic.*
Sept.	7.	James Hann and Jane Roseby.
	13.	John Taylor and Ann Parliament.
	26.	John Fox and Barbary Machan.
	28.	John Jobling and Ann Lawson.
Oct.	5.	Wm. Forster and Hannah Blenkinsop.
	21.	Peter Allon and Eliz$^{h.}$ Hogg.
	24.	Robt. Russon and Ann Harvey.
Nov.	1.	Robt. Bowry and Jane Oliver, *lic.*
	30.	Thomas Frame and Mary Thompson.
Dec.	26.	Ralph Ord and Isabel Grey.
	26.	Benj$^{n.}$ Trowman and Margt. Brimer.
	26.	Joseph Bagnall and Hannah Richardson.
	30.	Geo. Greenay and Isabel Lawson.
Jan.	4.	Thos. Easton and Eliz$^{h.}$ Foster.
	21.	John Johnson and Barb$^{y.}$ Shinkley.
	31.	Wm. Heron and Ann Leverick.
Feb.	6.	George Fisher and Eliz$^{h.}$ Summerside.
	14.	Wm. Forster and Mary Peet.
	25.	James Jackson and Bridget Slater.
	27.	Anth$^{y.}$ Hewson and Mary Hornsby.
Mar.	2.	Mathew Dixon and Isabel Bagnell.

1742.

April	18.	Richd. Daglish and Frances Wood.
	21.	John Lumley and Mary Forster.
May	2.	Richard Fletcher and Ann Ladler.
	11.	Nicholas Maugham and Hannah Carnal.

June	7.	Robt. Purdy and Easter Burgiss.
	7.	John Thompson and Alice Hedley.
	14.	Joseph Shewer and Margt. Cannan.
	19.	Wm. Luckok and Ruzan Jane.*
July	19.	Joseph Laburn and Ann Bainbridge.
	24.	John Lindsley and Margaret Wilson.
	26.	Joseph Chambers and Elizabeth Chilton.
	31.	Anthony Hatherick and Ann Greenfield.
Aug.	5.	Richard Booker and Catharine Knocks.
	9.	William Waugh and Barbara Scott.
	10.	Thomas Hunter and Alice Charlton.
	31.	Thomas Burdiss and Sarah Nixon.
Sept.	5.	Matthew Henderson and Jane Rotheran.
	29.	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Mason.
	30.	John Prudhay and Dorothy Turner.
Oct.	2.	John Brown and Elizabeth Robson.
	3.	Patrick Gibson and Jane Lake.
	9.	Matthew Fairns and Margaret Teasdale.
	11.	Nicholas Hedley and Margaret Story.
	23.	John Laburn and Magdalen Bambrough.
	24.	Peter Knowles and Sarah Stokes.
	28.	Michael Nicholson and Elizabeth Williamson.
	28.	Thomas Nixon and Ann Newton.
Nov.	2.	Henry Winship and Alice Baulk.
	6.	John Knots and Margaret Briggs.
	13.	John Wall and Mary Hawkes.
	13.	John Bowey and Frances Bambrough.
	20.	William Field and Elizabeth Henderson.
	29.	Matthew Bambrough and Ann Hall.
Dec.	23.	Anthony Liddle and Margaret Hawert.
	27.	Robert Robinson and Isabel Fair.
	28.	William Crook and Margaret Stobbs.
Jan.	3.	Thomas Blenkaship and Mary Wright.
	23.	John Harrison and Ann Crags.
Feb.	14.	John Lawson and Margaret Heron.

1743.

April	9.	Andrew Naiseby and Eleanor Handcock.
	17.	Peter Matthews and Rebecca Sarjeant.
	27.	William Forster and Alice Potts.
May	7.	Charles Pringle and Jane Cormiston.
	9.	Joseph Paddison and Elizabeth Dunn.
	14.	James Hunnibun and Cornelia Rutherford.
	15.	John Paddison and Mabel Longkaster.
	18.	John Inglish and Margaret Forster.
	19.	John Chater and Ann Urwin.
	23.	William Angus and Hannah Frizell.
	23.	William Blakeburn and Isabel Hudson.
	23.	William Welch and Mary Hepplewhyte.

* There is clearly in the entry an inversion of the Christian and Surname.—Ed.

[May]	24.	Walter Rutherford and Elizabeth Smart.
	29.	John Biggins and Jane Lawson.
June	12.	Samuel Winne and Jane Cave.
	25.	George Hunt and Katharine Thompson.
	27.	Matthew Peters and Martha Gorden.
July	2.	Richard Tayler and Isabel Allen.
	9.	James Hamilton and Elizabeth Dixon.
	9.	Edward Champley and Eleanor Whinney.
	10.	John Crawford and Mary Wood.
	11.	Joseph Chapman and Christian Dunn.
	29.	John Hodgson and Mary Forster.
Aug.	1.	William Ratcliff and Margaret Hardy.
	7.	Andrew Clark and Hanna Matthews.
	22.	William Milburne and Catherine Toward.
	29.	Cuthbert Crawford and Ann Lindle.
Sept.	3.	Thomas Bamborough and Sarah Fraim.
	19.	John Dance and Jane Huck.
	19.	Robert Daglish and Ann Ramshey.
	24.	John Donnell and Catharine Rye.
	26.	James Dixon and Jane Marshall.
	29.	William Lambert and Mary Haswell.
Oct.	8.	George Burgess and Isabell Maxfield.
	13.	John Scott and Margaret Oliver.
	15.	William Blakeburn and Margaret Smith.
	22.	Henry Coxson and Ann Mather.
Nov.	1.	Robert Clinkskail and Sarah Chater.
	14.	William Turner and Jane Clugh.
	19.	William Turner and Eleanor Younger.
	20.	John Airmer and Margaret Spencer.
	20.	Henry Liverick and Jane Cutter.
	21.	George Hardy and Rebecca Dalton.
	26.	Thomas Burgess and Elizabeth Soigney.
	26.	Colling Cammel and Catharine Morrowsin.
	26.	Henry Brigg and Ruth Carnel.
Dec.	4.	Henry Potts and Eleanor Mason.
	8.	Thomas Naizby and Jane Chater.
	26.	Robert Jackson and Isable Hodgson.
	26.	James Massey and Mary Gorden.
	27.	George Steel and Rachel Craggs.
	31.	James Marchel and Mary Blackett.
Jan.	3.	Joseph Greyham and Mary Hedley.
	9.	Jarrad Hunter and Margaret Scott.
Feb.	1.	Cuthbert Hausty and Mary Eltoringham.
	2.	John Lishman and Barbary Atkison.

1744.

Mar.	26.	Thomas Spencer and Ann Lambert.
	27.	Thomas Smith and Mary Gardiner.
April	19.	Andrew Hall and Sarah Hudson.
	23.	Thomas Hopper and Mary Watson.
	28.	Matthew Forster and Isabel Bairns.

May	1.	Michaell Maddison and Margaret Kent.
	2.	Richard Sidduay and Ann Richardson.
	9.	Anthony Hobson and Elizabeth Lamb.
	12.	Cuthbert Smith and Margaret Main.
	13.	John Carr and Margaret Mason.
	13.	John Smith and Ann Taylor.
	16.	William Hunter and Ann Hardy.
	21.	William Hunter and Mary Bird.
	27.	John Crook and Ann Taylor.
	28.	Matthew Rennyson and Margaret Pruddey.
	29.	George Ree and Catharine Reed.
June	9.	George Carr and Jane Addison.
	10.	Thomas Ellit and Isabel Parmella.
	24.	Anthony Mouter and Elizabeth Armstrong.
	24.	Thomas Greenfield and Ann Crawford.
	25.	Joseph Kirkup and Hannah Nicholson.
	25.	John Cowings and Ann Weatherby.
July	15.	Cuthbert Atkinson and Catharine Spragon.
	23.	Michael Vest and Sarah Stephenson.
	26.	Thomas Hatherick and Jane Moseley.
Aug.	5.	Thomas Russell and Mary Bowman.
	13.	John Lambert and Ann Lambert.
	14.	Jonas Bambrough and Isabel Stokoe.
	19.	William Blakeburn and Isabel Penman.
Sept.	7.	John Heaton and Mary Price.
	23.	William Jobling and Margery Pattinson.
	30.	George Greenay and Alice Carr.
Oct.	1.	George Greave and Jane Ridley.
	6.	John Shield and Elizabeth Appleby.
	15.	Robert Watson and Ruth Bell.
	22.	William Forster and Ann Gilmer.
Nov.	3.	Collin Mackolvin and Margaret Bambrough.
	14.	Anthony Nixon and Mary Proctor.
	24.	George Douglass and Ann Scott.
	27.	David Grey and Mary Wigham.
	27.	Robert Bilton and Ann Atkison.
Dec.	1.	George Moffet and Mary Brewerton.
	1.	Thomas Liddle and Mary Cheasment.
	2.	John Watson and Ann Boad.
	27.	George Smith and Ann Coulson.
Jan.	8.	Henry Wilson and Margaret Briggs.
Feb.	16.	Joshua Ward and Frances Hudson.
	17.	Thomas Charlton and Margaret Robison.
	25.	James Watson and Susanna Tait.
	26.	Robert Oliver and Grace Lee.
	26.	William Roowell and Isabel Gofton.

1745.

April	15.	James Mathews and Mary Ellis.
	15.	Robert Morfit and Margaret Mather.
	16.	William Davison and Hannah Maugham.
	27.	John Johnson and Eleanor Bagley.

May	5.	Robert Husk and Elizabeth Stobs.
	5.	John Husk and Mary Longkister.
	6.	Henry Dixon and Jane Clark.
	6.	George Harbittle and Dorothy Hall.
	12.	James Stokoe and Isabel Longkister.
	21.	John Emerson and Ann Clark.
	23.	Robert Johnson and Hanna Oxley.
	26.	Anchor Smith and Mary Harrit.
	26.	George Ridley and Elizabeth Wrightson.
	28.	Christopher Hopper and Jane Richardson.
June	1.	William Crawford and Catharine Hopper.
	2.	John Giles and Ann Rich.
	3.	William Dixon and Elizabeth Bird.
	3.	Joseph Scott and Ann Urwin.
	4.	George Armstrong and Jane Ellit.
	4.	William Hepplewhite and Margaret Richardson.
	5.	Martineus Thomas Jevon and Jane Renwick.
	6.	John Richardson and Isabel Sanders.
	10.	John Wright and Elizabeth Winship.
	13.	John Newton and Jane Hudson.
	15.	Ralph Parmelly and Alice Erington.
	24.	Robert Brown and Isabel Liddle.
	27.	James Greyham and Mary Bewick.
July	8.	Wilder Bevins and Ann Billingsley.
	17.	Thomas Maxwell and Hanna Maugham.
Aug.	19.	Thomas Mills and Margaret Fenwick.
	22.	William Ellory and Mary Aydon.
	24.	John Lennox and Ann Gibson.
Sept.	8.	James Massey and Margaret Wilson.
	22.	John Elsdon and Ann Brown.
Oct.	6.	Jacob Jobling and Elizabeth Lambert.
	20.	John Hedger and Sarah Jones.
	27.	James Craggs and Jane Fletcher.
Nov.	2.	Thomas Babb and Elizabeth Prood.
	3.	George Brown and Ruth Watson.
	4.	William Cook and Margaret Greyham.
	5.	Joseph Smart and Ann Hymers.
	14.	Thomas Young and Ann Rutherford.
	19.	William Swan and Ann Brabon.
Dec.	3.	Robert Nicholson and Margaret Shaw.
	22.	William Bowey and Mary Kirkup.
	27.	John Tate and Margaret Robison.
	28.	Thomas Bowden and Frances White.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Rippin and Isabel Eels.
	5.	Richard Weatherby and Mary Hawert.
	19.	George Hunt and Margaret Rumford.
	31.	Christopher Hepple and Ann Maugham.
Feb.	11.	George Stobs and Elizabeth Easton.

1746.

Mar.	31.	Robert Salmon and Isabel Brown.
April	8.	Robert Lawson and Ann Cutter.

May	4.	John Richardson and Ann Beazon.
	4.	Andrew Philipson and Alice Maugham.
	18.	Thomas Mason and Ann Bewick.
	19.	Robert Simpson and Elizabeth Watson.
	24.	George Summervile and Margaret Read.
	26.	Simon Dodd and Isable Hudson.
	29.	John Nixon and Ann Stephenson.
	31.	William Seymour and Margaret Bambrough.
June	3.	John Clark and Ann Hauxley.
	5.	John Smith and Mary Fenton.
	19.	John Emelton and Jane Williamson.
	21.	Joseph Stawpert and Elizabeth Oliver.
	24.	Stephen Hedger and Margaret Codling.
July	5.	James Forster and Isable Morrow.
	14.	Henry Maugham and Mary Lurdan.
Aug.	10.	George Smith and Thomasin Blackbird.
	30.	William Aldrich and Ann Simpson.
Sept.	11.	William Cairnes and Ann Middleton.
	29.	John Lawson and Susanna Rumford.
Oct.	9.	John Robe and Isabel Anderson.
	12.	John Rutherford and Elizabeth Andrew.
	13.	John Richardson and Isabel Oliver.
	20.	John Hudson and Bathsheba Lambert.
	21.	James English and Mary Greenay.
Nov.	11.	John James and Jane Chapman.
	16.	William Bell and Catharine Scott.
	18.	Robert Richardson and Mary Emerson.
	25.	John Taylor and Catharine Surtees.
	27.	Thomas Lambert and Mary Nixon.
Jan.	8.	Joseph Greyham and Mary Robson.
	14.	Edward Wetherby and Mary Oxley, *lic.*
	14.	Josiah Leyburne and Ann Douglass, *lic.*
	31.	Henry Swinburn and Grace Hunter.
	31.	John Hind and Jane Newton.
Feb.	12.	Henry Summerland and Uzzia Summerland.
Mar.	1.	John Pescod and Mary Winshop.
	3.	John Knox and Elizabeth Ridley.
	3.	Francis Allon and Isabel Bewick.

1747.

April	23.	John Halliday and Sarah Jobling.
	26.	Archibald Bell and Rachel Russel.
May	2.	William Bowden and Agnes Best.
	5.	Thomas Grey and Hanna Dance.
	16.	John Young and Bridget Hackwith.
	18.	Peter Vintin* and Mary Snowball.
	25.	Richard Oard and Elizabeth Kocarell.
	27.	Edward Jackson and Jane Adamson.
	28.	Thomas Beason and Mary Thirelway.
June	7.	Charles Halliday and Mary Atkinson.

* Another German swordmaker.—ED.

[June]	8.	Archibald Daglish and Isabel Paddison.
	8.	George Henderson and Eleanor Roseby.
	9.	John Greenay and Margaret Wright.
	14.	John Smith and Ann Hutchinson.
	14.	James Blakeburne and Margaret Palmer.
	21.	William Crenston and Ann Cassons.
July	1.	John Briscoe and Barbara Hodgson.
	6.	Thomas Cartington and Ann Newton.
	6.	Gilbert Bairns and Isabel Brown.
	11.	John Hunter and Elizabeth Brown.
	12.	Robert Brown and Catharine Miles.
	19.	John Hudson and Mary Burlison.
Aug.	1.	Edward Brown and Eleanor Watson.
	22.	Robert Greave and Elizabeth Robinson.
Sept.	27.	William Beeson and Margaret Goften.
	27.	John Stephenson and Margaret Rippeth.
	28.	Thomas Brown and Ann Bagnel.
Oct.	2.	Robert Blenkinsop and Mary Legg.
	3.	George Ditchbury and Dorothy Haswell.
	31.	John Wood and Isable Fenwick.
Nov.	5.	George Dixon and Eleanor Nicholson.
	23.	William Taylor and Mary Rutter.
	30.	David Shares and Elizabeth Greaves.
Dec.	15.	Anthony Surtees and Sophia Bertram.*
	29.	John Manuel and Mary Smart.
Jan.	2.	Edward Robson and Ann Hall.
	7.	Joseph Jackson and Ann Urwin.
	26.	George Ree and Ann Grainge.
Feb.	20.	Robert Potts and Elizabeth Biggins.
	21.	Robert Rozeby and Ann Kennedy.
	22.	William Hunt and Ann Vert.

1748.

April	17.	Edward Ogle and Mary Ramshay.
	30.	Charles Burrel and Barbara Bousty.
	30.	Cuthbert Crook and Ann Robinson.
May	2.	Joseph Smiles and Jane Parker.
	12.	John Stephenson and Dorothy Hudson.
	30.	Joseph Ellot and Isabel Hunter.
	30.	Thomas Dobson and Catherine Greenay.
	31.	Joseph Emerson and Margaret Howey.
	31.	Thomas Johnson and Ann Walker.
	31.	George Mann and Sarah Young.
June	1.	John Vert and Mary Scafe.
	2.	James Chilton and Ann Prudhoe.
	4.	George Errington and Elizabeth Slater.
	6.	William Simpson and Elizabeth Lambert.
	7.	Ralph Cutter and Isabel Curry.
	18.	Robert Rodgerson and Isabel Brown.

* Another member of the German family of swordmakers. The Bertrams had Blackhall Mill Forge.—Ed.

[June]	18.	Cuthbert Young and Isabel Leightard.
	21.	John Burgess and Mary Benn.
	28.	Matthew Carr and Ann Swinburne.
July	4.	Robert Robson and Alice Brymer.
	7.	Thomas Robson and Jane Thompson.
	15.	John Parmella and Jane Athey.
	24.	Henry Colling and Ann Elliot.
Aug.	13.	Joseph Atkinson and Ann Bambrough.
	21.	William Boomer and Catharine Ussup.
	21.	Henry Morgan and Rachel Clendining.
Sept.	19.	John Rumford and Ann Harmor.
	24.	Joseph Nicholson and Hannah West.
Oct.	8.	William Pringle and Elizabeth Atkinson.
	17.	Charles Johnson and Ann Bainbridge.
	26.	John Watson and Margaret Fawcass.
Nov.	13.	Cuthbert Ellison and Ann Dodd.
	13.	Michael Smith and Susanna Hall.
	15.	John Robinson and Jane Dixon.
	23.	Thomas Dawson and Margaret Haswell.
	26.	Cuthbert Jolly and Jane Wetherby.
	30.	John Currer and Isabel Lancashire.
	30.	Thomas Oxley and Margaret Prudhoe.
Dec.	6.	Thomas Newlans and Hannah Bell.
	10.	Thomas Cheesmond and Jane Taylor.
	14.	Joseph Morpeth and Rachel Iley.
Jan.	6.	Thomas Greyham and Mary Bell.
Feb.	2.	George Hedley and Jane Turner.
	3.	John Hodgson and Margaret Hackworth.
	6.	Robert Nixon and Mary Buck.

1749.

Mar.	27.	James Wardhaugh and Mary Kent.
	28.	Gilbert Aldridge and Elizabeth Michinson.
	28.	Thomas Brown and Mary Jurdon.
	30.	John Ripon and Jane Weatherby.
April	22.	William Renwick and Hannah Turner.
	24.	Thomas Witty and Ann Clerk.
May	1.	Matthew Simpson and Ann Nicholson.
	6.	Jacob Lamb and Mary Hardcastle.
	7.	William Richardson and Mary Stawpert.
	8.	Thomas Parks and Grace Hepple.
	15.	Thomas Harrison and Jane Kent.
	16.	William Swinburne and Susanna Shipley.
	20.	Ralph Clennell and Eleanor Hall.
	22.	George Groser and Jane Dixon.
	27.	John Anwick and Margaret Kock.
	28.	Richard Bagnall and Sarah Thomas.
June	6.	William Boad and Ann Laybourn.
	11.	John Cook and Mary Harrison.
	24.	Anthony Hall and Ann Procter.
	25.	Thomas Turner and Mary Hedley.

July	3.	Joseph Oliver and Ann Batie.
	22.	Reuben Bryding and Hanna Clerk.
Aug.	3.	Michael Young and Ann Hunter.
	17.	John Lawson and Elizabeth Hutchinson.
	19.	Richard Andrew and Elizabeth Taylor.
	19.	Robert Ellot and Mary Garret.
	26.	John Christy and Margaret Smith.
Sept.	2.	William Layburn and Hanna Hedger.
	9.	Charles Dixon and Ursula Jobling.
	23.	Patrick Hey and Jane Anderson.
Oct.	7.	Christopher Summerside and Ann Henderson.
	9.	John Dixon and Elizabeth Hawdon.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Spencer and Ann Prockter.
	28.	William Parker and Jane Bambrough.
	28.	Thomas Smith and Isable Young.
Dec.	26.	Edward Haswell and Ann Turner.
	26.	William Fairbarn and Elizabeth Turner.
	27.	George Douglas and Ann Burn.
Jan.	9.	William Francis and Alice Hoomes.
	20.	Thomas Elteringham and Mary Hindson.
Feb.	17.	Robert Robinson and Eleanor Jobling.
	19.	Robert Broad and Margaret Dridon.
	24.	John Jobling and Mary Friend.
	24.	Valentine Russel and Jane Lambert.
	25.	Thomas Naizeby and Elizabeth Hauxley.
	26.	Robert Richardson and Eleanor Bell.

1750.

April	23.	James Miller and Jane Barcass.
	28.	Lancelot Hatherick and Elizabeth Jurdon.
	29.	William Wood and Rebecca Thornton.
May	5.	Ralph Hall and Ann Snowball.
	7.	William Parker and Elizabeth Smith.
	11.	James Hutchinson and Isabel Roseby, *lic.*
	12.	Joseph Beachim and Ann Nicholson.
	12.	Matthew Taylor and Margaret Marshall.
	26.	John Bowman and Jane Eells.
	31.	Robert Taylor and Mary Atkinson.
June	4.	Thomas Errington and Ann Ellot.
	9.	James Brown and Elizabeth Smith.
	17.	Thomas Henderson and Margaret Davie.
	27.	John Thompson and Elizabeth Turton.
July	2.	John Hopper and Jane Wigham.
	14.	John Chambers and Mary Anderson.
	28.	John Proven and Sarah Chambers.
	29.	John Watson and Margaret Dance.
Aug.	1.	John Wilkinson and Sarah Richardson.
	11.	Robert Henderson and Catharine Elteringham.
	19.	John Steel and Elizabeth Champley.
	26.	John Fletcher and Mary Taylor.
Sept.	3.	Stephen Swinburne and Isable Young.
	3.	John Wilkinson and Isable Welch.

[Sept.]	3.	Walter Welch and Jane Murdew.
	19.	Richard Turner and Ann Pharey.
Oct.	4.	Thomas Richardson and Barbara Ince.
	11.	Joseph Dain and Sarah Nixon.
	20.	Thomas Forster and Elizabeth Prockter.
	22.	Thomas Brooksbank and Alice Hunter.
	31.	William Newton and Elizabeth Humble.
Nov.	3.	John Ellot and Mary Cheesmond.
	13.	John Haswell and Sarah Makepeace.
Dec.	1.	Thomas Dawson and Grace Spencer.
	8.	John Spencer and Jane Forster.
	26.	Thomas Barkas and Deborah Young.
	26.	James Douglas and Mary Thompson.
	27.	John Dodd and Sarah Dobson.
Jan.	6.	Matthew Summerside and Alice Herinshaw.
	8.	Michael Blaikburn and Ann Hope.
	13.	Robert Minikin and Margaret Hyemers.
	20.	John Wilkinson and Eleanor Tate.
Feb.	2.	John Maugham and Jane Greenay.
	4.	William Bird and Hannah Harle.
	5.	Charles Hunter and Dorothy Hodgson.
	6.	Thomas Belley and Margaret Southern, *lic.*
	7.	Edward Thompson and Rebecca Armstrong.
	14.	Thomas Muncass and Isable Siddoway.
	17.	George Davison and Frances Pickeron.
Mar.	5.	Edmund Bowness and Mary Newton, *lic.*

1751.

April	9.	John Chater and Hannah Robson.
	9.	John Watson and Ann Hodgshon.
	13.	George Bewley and Margaret Lee.
May	5.	John Errington and Ann Wilde.
	12.	John Groser and Isable Simpson.
	13.	George Young and Mary Swinney.
	16.	John Hedley and Ann Haswell, *lic.*
	19.	Jacob Richardson and Hannah Wright.
	19.	John Robson and Mary Reed.
	27.	Thomas Lawes and Mary Dodd.
June	3.	George Emerson and Ann Wilson.
	8.	John Willacy and Margaret Hartley.
	8.	Thomas Lee and Margaret Cash.
	24.	James Hastings and Phillis Rumford.
July	22.	William Chilton and Mable Swinburn.
Aug.	4.	Matthew Forster and Elizabeth Stawpert.
	19.	Richard Hunter and Ann Buck.
Sept.	14.	John Bowden and Mary Smith.
	14.	Thomas Parker and Isable Robson.
	24.	John Downey and Mary Kirkup.
Oct.	5.	William Forster and Jane Groser.
	12.	Joseph Nicholson and Elizabeth Hepple.
	14.	Anthony Hawden and Isable Moffit.
	29.	James Hurst and Dorothy Coffton.

Nov.	2.	John Brown and Elizabeth Bairnes.
	2.	George Mason and Isable Maunders.
	18.	William Liddle and Ann Benson.
	25.	John Chambers and Isabel Wright.
	30.	John Bairns and Margaret Oxley.
Dec.	23.	William Elteringham and Ann Forster.
	26.	John Tench and Ann Belt.
	26.	William Wright and Ann Haswell.
	26.	Nicholas White and Jane Robson.
	28.	John Tennant and Alice Grozer.
	30.	George Richardson and Catharine Richardson.

1752.

Jan.	16.	John Briggs and Jane Atkinson.
	28.	John Codling and Eleanor Simpson.
Feb.	3.	Cuthbert Marley and Mary Dixon.
	5.	Thomas Snowball and Sarah Willacy.
	6.	Roger Errington and Alice Skelton.
	9.	John Solomon and Elizabeth Bowman.
	10.	Robert Sutheron and Mary Dance.
Mar.	30.	John Jeffrey and Ann Waugh.
April	1.	Richard Taylor and Mary Blenkinsop.
	7.	Joseph Surtees and Mercy Brown.
	26.	Richard Studham and Jane Nixon.
	30.	John Hudson and Isable Scott.
May	4.	John Forster and Eleanor Grozer.
	10.	Robert Lawson and Elizabeth Stothard.
	17.	Robert Bell and Isable Hedley.
	17.	Thomas Harriott and Ann Young.
	19.	Christopher Crawford and Isable Greenay.
	21.	Robert Stephenson and Margaret Simpson.
	23.	William Robson and Jane Reedhead.
	24.	Alexander Scott and Rachel Steel.
	24.	Joseph Roseby and Jane Maugham.
	25.	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Maugham.
June	7.	Joseph Greenay and Mary Mitchell.
	14.	William Iley and Ann Taylor.
	20.	Ralph Robinson and Ann Brown.
	28.	William Weatherley and Margaret Bowman.
	29.	George Brown and Uzey Moor.
July	25.	John Spotswood and Mary Hymers.
	28.	George Williamson and Sarah Thackeray.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Urwin and Mary Surtees.
	9.	John Morison and Mary Wilson.
Sept.	30.	George Lawson and Margaret Richardson.
Oct.	21.	John Elless and Mary Shipley.
Nov.	25.	Robert Drydon and Elizabeth Hailes.
	29.	Ralph Armstrong and Elizabeth Williamson.
	30.	William Hall and Hannah Robson.
Dec.	2.	Cuthbert Lamb and Ann Friend.
	2.	John Newton and Hannah Bates.
	2.	William Forster and Isable Cheesmond.

[Dec.]	9.	Henry Carnel and Elizabeth Woodhouse.
	23.	Ralph Briggs and Elizabeth Shair.
	24.	John Hawden and Mary Mather.
	25.	Francis Main and Elizabeth Gascoyn.
	27.	John Baxter and Ann Newton.

1753.

Jan.	1.	John Smith and Jane Biggins.
	1.	Samuel Brown and Ann Smith.
	4.	William Newton and Ann Spencer.
	11.	James Hunter and Hannah Lockey.
Feb.	8.	Roger Walker and Mary Coates.
	9.	Thomas Haswell and Isabel Stokoe, *lic.*
Mar.	4.	William Rumford and Alice Ward.
	5.	William Kyle and Catharine Reay.
April	23.	John Provin and Jane Gibson.
	23.	Christopher Glover and Mary Morisby.
	23.	Thomas Snowball and Elizabeth Hudson.
May	12.	Thomas Errington and Barbara Wright.
	17.	John Armstrong and Martha Sanders.
	19.	Thomas Smith and Thomasin Robinson.
	21.	Henry Lainchester and Eleanor Slater, *lic.*
	23.	George Dixon and Ann Prudhoe.
	25.	Robert Stephenson and Sarah Jobson, *lic.*
	26.	Jeremiah Jones and Jane Carrel.
June	3.	Edward Roseby and Ann Grey.
	4.	Thomas Dance and Mary Hodgson.
	7.	John Vinton and Ann Wilson.
	11.	John Swinney and Barbara Potts.
	14.	Samuel Pattison and Ann Aynesley.
	18.	Charles Row and Margaret Richardson.
	24.	Robert Dodds and Ann Sutheron.
	30.	William Bagnal and Margaret Oliver.
July	7.	George Turner and Margaret Robson.
	17.	Robert Smith and Rachel Spencer.
	24.	William Ennerwick and Mary Crothers.
Aug.	21.	John Hudson and Judith Thompson.
	25.	Joseph Cawton and Margaret Ellis.
	26.	Joseph Greenfield and Jane Spencer.
Sept.	25.	John Oliver and Isable Burn.
Oct.	1.	John Rutherford and Elizabeth Swindle.
	29.	William Codling and Dorothy Errington.
	29.	John Armstrong and Frances Armstrong.
Nov.	10.	Ralph Somerside and Jane Haswell.
Dec.	1.	John Haston and Jane Nicholson.
	1.	George Bell and Ann Lawson.
	13.	Robert Elteringham and Isable Cottingham, *lic.*
	24.	James Bambrough and Mary Scott.
	27.	Andrew Hall and Elizabeth Jameson.
	27.	William Stobbs and Ann Lovet.
	31.	Thomas Briscoe and Alice Richardson.

1754.

Jan. 1. Patrick Hey and Isable Smith.
3. William Steel and Eleanor Garth, *lic.*
5. John Gainford and Margaret Watson.
26. Henry Briggs and Catharine Henderson.
Feb. 16. Edward Chicken and Ann Hall.
23. Amor Epton and Mary Hall, *lic.*
26. William Harcass and Jane Yallowley.
26. John Adam and Mary Hancock.
April 15. Benjamin Summerland, of this parish, and Priscilla Summerland, of this parish, were married in this Church by Banns, this Fifteenth Day of April, in the year 1754, by me, W. Fawcett,* Curate.
This marriage was Solemnized between us,
X The Mark of Benjamin Summerland.
X The Mark of Priscilla Summerland.
In the Presence of Garrd Hunter,
William Hutchinson, Junr.†
‡May 25. William Williamson, of this parish, and Elizabeth Cooe, of this parish, were married in this Church by Banns, this twenty-fifth day of May, in the year 1754, by me, W. Fawcett, Curate.
This marriage was solemnized between us,
X The Mark of William Williamson,
X The Mark of Elizabeth Williamson, late Elizabeth Cooe.
In the presence of us, X The Mark of William Maugham, John Hutchinson.§
June 2. William Spencer and Elizabeth Spoor.
Wit. William Epton and Michael Spoor.
3. William Naisbit and Margaret Forster.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Dixon.
3. John Lawson and Ann Roseby.
Wit. John Hutchinson and James Lawson.
23. Thomas Farrow and Margaret Thackeray.
Wit. George Thackray and Robt. Maughan.
23. Robert Newton and Isable Hedley.
Wit. George Hedly and Thomas Turner.
Aug. 10. Matthew Clough and Jane Broose.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Aydon.
13. Joseph Marchel and Mary Bousty.
Wit. Thomas Surtees and William Hutchinson, Junr.
26. William Chambers and Mary Forster.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robert Foster.

* William Fawcett was Curate under John Lloyd, Rector. He married at Esh on 27th November, 1756, Ann Fairbairnes, of Ushaw, in Esh parish.—Ed.

† This is the first entry in a Register specially devoted to Marriages. Up to May 19th, 1797, the Marriages continue also to be entered in the General Register, including, as heretofore, the Baptisms and Burials.—Ed.

‡ It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date.—Ed.

§ The second entry is given at full length to show the way in which the bride made her signature in both her wedded and single name.—Ed.

[Aug] 29. Cuthbert Ramshey* and Elizabeth Joyce.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Simon Ramshow.
31. Robert Wheatley and Mary Knots.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Knots.
Sept. 20. Thomas Rivett, Chester-le-Street, and Barbara Jackson, *lic.*
Wit. John Carter and Thomas Rivett, Junr.
Oct. 8. William Grey and Alice Kock.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Crenston.
Nov. 16. Anthony Dobson and Ann Beckitt.
Wit. John Lampson and Joseph Newton.
28. John Hepple, Medomsley, and Hannah Richardson.
Wit. George Hepple and Robert Surtees.
30. Nicholas Johnson and Jane Chepman.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Ralph Johnson.
30. William Jeavins and Margaret Hepple.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Ralph Johnson.
Dec. 2. Thomas Greenay and Elizabeth Wallis.
Wit. John Wallace and William Maugham.
26. Thomas Ornsby and Mary Lamb.
Wit. Thomas Liddle and Anthony Hughson.

1755.

Jan. 7. George Gillery and Jane Wrightson.
Wit. Thomas Liddle and John Watson.
11. Percivil Potts and Mary Williamson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Swindell.
Feb. 10. Thomas Hall and Mary Clenal.
Wit. John Newton and Edwd. Oxley.
10. John Purdy and Jane Dixon.
Wit. R. P., Robert Purdy, his mark, and John Hutchinson.
11. John Gillpatrick and Mary Charlton.
Wit. Joseph Gilpatrick and John Hutchinson.
28. George Hedley and Ann Thompson, Wolsingham, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Hutchinson.
Mar. 31. Robert Forster and Ann Simpson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Peter Simpson.
April 1. Richard Howe and Dorothy Wilson, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Morison.
19. Hauxley Greenoe and Sarah Stephenson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Maughen.
26. Samuel Penman and Jane Wilson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Richard Wilson.
May 12. Joseph Heslip and Elizabeth Armstrong.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Heslip.
15. William Surtees and Ann Hutchinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Surtees.
19. Archibald Brown and Mary Smith.
Wit. John Newton and John Hutchinson.

* The bridegroom signs as Ramshow.—Ed.

[May] 20. William Reveley and Elizabeth Watson.
Wit. William Watson and John Hutchinson.
20. Anthony Hopper and Mary Gofton.
Wit. Charles Browell and John Hutchinson.
22. Ralph Permella and Cathrine Mayre.
Wit. John Parmelly and John Hutchinson.
26. Thomas Soulsby and Mary Allison.
Wit. Robert Fisher and John Ellison.
June 8. John Robe and Mary Maugham, *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Maugam and John Hutchinson.
23. James Biggins and Ruth Watson.
Wit. John Newton and John Hutchinson.
24. Anthony Newton, Whickham, and Elizabeth Brown.
Wit. James Dodds and John Morley.
28. Thomas Gascoyn and Ann Douglas.
Wit. John Lambert and John Hazlehurst.
July 12. George Smith and Mary Paty.
Wit. James Coupland and Robert Johnson.
13. John Clark and Mary Nixon.
Wit. William Dixon and John Hutchinson.
Aug. 4. Nicholas Spencer and Catharine Wigham, Bywell.
Wit. John Watson and John Hutchinson.
Oct. 8. John Signey and Mary Harvey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of Henry Signey.
8. Richard Moseley and Susanna Felliss.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of William Chepman.
11. William Maudlen and Magdalene Stephenson.*
Wit. Anthony Stephenson and John Stevenson.
Nov. 24. Thomas Clark and Mary Oliver, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of Joseph Stawpart.
25. Thomas Liddle and Jane Mattinson.
Wit. Thomas Ornsby and George Hall.
Dec. 3. Thomas Smart and Margaret Rothey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Lambert.
4. George Dixon and Mary Pickeron.
Wit. John Hutchinson and James Shiell.
8. Thomas Laidler and Margaret Wilson.
Wit. William Maugham and James Anderson.
18. Cuthbert Snowball and Ann Holdon.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and George Holdon.
20. Michael Spencer and Deborah Bamford.
Wit. Thomas Spencer and John Stephenson.
27. William Grey and Jane Maines.
Wit. John Wilson and John Hutchinson.
27. John Robson and Mary Richardson.
Wit. Thomas Hall and John Hutchinson.

* Stevenson in General Register.—Ed.

[Dec] 29. James Davison and Sarah Scott.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Cook.

1756.

Jan. 1. Edward Hedger and Dorothy Harvey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Laybourn.

17. Leonard Johnson and Elizabeth Newton.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Urwin.

26. Joseph Hedger and Margaret Smith.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Johnson.

27. Thomas Stevenson and Elizabeth Maxwell.
Wit. John Maxwell and Cuthbert Maxwell.

31. John Howston and Dorothy Wood.
Wit. Benjamin Coffton and John Hutchinson.

Feb. 11. John Haswell and Margaret Trueman.
Wit. Wm. Crenston and John Hutchinson.

15. Andrew Gray and Ann Hedger.
Wit. Stephen Hedger and Matthew Hedger.

22. John Codling and Ann Jobling.
Wit. Stephen Hedger and Nicholas Codling.

23. John Winshop and Mary Briggs.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and Robert Gattes.

28. Ephraim Dencher and Elizabeth Hurst.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and Joseph Bagnall.

28. John Briggs and Hannah Bagnell.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and Joseph Bagnall.

Mar. 1. Ralph Chilton and Catharine Robinson.
Wit. Anthony Robinson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

2. Thomas Liddell and Mary Crook.
Wit. John Wilson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

April 20. James Smith and Jane Taylor.
Wit. Peter Taylor and George Smith.

28. John Kennedy and Ursula Atkinson.
Wit. John Forster and Andrew Turnbull.

29. Joseph Proctor and Jane Staward.
Wit. Robert Sayer and William Hutchinson, Senr.

May 17. William Epton and Mary Wall.
Wit. John Hudson and Robert Fisher.

17. William Stringer and Sarah Passmoor.
Wit. George Fisher and William Hutchinson, Senr.

17. Robert Dickinson and Mary Slater.
Wit. John Slater and John Charlton.

17. William Nicholson and Ann Richardson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and Ethemiah Ellere.

22. William Waddle, Newburn, and Ann Sparrow.
Wit. John Watson and William Chambers.

29. Francis Greezer and Mary Prudhoe.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X Thomas Forster.

June 7. Robert Bilton and Jane Brown.
Wit. William Hunter and William Hutchinson, Senr.

8. John Hewitson, All Saints, in Newcastle, and Eleanor Bourn.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark X of Thomas Bourn.

July 3. John Speedy and Isable Stones.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of William Stones.

4. Robert Watson and Ann Shaw.
Wit. John Pearson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

5. Isaac Hunter and Mary Beadnell.
Wit. William Beadnell and John Beadnell.

5. Christopher Gibson and Elizabeth Lee.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X of Nicholas Weatherby.

10. Peter Grey and Sarah Newton.
Wit. Geoge Hedley and Edmund Bownes.

12. Joseph Wrightson and Elizabeth Coulson.
Wit. Robert Longridge and William Hutchinson, Senr.

12. John Proud and Hannah Howard.
Wit. George Wrightson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

19. John Oliver and Elizabeth Crooks.
Wit. John Crooks and Thomas Ratiliff.

26. Andrew Spoor and Ann Heckles.
Wit. William Smith and William Hutchinson, Junr.

27. George Bilton and Eleanor Cairns.
Wit. John Wilson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Aug. 4. William Gibbons, Cornhill, and Isabel Weatherby, *lic.*
Wit. James Weatherby, Senr., and William Hutchinson, Senr.

Sept. 12. William Scott and Jane Daglish.
Wit. Thos. Spotswood and William Hutchinson, Junr.

21. William Mather and Mary Curson.
Wit. Nicholas Maughan and Thomas Kirkup.

30. Luke Bell and Jane Frizel.
Wit. James Nicholson and George Hudson.

Oct. 12. Ralph Bambrough and Ann Craigs.
Wit. John Craigs and Wm. Hutchinson, Sen.

Nov. 1. Joseph Oxley and Mary Dinning.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Oxley.

9. John Burgiss and Ann Hunter.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Thompson.

14. Robert Aitman and Mary Wilson.
Wit. John Hunnam and William Hutchinson, Junr.

15. John Humble and Isable Dobson.
Wit. John Humble and Robert Dobson.

15. Robert Miller and Sarah Bennet.
Wit. Richard Hawkes and John Hutchinson.

[Nov] 20. James Dugmoor and Elizabeth Robinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Thompson.

22. Henry Fleck and Elizabeth Lawes, *lic,*
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of James Dobson.

24. Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Todd.
Wit. Thomas Todd and John Thompson.

25. Edward Fenwick and Elizabeth Fletcher.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of John Fletcher.

28. George Hawdon and Grace Stawpard.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Holden.

29. John Madgshon, Chapelry of Tanfield, and Jane Forster.
Wit. William Naisbit and William Hutchinson, Senr.

Dec. 27. Thomas Parker and Ann Watson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X of Arther Parker.

29. Michael Robinson and Ann Richardson.
Wit. George Hepple and Anthony Bell.

1757.

Jan. 7. Matthew Smith, Wolsingham, and Mary Lodge.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark of X Christopher Herrison.

12. William Forster and Mary Atkinson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and Henry Lowrison.

15. John Prudhoe and Jane Lawson.
Wit. James Coupland and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Feb. 2. Matthew Blackbird and Mary Wilson, Chapelry of Tanfield.
Wit. John Wilkinson and Thomas Foster.

5. Jonathan Wilkinson and Isable Russell, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Babb and Michael Russell.

19. Cuthbert Lawes and Dorothy Stephenson, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Anthony Stephenson.

21. Robert Dodd and Jane Slater.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X of Cuthbert Ellison.

22. William Armstrong and Jane Surtees, *lic.*
Wit. James Wilson and John Belley.

22. John Batey and Joanna Belley.
Wit. James Wilson and John Belley.

April 11. Peter Clerk, Chester-le-Street, and Margaret Darlington.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robert Darlington.

11. Thomas Shield and Elizabeth Roseby.
Wit. John Hutchinson and James Lawson.

12. William Armstrong and Ann Chicking.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark R. of Robert Moffit.

May 7. John Storey and Margaret Johnson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Scott.
7. John Nicholson and Mary Hall.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Scott.
14. Cornelius Lambert and Barbara Wake.
Wit. Thomas Munckas and William Hutchinson, Junr.
14. Thomas Stawpard and Mary Rowel.
Wit. John Lambert and William Hutchinson, Junr.
14. Thomas Robson and Elizabeth Wilkinson.
Wit. John Wilson and William Hutchinson, Junr.
16. Philip Usher, Ovingham, and Mary Young.
Wit. Luke Hall and William Hutchinson, Junr.
18. William Coulson and Mary Greyham.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Humble.
18. Ralph Green and Jane Watson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Humble.
21. Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Groser.
Wit. William Richardson and William Hutchinson, Junr.
29. William Lamb and Elizabeth Benbridge.*
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X of Thomas Benbridge
June 5. Lancelot Liddle and Ann Welsh.
Wit. John Taylor and John Croft.
10. Henry Younger and Phillis Buckham.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Weddell.
11. Thomas Grey, Newburn, and Mary Wallace.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of John Wallace.
30. Richard Hepple and Ann Hudson, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Jolly and Wm. Hutchinson, Junr.
July 11. Duncan Macintyre and Mary Bambrough.
Wit. James Scott, Senr., and James Scott, Junr.
Aug. 8. John Crook and Hannah Rotherford.
Wit. Charles Thirkill and William Hutchinson, Junr.
21. William Watson and Hannah Slater.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X of James Jackson.
Sept. 3. James Chattaw and Mary Rumford.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Charles Thirkill.
12. George Brown and Ann Nixon.
Wit. George Rumford and George Brown.
17. William Coe, Newburn, and Eleanor Henderson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Chapman.
Oct. 3. William Anderson and Jane Clemison.
Wit. John Lock and Thomas Stokoe.
10. Thomas Chambers and Jane Kirkley.
Wit. George Carlion and Jos. Willins.

* Her signature "Elisabeth Bainbridge" in the Marriage Register, has been changed into "Elisabeth Benbridge." Bainbridge in Gen. Reg.—Ed.

[Oct.] 24. John Smiles and Jane Reveley.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of Thomas Reveley.

25. Stephen Parker and Margery Swinbourn.
Wit. William Aydon and Edwd. Billtcliff.

29. Patrick Kennedy and Mary Lumley, *lic.*
Wit. Richard Lumley and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Nov. 21. George Smith and Margaret Williamson.
Wit. John Williamston and William Hutchinson, Junr.

23. John Newton and Mary Harbittle.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Forster.

Dec. 24. Thomas Smith and Rosamund Andrew.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of William Parker.

1758.

Jan. 2. John Chicking and Ann Beacham.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of John Nicholson.

3. Thomas Athey and Elizabeth Moor.
Wit. Ambrose Athey and John Athey.

9. John Lock and Elizabeth Layburn.
Wit. John Layburn and Joseph Layburn.

22. John Bates and Margaret Share.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and William Hogg X his mark.

Feb. 1. James Newton, of the Chapelry of All Saints within the Town and County of Newcastle upon Tyne in the Diocese of Durham, and Ann Weatherburne,† *lic.*
Wit. William Weatherbourn and Joseph Weatherbourn.

4. Charles Porter and Ann Haswell.
Wit. William Wood and William Hutchinson, Junr.

6. Ralph Denton and Mary Steel.
Wit. John Humble and William Hutchinson, Junr.

April 3. John Scott and Martha Miller.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of James Morrison.

19. John Hawdon and Sophia Armstrong.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of John Armstrong.

May 3. Henry Forster, Ovingham, and Mary Hall.
Wit. John Newton and John Forster.

12. George Waugh and Hannah Slater.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robert Dickinson.

13. William Dawson and Elizabeth Laws.‡
Wit. Cuthbert Laws, Senr., and Cuthbert Laws, Junr.

* Andrews in General Register.—Ed.

† The bride signs her name Weatherbourn. Weatherbourn in General Register.—Ed.

‡ Lawes in General Register.—Ed.

[May] 15. Robert Thompson and Elizabeth Kyle.
Wit. William Kyle, Junr., and George Thompson.
20. George Vert and Esther Taylor.
Wit. Wm. Hutchinson, Senr., and Charls Balflour.
22. George Dugmoor and Isable Hepple.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Evins.
29. William Nipper and Mary Eltringham.
Wit. Robert Eltringham and George Heppell.
July 3. Robert Richardson and Elizabeth Forster.
Wit. Robert Naizby and William Hutchinson, Senr.
9. William Eyley and Margaret Spencer.
Wit. Christopher Gibson and William Hunter.
22. Joseph Elliss and Ann Bacon.
Wit. Robert Sayer and John Hutchinson.
Aug. 5. William Coulson and Hannah Barkass.
Wit. John Taylor and William Hutchinson, Junr.
30. Cuthbert Jobling and Elianor Chater.
Wit. Robert Fisher and Robt. Eltringham.
Sept. 8. Cuthbert Usher and Isable Roddinson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark X of John Penman.
11. Theophilus Surties* and Isable Ramshey.†
Wit. John Ramsey and John Hutchinson.
21. Joseph Renwick and Alice Haswell.
Wit. George Moffet and John Hutchinson.
Oct. 12. John Harrison and Ruth Dugmoor.
Wit. Thomas Bourn and Anthony Bell.
12. William Dunn and Barbara Belley.
Wit. James Hurst and Anthony Bell.
16. Thomas Bourn and Hannah Hepple.
Wit. John Richardson and William Hepple.
Nov. 11. William Waugh and Elizabeth Bainbridge.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of Joseph Stawpard.
13. John Clark and Elizabeth Brown, Whickham.
Wit. Couplen Weatherby and John Taylor.
15. Thomas Farmer and Margaret Turner.
Wit. John Turner and Samuel Farmer.
18. William Wake and Sarah Clinkskill.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X Thomas Wake.
26. Thomas Pescod and Margaret Clark.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Clark.
29. William Smith and Elizabeth Richardson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and James Lawson.
Dec. 20. Robert Mewras and Barbara Dixon.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Dixson.
23. Matthew Friend and Alice Cook.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Cuthbert Lamb.
30. Francis Tate and Jane Smart.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Mark Archer.

* He signs his name Surtice.—Ed. † Ramshaw in General Register.—Ed.

1759.

Jan. 1. John Wilkinson and Ann Vicars.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of John Vicars.

3. Robert Lawson and Jane Hunter.
Wit. George Hunter and William Hutchinson, Senr.

25. Richard Renwick and Mary Nixon.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark X of Matthew Forster.

Feb. 5. William Oley,* Meddomsley, and Ann Athey.
Wit. John Athey and John Johnson.

6. John Mowbray, Witton Gilbert, and Mary Lawson.
Wit. Thomas Lawson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

15. Nicholas Strong and Jane Hardcastle.
Wit. Joseph Ratcliff and William Hutchinson, Junr.

19. George Gillender and Elizabeth Mather.
Wit. John Mather and William Hutchinson, Senr.

20. Cuthbert Laws and Isabel Richardson.
Wit. Robert Lawes and Cuthbert Richardson.

26. William Prentice and Mary Currey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Alexander Ranken.

May 6. William Newton and Frances Wharton, Whickham.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robart Newton.

11. John Crawford and Barbara Tiplady.
Wit. Robert Tiplady and William Hutchinson, Senr.

12. John Baglee† and Elizabeth Rumford.
Wit. John Johnson and George Rumford.

15. John Penman and Elizabeth Waugh.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X William Lawson.

15. Cuthbert Richardson and Margaret Dodd.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X John Richardson.

20. George Fletcher and Sarah Bainbridge.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Lamb.

21. Ralph Stokoe and Mary Biggins.
Wit. William Maughan and Joseph Chambers.

21. James Scott and Alice Taylor.
Wit. William Maughan and Joseph Chambers.

24. John Greyham, Newburn, and Mary Lawson.
Wit. James Lawson and William Charlton.

29. Robert Dobson, Chapelry of High Hewith, and Mary Stawpard.
Wit. John Humble and William Hutchinson, Junr.

---

* William Oley was a descendant of the Shotley Bridge swordmakers. He was baptized at Medomsley, Dec. 1st, 1736, and buried at Ebchester Aug. 17th, 1810. Ann Oley, *née* Athey, died at Shotley Bridge Sept. 18th, 1831, and is buried at Ebchester. This W. Oley was the son of Richard Oley, who was the son of Adam Oley, who died 1726. William had three sons, and their great-grandchildren still live in the Derwent Valley. W. Oley was a sword cutler.—Ed.

† Bagley in General Register.—Ed.

[May] 31. John Mason, Whickham, and Catharine Jackson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robert Lawes.

June 10. Andrew Willson and Catharine Milburn.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Crenston.

10. Henry Crenston and Dorothy Tubman, Ersdon.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Crenston.

24. Ralph Johnson and Isable Toward.
Wit. William Humble and John Hutchinson.

July 16. George Pratt and Ruth Brown.
Wit. Thomas Watson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

19. Robert Reed and Sarah Mintridge.
Wit. William Kyle and Joseph Reed.

Aug. 1. Thomas Spencer and Hannah Bourn, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X James Dobson.

14. John Oliver and Ann Hall.
Wit. Couplen Weatherby and John Hall.

14. Richard Matthews, Newburn, and Ann Eyley.
Wit. Couplen Weatherby and John Hall.

19. Richard Bennett and Theodosia Friend, Horton.
Wit. Richard Bennett, Junr., and Edwd. Phillipson.

19. James Reed and Mary Richardson.
Wit. John Taylor and William Brown.

20. Nicholas Spencer and Ann Harrot.
Wit. John Justice and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Sept. 24. Robert Richardson and Margaret Bootland.
Wit. James Lawson and John Gray.

Oct. 5. Job Whitehouse and Ann Moresby.
Wit. John Moresby and William Hutchinson, Senr.

23. Joseph Ratcliff and Hannah Eltringham.
Wit. Robert Eltringham and Thomas Pearson.

Nov. 7. Thomas Beezon and Margaret Crook.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X John Beezon.

26. Robert Farkerson and Elizabeth Miller.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X James Miller.

Dec. 1. George Potts and Ann Smailes.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Newton.

2. John Thompson and Anne Gray, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and Cuthbert Nixon.

4. George Prudhoe, Ovingham, and Ann Lawes, *lic.*
Wit. Robert Lawes and John Hutchinson.

8. William Cawthorn and Mary Taylor.
Wit. Thomas Sayre and William Hutchinson, Senr.

9. John Batty and Mary Clerk.
Wit. Mattw. Reynaldson and John Hawdon.

29. Thomas Kirkwood and Jane Vinton.
Wit. William Mather and Thomas Summerland.

29. Thomas Atkinson and Mary Taylor.
Wit. William Mather and Thomas Summerland.

1760.

Jan. 1. Joseph Robson and Elizabeth Greenay.
Wit. Nicholas Greener and Thomas Hall.

1. William Stevenson and Mary Sisterson.
Wit. Charles Stevenson and John Hutchinson.

26. Arthur Ord and Dorothy Nixon.
Wit. Charles Brookes and George Scott.

26. Roger Nixon and Magdalene Spoor.
Wit. Charles Brookes and George Scott.

Feb. 5. Edward Bagnall and Mary Snowball.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X George Brabbon.

7. Robert Nixon and Alice Forster.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Potts.

11. John Briggs and Thomason Mow.
Wit. John Wilson and Thomas Forster.

14. Thomas Forster and Dorothy Wallace.
Wit. Robert Forster and William Hutchinson, Senr.

April 7. Roger Cheesmond and Margaret Bell.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Christopher Bell.

10. Richard Lewthwaite and Eleanor Hutchinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Hewson.

15. William Cheasment and Mary Jackson.
Wit. Isaac Jackson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

May 5. William Heslip and Eleanor Leith.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark of X Thomas Nixon.

6. John Bails, Monkwearmouth, and Margaret Dick.
Wit. James Dick and William Hutchinson, Junr.

7. Robert Andrew and Margaret Farrow.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Thackray.

20. Lancelot Bell, Newburn, and Esther Richardson.
Wit. George Bell and William Hutchinson, Junr.

24. John Burlison and Ann Burn.
Wit. Thomas Jolly and Michael Humble.

26. William Johnson and Margaret Athy.
Wit. Thomas Dodd and John Hutchinson.

26. Jacob Laverick and Ann Potts.
Wit. Thomas Dodd and John Hutchinson.

June 3. Joseph Prudhoe, Ovingham, and Mary Hutchinson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and John Hutchinson.

3. James Taylor and Ann Newton.
Wit. John Forster and William Taylor.

7. James Batty and Jane Dalton.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and Jacob Todd.

17. John Scott and Mary Kennady.
Wit. John Purdy and William Hutchinson, Senr.

19. Michael Reedhead, Gateshead, and Elizabeth Hugup.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Hugup.

July 1. John Henderson and Barbara Rayne, *lic.*
Wit. George Henderson and John Hutchinson.

[July] 3. Charles Greenwood, of the Chapelry of St. John in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Catherine Surtees, *lic.*
Wit. Charles Brown and Robert Surtees.

7. John Bell and Elizabeth Dinning.
Wit. William Dinning and John Hutchinson.

8. George Shearer and Mary Elsdon.
Wit. George Laing and Samuel Reed.

12. Thomas Fletcher and Barbara Thompson.
Wit. Ambrose Athey and William Hutchinson, Senr.

Aug. 11. James Bell and Martha Thompson, of the Chapelry of St. John in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *lic.*
Wit. William Dinning and John Hutchinson.

18. John Ward and Catherine Chilton.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark of X George Chilton.

23. William Pringle and Barbary Naisbett.
Wit. George Scott and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Sept. 2. Robert Blenkinsop and Elizabeth Wilkenson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Maugham.

8. Thomas Wallace and Margaret Emarson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Legg.

20. Richard Stalpherd and Margaret Richardson.
Wit. Robert Lawes and Cuthbert Laws.

24. Matthew Spencer and Susanna Moffet.
Wit. Joseph Burn and William Hutchinson, Senr.

27. Robert Linsley and Margery Elliot.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark of X John Nixon.

Oct. 6. Thomas Forster and Sarah Coe.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X William Blakeburn.

Nov. 9. Cuthbert Laws and Mary Lowryson, *lic.*
Wit. Robert Lawes and William Hutchinson, Senr.

24. Joseph Greener and Margret Errington.
Wit. Henry Greener and John Gray.

Dec. 17. Edward Potts and Jane Vert.
Wit. Thomas Hewson and William Hutchinson, Senr.

21. John Farne, of the Chapelry of All Saints in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Elizabeth Wright, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and John Hutchinson.

22. Robert Richardson and Margaret Thompson.
Wit. George Thompson and John Hutchinson.

26. Charles Musgrove and Sarah Nicholson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Walker Lawson.

26. Henry Row and Elizabeth Stobs.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Walker Lawson.

1761.

Jan. 6. Henry Purvis and Mary Ellerington.
Wit. Matthew Marshall and Edward Purvis.

24. Lancelot Jobling and Elizabeth Cowen.
Wit. William Cowen and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Feb. 2. John Bilclough and Mary Biggins.
Wit. Thomas Biggins and Job Whitehouse.
3. Matthew Dugmoor and Isable Clark.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Archibald Clark.
Mar. 23. Thomas Carter, Lainchester, and Jane Maugham.
Wit. William Maugham and John Ramsay.
24. William Lynn, Chapelry of Medomsley, and Alice Spencer.
Wit. Thomas Smith and John Hutchinson.
25. John Hebron, Whickham, and Margrat Spencer.
Wit. Thomas Smith and John Hutchinson.
April 7. Henry Weatman and Rachel Armstrong.
Wit. John Forster and Robert Armstrong.
21. Henry Weller and Jane Thompson.
Wit. Fewster Teasdale and John Hutchinson.
May 11. John Strong and Mary Richardson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X Robert Dunn.
18. Edward Gibson and Dorothy Stafford.
Wit. James Renwick and John Hutchinson.
23. George Hunter and Elizabeth Dobinson.
Wit. William Hunter and John Hutchinson.
25. John Rayne, of the Chapelry of All Saints in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Sophia Surtees, *lic.*
Wit. William Darnel and Robert Surtees.
June 8. Joseph Lowry and Ann Sanders.
Wit. Thomas Dodd and John Hutchinson.
July 11. Adam Thompson and Elizabeth Parliament, *lic.*
Wit. Tho. Laidler and the mark of X Cuthbert Parliament.
19. Nicholas Strong and Isable Robinson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and the mark of X Robert Dunn.
20. Robert Blakeburn and Alice Roseby.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Senr., and John Roseby.
Aug. 16. William Ord, Chapelry of Tanfield, and Sarah Dain.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Joseph Dain.
Sept. 7. John Jolly and Eleanor Steel.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark X of James Dobson.
19. Thomas Jempson, of the parish of All Saints in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Elizabeth Jolly.
Wit. Thomas Laidler and Joseph Weatherbourn.
21. George Thackeray and Mary Mintridge.
Wit. John Thompson and James Parkes.
Oct. 26. Ambrose Hills and Alice Hauxley.
Wit. George Lawson and John Hutchinson.
Nov. 6. Thomas Hymers and Jane Douglas, *lic.*
Wit William Hutchinson, Senr., and John Spotswood
21. Robert Robinson and Jane Moffit.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X John Young.

[Nov] 30. George Parkin and Ann Richardson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Nickel Walker.

Dec. 19. John Thackeray and Margaret Surtees.
Wit. John Fenwick and William Hutchinson, Senr.

29. John Wilkinson and Eleanor Roseby.
Wit. John Wilkinson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

29. Matthew Oliver and Susanna Richardson.
Wit. John Wilkinson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

1762.

Jan. 4. Jonathan Watson and Jane Bambrough.
Wit. Robert Hunter and John Hutchinson.

9. Thomas Williamson and Elizabeth Vert.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Lawes.

29. William Parker and Ann Elliss.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X Richard Elliss.

Feb. 13. William Hunter and Jane Glenn.
Wit. George Hunter and William Hutchinson, Junr.

20. Ralph Potts and Ann Taylor.
Wit. John Newton and William Hutchinson, Junr.

23. George Rumford and Elizabeth Chambers.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X John Chambers.

April 26. Cuthbert Winshop and Margaret Owen.
Wit. Joseph Gillpatrick and Frances Owen.

May 2. Thomas Winship and Catherine Armstrong.
Wit. Matt^w^. Armstrong and William Sloan.

5. Thomas Dobson and Catherine Wales.
Wit. George Sanders and John Hutchinson.

17. Henry Dixon and Jane Miller.
Wit. John Hall and John Hutchinson.

17. Peter Taylor and Mary Bacon.
Wit. John Hall and John Hutchinson.

22. William Shevill, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Grace Spencer.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and William Spencer.

25. John Taylor and Hannah Atty.
Wit. Thomas Surtees and John Hutchinson.

31. Samuel Reed and Thomason Moresby.
Wit. Thomas Laidler and Job Whitehouse.

31. Robert Dunn and Isable Forster.
Wit. Thomas Laidler and Job Whitehouse.

June 1. Nicholas Atkinson and Margaret Buffin.
Wit. William Dalton, Junr., and Thomas Elliot.

5. George Tinn and Mary Storey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Fawdon.

12. Joseph Richardson and Barbara Richardson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Richardson.

July 12. William Crookes and Sarah Thompson.
Wit. John Crookes and John Hutchinson.

[July] 14. Joseph Salmon and Ann Greenay.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X John Greenay.

19. Henry Morgan and Eleanor Davison.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Christopher Morgan.

23. Peter Kirneggy and Mary Vert.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X William Thomas.

24. William Carr and Elizabeth Tinn.
Wit. Roger Swann and William Hutchinson, Junr.

26. Joseph Prockter and Elizabeth Dawson.*
Wit. Robert Sayer and Henry Johnson.

28. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Forster.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Isaac Robson.

Aug. 16. James Chilton and Margaret Meenly.
Wit. John Newton and John Hutchinson.

21. Sommervil‡ Turnbull and Isable Dick.
Wit. James Dick and John Hutchinson.

Sept. 4. Alexander Cammal and Jane Gledstone.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X John Hyemers.

25. William Thomas and Barbara Spencer.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X Joseph Greenfield.

Oct. 9. Thomas Thompson and Mary Downey.
Wit. John Burn and John Hutchinson.

30. John Ord, Esq., of this parish, and Eleanor Simpson,§ of this parish, were married by *lic.* in this Church, with consent of parents, this 30th day of October, &c.
Wit. Jno. Simpson, father of Eleanor Simpson, and John Simpson,‖ Junr., brother of the said Eleanor.

Nov. 8. John Wilkinson and Mary Kinniar.
Wit. William Prentice and Henry Nicholls.

25. Humphrey Errington and Mary Greenay.
Wit. James Greenay and William Hutchinson, Junr.

---

* "Sir,—I have been With Ruben Briding And all that He can say is that He red the letter and is wiling to take oath that the letter gave an acount of William Dasons Death which was hir Husband.

your Humble Srt.,

Winlaton
July ye 18th, 1762.

Joseph procter
Reuben Bryding."

The above letter is written on a scrap of paper fastened into the Register Book, opposite to the above entry.—Ed.

‡ Sommerville in General Register.—Ed.

§ Eleanor Simpson was the elder surviving dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley Hall (who died 24th April, 1786), by his wife, Ann Clutterbuck, (who died 4th August, 1783).—Ed.

‖ Married 12th July, 1768, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, and their dau. Maria Susannah married Sir Henry Liddell, Lord Ravensworth, ancestor of the present Lord.—Ed.

[Nov] 29. William Eltringham and Eleanor Rutherford.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Stephen Eltringham.

Dec. 30. Stephen Murthwaite and Barbara Darlington.
Wit. Robt. Darlington, Senr., and Robert Darlington, Junr.

1763.

Jan. 3. William Atkinson and Euphan Buchan.*
Wit. William Maughan and George Pratt.

3. Thomas Daglish and Mary Watson.
Wit. William Maughan and George Pratt.

15. Nicholas Oliver and Ann Douglas, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Thompson.

Feb. 5. Robert Daglish and Mary Richardson.
Wit. Ralph Parmella and William Hutchinson, Junr.

7. George Greaner† and Mary Ferns.
Wit. John Taylor and William Hutchinson, Junr.

7. John Thompson and Margaret Taylor.
Wit. John Taylor and William Hutchinson, Junr.

14. Thomas Wilson and Margaret Carr.
Wit. Thomas Douglass and William Hutchinson, Junr.

14. Thomas Douglass and Isabel Wilkinson.
Wit. Thomas Douglass and William Hutchinson, Junr.

April 4. George Young and Elizabeth Roseby.
Wit. Cuthbert Young and William Hutchinson, Junr.

16. William Maugham and Margaret Oxley.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Maugham.

May 2. Robert Brown and Margery Atkinson.
Wit. Benjamin Fleming and William Hutchinson, Junr.

7. William Ramshey and Elizabeth Liddell.
Wit. Thomas Liddell and William Hutchinson, Junr.

12. William Clemmison and Alice Bootland.
Wit. John Newton and William Hutchinson, Junr.

16. Matthew Strong and Jane Ward.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X John Ward.

16. John Gray‡ and Dorothy Cannon.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X John Ward.

---

* "Newcastle, Dec. 17th, 1762. These testify that Thomas Buchan and Janet, his Spouse, were many years ago concerned in the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Silver Street, and had a Daughter baptized Euphan. George Ogilvie, Minr., John Ferguson, Clerk."

The above note is pinned to the leaf containing the entry of Publication of Banns between William Atkinson and Euphan Buchan.—Ed.

† "Greener" in General Register. In Register of Marriages the bridegroom's signature has been altered from "Greener" to "Greaner."—Ed.

‡ Grey in General Register.—Ed.

[May]21. William Cowel, Newburn, and Jane Newton.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X George Newton.

June 1. Nicholas Young and Elizabeth Hutchinson.
Wit. John Thompson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

25. Luke Lawson, Lanchester, and Isabel Kell.
Wit. Wm. Kell and Couplen Weatherby.

July 4. George Hoden and Ann Longstaff.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and Michael Humble.

7. Thomas Pearson and Ann Bilcliff, *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit. Isaac Robson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

30. Robert Purdy and Mary Maugham.
Wit. William Maugham and John Hutchinson.

Aug. 8. Thomas Brewes and Margaret Morgan.
Wit. Thomas Legg and William Hutchinson, Junr.

13. John Mitchinson and Grace Stawpert.
Wit. Thomas Laidler and William Hutchinson, Junr.

22. Henry Greener and Jane Weatherburn.
Wit. William Weatherburn and Joseph Weatherbourn.

Oct. 25. John Matthews and Eleanor Palmer.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X Robert Palmer.

29. John Hall and Ann Chambers, *lic.*
Wit. Stephen Chambers and John Oliver.

Nov. 2. John Hinks and Margaret Reed.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X Ralph Reed.

7. John Watson and Elizabeth Scott.
Wit. William Douglass and William Hutchinson, Junr.

15. Roger Dove and Mary Laws.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson, Junr.

19. John Finley and Margaret Slater.
Wit. Cuthbert Howstan and William Hutchinson, Junr.

19. John Richardson and Susanna Purdy, Whickham.
Wit. Cuthbert Howstan and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Dec. 5. Ralph Reed and Martha Stephenson.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson, Junr.

27. Richard Douglass and Magdalene Gamsby.
Wit. Edward Gamsby and William Hutchinson, Junr.

1764.

Jan. 9. John Robson and Mary Jackson.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X John Mason.

16. Alexander Landale and Ann Chance.
Wit. Cuthbert Jolly and William Hutchinson, Junr.

[Jan.] 24. Joseph Hewson and Eleanor Haswell.
Wit. Tho. Haswell and William Hutchinson, Junr.
26. John Chance and Elizabeth Douglass.
Wit. William Douglass and William Hutchinson, Junr.
27. William Robson and Ann Thompson.
Wit. Anthony Hobson and William Hutchinson, Junr.
27. James Renwick and Jane Paddinson.
Wit. Anthony Hobson and William Hutchinson, Junr.
Feb. 6. Thomas Bewick and Ann Mills.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X George Pratt.
20. George Purdy and Elizabeth Watson.
Wit. William Purdy and William Hutchinson, Junr.
20. Joseph Richardson and Mary Scott.
Wit. William Purdy and William Hutchinson, Junr.
25. John Cook and Susanna Lighton.
Wit. Joseph Clough and William Hutchinson, Junr.
Mar. 3. Samuel Parker and Isabel Oliver.
Wit. Cuth. Crawford and William Hutchinson, Junr.
3. Stephen Johnson and Mary Toward.
Wit. Cuth. Crawford and William Hutchinson, Junr.
5. Thomas Price and Elizabeth Andrew.
Wit. Jno. Stott and William Hutchinson, Junr.
5. Thomas Codling and Jane Chambers.
Wit. Jno. Stott and William Hutchinson, Junr.
5. Thomas Forster and Hannah Robson.
Wit. Jno. Stott and William Hutchinson, Junr.
April 17. Benjamin Jameson, Whickham, and Ann Kirkup, *lic.*
Wit. Robert Purdy and William Hutchinson, Junr.
22. James Liddell and Jane Purdey, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Fairbairn and Robert Purdy.
28. Ralph Brown, Whickham, and Rebecca Storey, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X Matthew Taylor.
29. George Drydon, Gateshead, and Mary Lawson, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X Thomas Lawson.
May 19. Robert Lawes and Sarah Richardson.
Wit. Cuthbert Lawes and the mark of X Cuthbert Richardson.
20. Robert Mewreas and Hannah Spencer.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Newton.
21. Peter Punshon and Mary Hindmarsh, *lic.*
Wit. Ralph Richardson and William Hutchinson, Junr.
21. Cuthbert Crouck and Sarah Elliot.
Wit. Ralph Richardson and William Hutchinson, Junr.
22. Thomas Fletcher and Catherine Urwin, Ovingham.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Taylor.

[May] 25. Joseph Brown and Thomason Moor.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X George Brown.

26. William Liddell and Margery Smith.
Wit. Thomas Liddell and William Hutchinson, Junr.

June 4. Robert Nixon and Mary Robson.
Wit. Thomas Soulsby and William Hutchinson, Junr.

4. Robert Lock, of the Chapelry of All Saints in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Ann Allison.
Wit. Thos. Soulsby and William Hutchinson, Junr.

13. Thomas Wriglesworth and Elizabeth Brown.
Wit. John Gamsby and William Hutchinson, Junr.

16. Joseph Hunter and Isabel Young.
Wit. William Hunter and William Hutchinson, Junr.

16. Thomas Greaner and Ann Hardcastle.
Wit. William Hunter and William Hutchinson, Junr.

25. John Hindmarsh and Thomason Bowey.
Wit. Jonathan Watson and William Hutchinson, Junr.

July 3. William Heaton and Mary Reed.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson, Junr.

5. Thomas Gibson and Alice Hopper.
Wit. Matthew Linsley and William Hutchinson, Junr.

22. George Smith and Elizabeth Elgin, *lic.*
Wit. Edward Wigton and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Aug. 11. John Noble and Mary Bowey.
Wit. William Hutchinson, Junr., and the mark of X William Bowey.

13. Robert Batty and Mary Wood.
Wit. John Batty and William Hutchinson, Junr.

13. Ralph Newton and Sarah Crook.
Wit. John Dixon and William Hutchinson, Junr.

18. Joseph Wigham and Ann Forster.
Wit. Ralph Shipley and John Hutchinson.

20. George Scott and Jane Clarkson.
Wit. Thomas Dougllas and William Hutchinson, Junr.

Sept. 8. Joseph Crenstone and Margaret Dugmoor.
Wit. John Harrison and William Hutchinson, Junr.

8. Thomas Dugmoor and Mary Share.
Wit. John Harrison and William Hutchinson, Junr.*

17. James Hewson and Ann Robson.
Wit. John Gamsby and William Hutchinson.

Oct. 18. Alexander Moody and Margaret Willins, *lic.*
Wit. Josiah Leybourn and William Hutchinson.

29. John Humble and Mary Stuart.
Wit. William Penman and Robert Purdy.

Nov. 5. Richard Coal and Hannah Richardson.
Wit. Thomas Purdy and William Hutchinson.

---

* William Hutchinson, Senr., Parish Clerk of Ryton, was buried September 11th, 1764.—ED.

[Nov] 15. Joseph Stawport and Mary Stokoe, *lic.*
Wit. John Newton and William Hutchinson.
17. Thomas Clennell and Ann Burn.
Wit. John Burn and John Hutchinson.
30. James Frazier and Jane Smith.
Wit. William Hutchinson and the mark of X William Stephenson.
Dec. 1. William Forster and Ann Bewick.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Ralph Richardson.
3. Cuthbert Young and Dorothy Huggup, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Penman.
8. Robert Tiplady and Jane Wilkinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Forrester.
15. Robert Forster and Elizabeth Prudhoe.
Wit. James Mather and William Hutchinson.
31. Thomas Lawson and Hannah Maxwel, Whickham, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and James Aitken.

1765.

Jan. 2. Stephen Lawson and Elizabeth Atkinson.
Wit. Charles Heslop and William Hutchinson.
12. John Lambert and Catharine Briggs.
Wit. Cuthbart Howstan and William Hutchinson.
26. Charles Brooks and Ann Spoor.
Wit. Charles Brooks, Senr., and John Spoor.
29. Thomas Lowrison and Elizabeth Turnbull, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson and the mark of X Gilbert Turnbull.
Feb. 9. John Dodd and Isabel Humble.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson.
9. Edward Elliot and Mary Thompson.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson.
18. Michael Wheatley and Mary Lawson.
Wit. William Penman and William Hutchinson.
19. Thomas Nicholson and Margaret Craggs.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Haswell.
April 8. Robert Johnson and Isabel Naizbit.
Wit. William Hutchinson and George Chicken.
13. James Farguson and Sarah Davey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Penman.
29. Alexander Mackroe and Jane Hutchinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William McKinzie.
May 6. Charles Mallaby and Ann Pasmoor.
Wit. Joseph Stokoe and William Hutchinson.
11. John Urns and Ann Grey.
Wit. Robert Hewson and John Hutchinson.
11. Rowland Richardson, Chapelry of Tanfield, and Mary Stokoe.
Wit. Robert Hewson and John Hutchinson.
12. Stephenson Fenwick and Mary Hepple, *lic.*
Wit. George Bourn and William Hutchinson.

[May] 16. John Gleghorn and Margaret Jolly.
Wit. John Jolly and William Hutchinson.
17. Edward Oliver and Elizabeth Blakeburn.
Wit. William Shevill and William Hutchinson.
18. George Watson, Lanchester, and Ann Wrightson.
Wit. Ralph Shipley and William Hutchinson.
20. James Mather and Jane Paddinson.
Wit. George Walker and John Paddinson.
23. Robert Naizby and Grace Robson.
Wit. Willm. Bertram and William Hutchinson.
25. Robert Lithgow and Ann Smith.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Biggins.
27. John Shippen and Ann Joyce.
Wit. Richard Laycock and William Hutchinson.
27. Thomas Lambert and Sarah Reay.
Wit. Richard Laycock and William Hutchinson.
27. Edward Wigton and Jane Potts.
Wit. Richard Laycock and William Hutchinson.
June 3. Thomas Hey and Jane Oliver.
Wit. William Hutchinson and the mark X of Thomas Oliver.
10. William Scott and Isabel Hazen.
Wit. Ralph Richardson and William Hutchinson.
17. William Hurst and Mary Buchannan.
Wit. John Newton and William Hutchinson.
20. Joseph Stokoe and Mary Cock.
Wit. Jos. Cock and William Hutchinson.
24. Richard Weatherby and Elizabeth Dunn.
Wit. James Parks and William Hutchinson.
24. Anthony Thompson and Ann Parks.
Wit. James Parks and William Hutchinson.
29. Henry Grainger and Esther Summerland.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robert Purdy.
July 1. Samuel Chicking and Isabel Newton.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Hedley.
1. William Greezer and Mary Hutchinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Hedley.
1. Anthony Surtees and Hannah Leas.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Hedley.
6. George Thompson and Isable Dawson, of the Chapelry of St. John's in Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Kirkup.
6. John Roseby and Mary Oxley.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thomas Kirkup.
8. George Studley, Monkwearmouth, and Mary Clarkson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Thompson.
15. George Sisterson and Elizabeth Jobling.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Codling.
22. Matthew Draycott and Margaret Punshon.
Wit. Luke Punshon and William Hutchinson.
22. Thomas Harle and Ann Oliver.
Wit. Luke Punshon and William Hutchinson.

Aug. 5. Thomas Tinn, Chapelry of Tanfield, and Margaret Evans.
Wit. William Moody and William Hutchinson.
5. Joseph Strong and Frances Dixon.
Wit. William Dixon and William Hutchinson.
10. Charles Moody and Ann Dunn.
Wit. William Hutchinson and Mattw. Dunn.
10. William Forster and Mary Watson.
Wit. Henry Forster and William Hutchinson.
19. Henry Murton, Tynemouth, and Ann Hall.
Wit. Thomas Charter and William Hutchinson.
22. John Douglass and Mary Daglish.
Wit. William Douglass and William Hutchinson.
24. George Greenoe and Ruth Hudson.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson.
Sept. 2. John Forster and Mary Chambers.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Penman.
4. John Mackenzie and Mary Davison.
Wit. William Penman and William Hutchinson.
24. George Bullerwell and Isabel Hall, *lic.*
Wit. George Handcock and William Hutchinson.
Oct. 1. John Oxley and Ann Row.
Wit. John Row and William Hutchinson.
1. Isaac Hunter, Slaely, and Isabel Surtees, *lic.*
Wit. Robert Surtees and T. Hunter.
3. George Knowls and Alice Dunn.
Wit. Wm. Belt and William Hutchinson.
5. George Kell and Catharine Lawson.
Wit. William Penman and John Kell.
Nov. 12. Thomas Meek and Isable Stokoe.
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Newton.
13. John Kell and Ann Johnson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X George Kell.
Dec. 4. Edward Atkinson and Mary Hall.
Wit. Robert Mewreas and William Hutchinson.
24. Peter Moreland and Jane Howey.
Wit. John Hutchinson and the mark of X William Moreland.
26. Robert Ogle, Newburn, and Ann Newton.
Wit. James Ogle and William Hutchinson.

1766.

Jan. 18. George Parker and Mary Parkin.
Wit. Jonathan Watson and William Hutchinson.
20. Anthony Dunn and Elizabeth Fisher.
Wit. Jonathan Watson and William Hutchinson.
21. John Wilson and Ann Gair.
Wit. Thomas Wriglesworth and William Hutchinson.
23. Robert Davison and Sarah Hauxley.
Wit. Ambrose Hills and William Hutchinson.

Feb. 1. Thomas Burlison and Mary Hazen.
Wit. George Jewitt and William Hutchinson.
10. Nicholas Surtees and Ann Taylor.
Wit. Alan Greenwell and Robert Surtees.
11. James Pentland and Margaret Lumley.
Wit. Thomas Purdy and William Hutchinson.
Mar. 15. Henry Gelley, Medomsley, and Margaret Weatherbourn, *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Weatherbourn.
April 22. George Mather and Ann Pearson.
Wit. Luke Hudson and Jos^h.^ Pearson.
24. John Williamson and Ann Bell.
Wit. Thomas Elliot and William Hawdon.
26. George Reed and Elizabeth Oliver.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Fittis.
27. Thomas Richardson, Whickham, and Frances Ward.
Wit. John Ward and William Hutchinson.
May 8. Matthew Stobs, Allindale, and Martha Aynsley.
Wit. Cuthbert Stobbs and William Hutchinson.
14. Thomas Forster, Ovinghan, and Elizabeth Robson.
Wit. Saml. Leybourn and Cuthbert Hunter.
15. Joshua Handsome and Margaret Ridley.
Wit. Thomas Lowrison and William Hutchinson.
19. Robert Slater and Elizabeth Parkes.
Wit. John Hutchinson and William Penman.
26. Ralph Richardson and Ann Meek.
Wit. Cuthbert Richardson and William Hutchinson.
28. Reuben Bennett and Mary Davison.
Wit. John Lithgow and William Hutchinson.
June 3. Peter Thirlwell and Elizabeth Robson.
Wit. Jno. Hunter and John Reed.
10. William Maudlen and Elizabeth Nixon.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Matthew Oliver.
14. John Butler and Agness Stewart.
Wit. Adam Thompson and William Hutchinson.
23. James Chilton and Elizabeth Spence, Whickham.
Wit. John Dixon and Matthew Dalton.
July 10. Matthew Douglass and Sarah Thompson.
Wit. James Douglass and George Douglass.
23. Thomas Oxley and Ann Renwick.
Wit. John Oxley and William Hutchinson.
Aug. 21. Jacob Soulsby, Ovingham, and Syth Athey.
Wit. John Athey and Thomas Soulsby.
Sept. 2. Robert Wright and Mary Dale, *lic.*
Wit. John Scafe and William Hutchinson.
14. Robert Eltringham and Catherine Joblin, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson and the mark of X James Dobson.
15. Robert Paddinson and Mary Brown.
Wit. Joseph Robson and William Hutchinson.
22. Thomas Moraleez and Elizabeth Bell.
Wit. Michael Spoor and William Hutchinson.

[Sept] 24. John Williamson and Ann Henderson.
Wit. William Penman and William Hutchinson.

Oct. 9. Cuthbert Parmelley and Dorothy Leadbitter, *lic.*
Wit. William Hutchinson and the mark of X James Dobson.

13. William Dunn and Jane Beadnell.
Wit. John Gamsby and John Campbell.

16. Henry Turnbull and Margaret Farmer.
Wit. John Turner and William Hutchinson.

20. Christopher Grey and Isabel Nixon.
Wit. Anthony Dodd and William Hutchinson.

31. William Wilson and Ann Hedley.
Wit. Nicholas Daglish and William Hutchinson.

Nov. 4. Thomas Hunter and Margaret Robson, by *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit. John Robson, father of Margaret Robson, and William Hutchinson.

17. George Gascoigne and Sarah Prudhoe.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson.

17. Matthew Spencer and Isabel Chiviss.
Wit. Thomas Sayer and William Hutchinson.

22. William Penman and Mary Mather.
Wit. Thomas Jolly and John Hutchinson.

Dec. 4. Cuthbert Hunter and Jane Taylor.
Wit. Samuel Taylor and William Hutchinson.

15. John Gibson and Catherine Hewson.
Wit. John Wilson and William Hutchinson.

20. William Errington and Barbara Hogg.
Wit. Joseph Greener and John Hutchinson.

27. James Hurst and Hannah Hall.
Wit. John Hall and William Hutchinson.

1767.

Jan. 6. Andrew Small and Mary Burn.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Joseph Burn.

19. Stephen Charlton, Bywell St. Andrew, and Barbara Richardson.
Wit. Robert Lawes and John Charelton.

Feb. 22. Thomas Richardson and Elisabeth Fairbairn, *lic.*
Wit. John Hepple and William Hutchinson.

23. Joseph Renwick and Ann Lamb.
Wit. Thomas Haswell and William Hutchinson.

Mar. 2. John Winshop and Elizabeth Smith.
Wit. Robert Fittiss and William Hutchinson.

April 20. William Potts, widower, and Ann Smith, widow.
Wit. Jno. Moffitt and William Hutchinson.

20. Edward Rutter, bachelor, and Isabel Chance, spinster.*
Wit. John Moffit and William Hutchinson.

27. Mark Crawford, br., and Frances Atkinson, sp.
Wit. George Fittis and William Hutchinson.

* After this entry the following words are abbreviated :—Bachelor, *br.;* widower, *widr.;* widow, *wid.;* spinster, *sp.*—Ed.

*May	11.	Henry Richardson, br., and Dorothy Hunter, wid. *Wit.* William Penman and William Hutchinson.
	16.	Joseph Bagnell, widr., and Margery Ellison, sp.
	18.	John Dunn, br., and Margaret Oliver, sp.
	18.	William Reay, br., and Ann Nicholson, sp.
	21.	Thomas Bell, br., and Isabel Robson, sp.
	25.	Ralph Story, br., and Jane Scott, sp.
June	1.	John Spencer, br., and Sarah Clemison, sp.
	13.	John Athey, br., and Isabel Teasdale, sp.
	20.	John Athey, br., and Margaret Turner, wid.
July	11.	John Lithgow, widr., and Mary Scott, wid.
Aug.	1.	Thomas Urwin, br., and Margaret Bone, sp.
	1.	Thomas Lawson, br., and Ann Heymers, sp.
	6.	William Stephenson, br., and Mary Stawpard, wid.
	29.	John Forster, br., and Alice Brown, sp.
Sept.	7.	George Milton, br., and Margaret Knocks, sp.
	12.	Henry Carnell, br., and Eleanor Naisbitt, sp.
	14.	Matthew Lawes, br., and Ann Clough, sp.
	21.	William Crenstone, widr., and Mary Fairlam, wid.
	26.	Jacob Weatherburn, br., and Sarah Parmella, sp., *lic.*
Oct.	5.	Thomas Laybourne, br., and Ann Carnell, sp.
	13.	Jacob Belt, br., and Sarah Johnson, sp.
	17.	William Brown, br., and Mary Shaftoe, sp., *lic.*
Nov.	7.	John Taylor, br., and Ann Stephenson, sp.
	9.	George Leck, br., and Mary Rutherford, sp.
	30.	Nicholas Greener, br., and Isabel Crook, sp.
	30.	Benjamin Coffton, widr., and Jane Johnson, sp.
Dec.	7.	William Smialls, br., and Mary Prentice, wid.
	21.	John Row, br., and Hannah Henderson, sp.
	26.	Thomas Pearson, br., and Catharine Smith, sp.
	30.	Thomas Handsome, br., and Elizabeth Robinson, sp.
	31.	Thomas Whitfield, br., and Margery Armstrong, sp.

1768.

Jan.	4.	William Hutchinson, br., and Mary Sanders, sp., *lic.*
	4.	George Braben, br., and Isabel Young, wid.
	7.	Andrew Penman, br., and Elizabeth Brown, sp.
	26.	William Whittle, br., and Ann Smith, sp.
Feb.	14.	James Parks, br., and Catharine Belt, sp., *lic.*
	16.	Richard Siddoway, widr.. and Sarah Johnson, wid.
	16.	Michael Gibbons, br., and Mary Frame, sp.
April	4.	James Scott, br., and Catherine Taylor, wid.
	5.	Thomas Sanderson, br., and Mary Spencer, sp.
May	1.	James Maccolvin, br., and Bridget Birkley, sp.
	10.	William Simpson, br., and Elizabeth Taylor, sp.
	16.	John Lees, br., and Ann Garbutt, sp.
	19.	Thomas Hall, br., and Sarah Taylor, sp.

* The Volume of the Marriage Registers from May 11th, 1767, is lost. The Marriages have fortunately been also entered in the old fashion in the same book with Baptisms and Burials from March 25th, 1754, to May 19th, 1797, so that the entries in the missing Register of Marriages can be and are here supplied from the General Register.—Ed.

[May]	21.	Henry Grey, br., and Jane Coe, sp.
	21.	Martin Cheesmond, widr., and Ann Lawson, wid.
	23.	John Taylor, br., and Ann Rutter, sp.
	25.	George Taylor, br., and Margaret Stokoe, sp.
	29.	Bartholomew Parker, br., and Ann Taylor, sp.
June	6.	Joshua Bagnell, br., and Eleanor Bagnell, sp.
	7.	Benjamin Middleton, br., and Sarah Watson, sp.
	18.	William Winshop, br., and Mary Neavins, sp.
July	6.	James Hewson, br., and Eleanor Kirkup, sp.
	30.	William Richardson, br., and Isabel Oxley, sp.
Aug.	13.	Edward Lennox, br., and Isabel Parsmoor, sp.
Sept.	17.	Anthony Strong, br., and Ann Hunt, sp.
	19.	Joseph Purdy, br., and Barbara Ridley, sp.
	26.	Thomas Liddell, br., and Jane Wright, sp.
Oct.	15.	John Butler, widr., and Mary Brown, wid.
	17.	Thomas Elliot, br., and Frances Chicken, wid.
	17.	Edward Jobling, br., and Mary Slater, sp.
Nov.	3.	Robert Douglass, br., and Catherine Hawdon, sp.
	7.	George Wilson, br., and Mary Chilton, sp.
	21.	John Nicholson, br., and Ann Waugh, wid.
	22.	Anthony Hobson, widr., and Barbara Mack Pearsee, sp.
Dec.	26.	Ralph Young, br., and Esther Hodgson, sp.

1769.

Jan.	2.	Thomas Stuart, widr., and Jane Chicken, wid.
	31.	Henry Killey, br., and Alice Blakeburn, sp.
Mar.	22.	Thomas Dunn, br., and Mary Wheatley, sp., *lic.*
May	3.	John Stott, widr., and Ann Stephenson, sp., *lic.*
	6.	Matthew Marshall, br., and Esther Bell, wid.
	6.	Henry Forster, br., and Ann Reed, sp.
	18.	John Cram, br., and Barbara Dugmoor, sp.
	18.	Bartholomew Robson, br., and Ann Ellison, sp.
	20.	William Forster, br., and Jane Lawson, sp.
	22.	James Hewson, widr., and Alice Frazier, sp.
	22.	John Clark, br., and Elizabeth Hawdon, sp.
	27.	John Blackwood, widr.. and Jane Daglish, sp.
	29.	Robert Chambers, br., and Mary Armstrong, sp.
June	3.	Robert Coe, br., and Ann Hadrick, sp.
	10.	John Nixon, br., and Ann Taylor, sp., *lic.*
	17.	Cuthbert Nixon, br., and Joanna Craggs, sp., *lic.*
July	1.	John Robson, br., and Isabel Tully, sp.
	3.	John Richardson, br., and Barbara Snowball, sp.
	8.	Samuel Penman, br., and Jane Billiss, sp.
	22.	Francis Richardson, br., and Sarah Lawson, sp.
	31.	Thomas Smith, br., and Hannah Hunter, wid.
Aug.	1.	Richard Ellis, br., and Ann Reed, sp.
	3.	John Scott, br., and Barbara Richardson, sp.
	12.	John Crawford, br., and Frances Row, sp.
	28.	William Parkinson, br., and Eliz. Pescod, sp.
Sept.	2.	Job Whitehouse, widr., and Mary Cowen, sp.
	4.	Ralph Hornsby, widr., and Sarah Vert, wid.
	11.	Joshep Bagnel, br., and Dorothy Rutherford, sp.

[Sept]	30.	Francis Haswell, br., and Ann Bowanon, sp.
Oct.	3.	Humphry Elliss, br., and Jane Slater, sp.
	23.	John Spencer, widr., and Ann Taylor, sp.
	30.	John Nixon, br., and Ann Nixon, sp.
Nov.	6.	William Douglas, br., and Francis Gilly, sp.
Dec.	2.	George Oxley, br., and Elizabeth Stawpert, sp.
	3.	John Ayre, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
	26.	Robert Nixon, br., and Elizabeth Wilson, sp.
	30.	Cuthbert Humble, br., and Catherine Errington, sp.

1770.

Jan.	1.	Robert Richardson, br., and Ann Hills, sp.
	9.	Thomas Richardson, br., and Isabel Nixon, sp.
	17.	William Dodds, br., and Jane Relham, sp.
	20.	George England, br., and Isabel Houston, sp.
	25.	Matthew Dalton, br., and Elizabeth Hudson, sp.
Feb.	6.	Thomas Soulsby, br., and Sarah Parmella, sp.
	24.	Robert Ayre, br., and Margaret Potts, sp.
	26.	Joseph Parker, br., and Ann Dixon, sp.
	27.	John Pearson, br., and Mary Forster, sp.
April	25.	Joseph Hezlehurst, br., and Mary Andrew, sp.
	28.	Thomas Hezlehurst, br., and Jane Snowball, sp.
May	10.	William Chicken, br., and Ann Nixon, sp.
	14.	John Lambert, br., and Jane Athey, sp.
	19.	John Hurst, br., and Mary Oliver, sp.
	24.	William Ferns, br., and Jane Clennell, sp.
	26.	John Smith, br., and Ann Hanby, sp.
June	6.	Jonathan Brown, br., and Isabel Laidler, sp.
	12.	James Donnison, br., and Jane Nicholson, sp.
	23.	William Simpson, br., and Jane Hopper, sp.
	25.	William Castalo, br., and Dorothy Crop, sp.
July	7.	John Price, br., and Ann Field, sp.
	17.	John Armer, widr., and Joanna Dixon, wid.
Aug.	4.	William Clarkson, br., and Theodosia* Brown, sp.
	4.	Richard Gair, br., and Catherine Wardle, sp.
	7.	James Watson, br., and Hannah Atkinson, sp.
	27.	George Forster, br., and Mary Robinson, sp.
Sept.	10.	Samuel Carnel, widr., and Elizabeth Ditchburn, sp.
	10.	John Lambert, widr., and Mary Smith, wid.
Oct.	25.	William Ennerwick, widr., and Mary Roberts, wid.
	29.	Joseph Crooks, br., and Mary Forster, sp.
Nov.	24.	John Bainbridge, br., and Dorothy Brown, sp.
	27.	George Cowen, br., and Mary Prudhoe, sp.
Dec.	8.	Robert Spotswood, widr., and Ann Row, sp., *lic.*
	8.	Thomas Richardson, br., and Rebecca Robson, sp.
	17.	Geo. Davison, br., and Ann Dick, sp.
	26.	George Todd, br., and Jane Boutland, sp.
	29.	Robert Fittiss, br., and Hester Winshop, sp.
	31.	Philip Oxley, br., and Mary Siddle, sp.

* The name Theodosia, frequently named in the Register, was after Theodosia Crowley, who died 1782, of the firm of Crowley, Millington, & Co., of Winlaton Iron Works, and the women bearing it were children of workmen employed there.—Ed.

1771.

Jan.	16.	Michael Hawdon, widr., and Margaret Clark, sp.
	17.	John Clarkson, widr., and Margaret Beveridge, wid.
Feb.	6.	Thomas Smailes, br., and Ann Richardson, sp.
	9.	John Davison, br., and Isabel Nixon, sp.
	11.	Michael Purdy, widr., and Margaret Dixon, sp.
	12.	Thomas Purdy, br., and Isabel Tate, sp.
	12.	Thomas Steermond, br., and Mary Nixon, sp.
April	7.	Christopher Husband, widr., and Ann Richardson, sp.
May	20.	William Smart, br., and Elizabeth Richardson, sp.
	20.	John Whale, br., and Margaret Frazier, sp.
	21.	Thomas Woodcock, br., and Mary Philipson, sp.
	25.	Samuel Parker, widr., and Mary Lisman, sp.
	28.	Peter Thirlwell, widr., and Ann Hall, sp.
June	1.	Adam Ewart, br., and Ann Eltringham, sp.
July	1.	John Richardson, br., and Ann Harrison, sp.
	20.	John Cox, br., and Isabel Richardson, wid.
Sept.	12.	Joseph Stawpard, br., and Sarah Charlton, sp.
	15.	William Bell, br., and Ann Knowles, sp.
	21.	John Ward, widr., and Ann Hawdon, sp.
Oct.	5.	Barnabas Fenwick, br., and Ann Reay, sp.
	7.	Cuthbert Smith, br., and Mary Chilton, sp.
	19.	Cuthbert Macolin, br., and Elenor Moffet, sp.
Nov.	7.	Geo. Crags, br., and Ann Woodward, sp.
	25.	Giles Pinckney, widr., and Han$^{h.}$ White, sp.
	30.	Thos. Smith, widr., and Mary Dugmore, sp.
Dec.	3.	John Sidoway, br., and Sar$^{h.}$ Nixon, sp.
	5.	Andrw. Ogilby, widr., and Ann Greer,* sp.
	7.	Willm. Prudhoe, br., and Mary Liddell, sp.
	11.	John Richardson, br., and Eliz$^{h.}$ Rippon, sp.
	14.	Joseph Nicholson, br., and Eliz$^{h.}$ Hopper, sp.
	21.	Geo$^{e.}$ Robson, widr., and Jane Campbel, wid.
	30.	Wm. Prudhoe, br., and Margar^{t} Procter, sp.
	31.	Richd. Hurst, br., and Jane Douglas, sp.

1772.

Jan.	8.	Thos. Heppel, br., and Jane Duncan, sp.
Feb.	8.	John Garbut, br., and Ann Bowey, sp.
	10.	John Battey. widr., and Eliz$^{h.}$ Bates, sp.
	17.	Ralph Shipley, br., and Sus$^{h.}$ Laidler, sp.
April	24.	Thos. Hall, br., and Margaret Dodd, sp., *lic.*
May	9.	Joseph Fair, br., and Mary Anderson, sp.
	9.	James Renwick, br., and Mary Bowey, sp.
	11.	Willm. Stutley, br., and Elean$^{r.}$ Clark, wid.
	13.	James Millar, br., and Margaret Hopper, sp.
	14.	Willm. Watson, br., and Ann Robson, sp.
	16.	Edward Elliot, br., and Grace Stawpard, sp.
	16.	John Hay, br., and Isabel Linslay, sp.
	16.	Ralph Bagnell, br., and Sarah Nixon, sp.

* The name is written thus, "Gree^{n}r," a small "n" being written over the space between "e" and "r." Is "Greener" intended?—Ed.

[May]	16.	Joseph Armstrong, br., and Leah Felliss, sp.
	18.	John Leg, br., and Isabel Dodd, sp.
	18.	Samuel Foster, br., and Ruth Chater, sp.
	18.	Willm. Murray, br., and Sarah Story, sp.
	19.	Joseph Watson, br., and Ann Chilton, sp.
	21.	Thom^s. Hudson, br., and Margar^t. Kyle, sp.
	23.	John Brown, br., and Ann Clark, sp.
	29.	Amor Spoor, br., and Jane Hall, sp.
June	6.	Joseph Craister, widr., and Jane Bell, sp.
	8.	John Hume, br., and Jane Bucham, sp.
July	2.	John Greener, br., and Margar^t. Greener, sp.
	20.	Edward Liddel, br., and Elean^r. Smith, sp.
	28.	John Pasmoor, br., and Jane Sloe, sp.
Aug.	13.	Willm. Rodden, br., and Ruth Ellery, sp.
	22.	Matthew Lawson, br., and Jane Douglas, sp.
	29.	Thos. Athey, br., and Sarah Oley, wid.
	31.	James Codling, br., and Mary England, sp.
Sept.	5.	Joseph Hurst, br., and Mary Nicholson, sp.
	17.	Geo^e. Shipley, br., and Elean^r. Gray, sp.
Oct.	16.	Danl. Gibson, widr., and Eliz^th. Cram, sp.
	31.	Mich^l. Atkinson, br., and Margt. Foster, sp.
Nov.	11.	Geo. Fittiss, br., and Eliz^th. Summerside, sp.
	19.	John Easton, br., and Grace Robson, sp.
	23.	Robert Wake, br., and Mary Lawson, sp.
	23.	Robert Massey, br., and Leay Hamilton, sp.
	23.	Joseph Bottom, br., and Grace Colling, sp.
	28.	Saml. Caley, br., and Margar^t. Dunn, sp.
Dec.	5.	Jacob Laverick, widr., and Joanna Brown, sp.
	14.	Robt. Robinson, br., and Grace Wilkinson, sp.
	31.	Edward Patison, br., Han^h. Thompson, sp.

1773.

Jan.	8.	Elijah Brooks, br., and Hannah Dixon, sp.
	21.	Paul Ferns, br., and Dorothy Brown, sp.
	30.	Walter Oliver, br., and Margt. Hunter, sp.
Feb.	1.	Geo^e. Chilton, widr., and Jane Chancer, wid.
	8.	Saml. Wheatley, br., and Mary Pearson, sp.
	17.	Ralph Richardson, br., and Eliz^th. Richardson, sp.
April	12.	James Foster, br., and Jane Chilton, sp.
	12.	Joseph Robson, widr., and Ann Joplin, wid.
May	3.	Willm. Joplin, br., and Alice Ratliss, sp.
	15.	Willm. Gray, br., and Ann Greener, sp.
	15.	Willm. Richardson, br., and Mary Rich^dson, sp.
	29.	Edward Russel, br., and Margt. Thackeray, wid.
June	7.	John Armstrong, br., and Elizab^th. Hunter, sp.
	10.	Thos. Whitfield, widr., and Ann Dixon, wid.
	28.	John Murray, widr., and Eliz^th. Penman, wid.
July	5.	John Lowry, br., and Ann Ord, sp.
	10.	Joseph Hodgson, br., and Abigail Hands, sp.
	31.	Thos. Clark, br., and Jane Gray, sp.
Aug.	14.	Willm. Nicholson, br., and Isab^l. Hunter, sp.
	24.	Joseph Robson, br., and Sar^h. Hay, sp.

Sept.	11.	Edwd. Hymers, br., and Mary Watson, sp.
	20.	Geo. Pescod, br., and Ann Moffet, sp.
	27.	Willm. Galley, br., and Margt. Snowball, sp.
Oct.	11.	Cuthbert Howstan, br., and Jane Brown, sp.
	19.	Thos. Johnstone, br., and Mary Dixon, sp.
Nov.	6.	Francis Armstrong, widr., and Elizab$^{th.}$ Granger, sp.
	27.	Thos. Clark, br., and Margt. Beacham, sp.
Dec.	4.	Thos. Simpson, br., and Jane Gardiner, sp.
	27.	Robt. Foster, widr., and Elizab$^{th.}$ Maugham, sp.
	30.	Willm. Coe, br., and Hannah Crook, sp.

1774.

Feb.	7.	Thomas Hymers, widr., and Hannah Dodd, sp.
	10.	Ralph Lawson, br., and Isabel Greener, sp.
	10.	Nich$^{s.}$ Daglish, br., and Jane Finley, sp.
	12.	Robert Briggs, br., and Mary Robson, sp.
Mar.	17.	Mat$^{w.}$ Hodgson, br., and Cathar$^{e.}$ Robinson, sp.
April	16.	John Lawson, br., and Sarah Robinson, sp.
	25.	Wm. Easterby, br., and Barbara Briscoe, sp.
May	2.	Andrw. Hall, br., and Eliz$^{th.}$ Shaftoe, sp.
	3.	John Johnson, br., and Mary Robson, sp.
	13.	Thos. Tate, br., and Eliz$^{th.}$ Castles, sp.
	25.	John Hazlehurst, widr., and Sophia Hodon, wid.
	28.	John Turner, br., and El$^{n.}$ Williams, sp.
	30.	John Kircup, br., and Jane Joblin, sp.
July	31.	Stephen Hodgson, br., and Mary Rayne, sp.
Aug.	16.	Geo. Newton, br., and Isabel Batty, sp.
	29.	Geo. Lowry, br., and Sarah Dodd, sp.
Sept.	5.	Willm. Walker, br., and Mary Carr, sp.
	5.	Thos. Chancer, br., and Susanna Watson, sp.
	14.	John Chambers, br., and Mary Walker, sp.
	24.	Meaburn Hunter, br., and Jane Robson, sp.
Oct.	8.	Ralph Hawdon, br., and Jane Watson, sp.
	11.	Thos. Granger, br., and Thomasin Reay, sp.
	27.	James Cramm, widr., and Mary Enderwick, wid.
	29.	Ralph Bambro,' widr., and Eliz. Purdy, wid.
	29.	Jam$^{s.}$ Robson, br., and Eliz. Cuthbert, sp.
	31.	Geo. Surtees, br., and Alice Dixon, sp.
Nov.	10.	John Dixon, br., and Margt. Averick, sp.
Dec.	3.	James Cram, br., and Jane Lawson, sp.
	10.	John Reed, br., and Jane Morallee, sp.
	22.	John Greenwell, br., and Jane Cheesmond, sp.
Dec.	29.	John Pescod, br., and Mary Carr, sp.

1775.

Jan.	2.	Joseph Forster, br., and Deborah Aydon, wid.
Feb.	4.	David Dove, br., and Mary Forster, sp.
	14.	Geo. Hall, br., and Barbara Charlton, wid.
	20.	Thos. Ridley, br., and Hannah Anderson, sp.
	27.	Thos. Humble, br., and Mary Chisham, sp.
May	6.	Jacob Soulsby, widr., and Isabel Elliot, sp.
	13.	Robt. Richardson, widr., and Margt. Hardcastle, sp.

[May] 14. Joseph Turner, br., and Ann Dodd, sp.
14. Joseph Newton, widr., and Dorothy Parkes, sp.
22. Thos. Thompson, br., and Elizab$^{h.}$ Scott, sp.
June 2. John Smart, br., and Elizab$^{th.}$ Queen, sp.
3. Thos. Watson, br., and Cath'rine Foster, sp.
3. Andrew Hudson, br., and Margt. Natriss, sp.
6. Jno. Davison, br., and Mary Emmerson, sp.
10. Willm. Richardson, br., and Elean$^{r.}$ Younge, sp.
July 5. John Hall, br., and Mary Harriot, sp.
5. Thos. Legg, br., and Isabel Roseby, sp.
10. Willm. Hurst, br., and Ann Stokoe, sp.
16. Geo. Strong, br., and Eliz$^{th.}$ Hazlehurst, sp.
Aug. 1. Geo. Urwine, br., and Cathr$^{e.}$ Cowance, sp.
27. Thos. Forster, br., and Agnes Bird, sp.
Sept. 23. Richd. Renwick, br., and Jane English, sp.
Nov. 13. Geo. Chicken, br., and Margt. Ward, sp.
19. Anthony Forster, br., and Ann Lambert, sp.
Dec. 2. Jno. Eltringham, br., and Eliz$^{th.}$ Robinson, sp.
16. Anth$^{y.}$ Smith, br., and Rebecka Robson, sp.
30. Willm. Penman, br., and Cath'rine Greener, sp.*

1776.

Feb. 3. John Worthy, br., and Thamar Hunter, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Matthias Dunn.
6. Thomas Taylor, br., and Margaret Naizby, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Hill.
17. Robert Watson, br., and Elizabeth Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Potts.
17. Richard Dixon, br., and Elizabeth Evins, sp.
Wit. Robert Potts and Thos. Ward.
19. Robert Rennison, widr., and Hannah Gair, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Cowen.
19. Joseph Prudhoe, br., and Mary Lennox, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Cowen.
27. Cuthbert Bell, br., and Sarah Heppel, of the parish of Crosgate in the City and Diocese of Durham, *lic.*
Wit. Willm. Potter and Thos. Ward.
April 13. Richard Bagnell, br., and Margaret Sterment,† sp.
Wit. John Bowman and Thos. Ward.
May 2. Thomas Crawford, br., and Catherine Joblin, sp.
Wit. James Renwick and Thos. Ward.
11. George Jobling, St. John in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Mary Hopper, sp.
Wit. Thos. Crawford, John Hopper, and Thos. Ward.
16. William Kyle, br., and Mary Hedger, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

* The entries from this point are copied from the Marriage Register. Each entry is compared with the corresponding entry in the General Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials.—Ed.

† Steermond in General Register.—Ed.

June 4. William Watson, Lanchester, br., and Susanna* Wilkinson, sp.
Wit. Nath^L Watson and John Jackson.

13. John Chicken, br., and Ann Robson, sp.
Wit. John Easton and John Smith.

17. Thomas Newton, br., and Catherine Punchon, wid.
Wit. Geo. Todd and Miles Todd.

19. Robert Chambers, br., and Mary Hunt, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

25. Thomas Smailes, Kyloe, widr., and Isabel Bone, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hazlehurst and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 14. Thomas Burnett, br., and Isabel Robinson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Purdy.

18. William Haswell, br., and Elizabeth Waugh, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Edward Cowen.

19. James Winshop, br., and Elizabeth Armstrong, wid.
Wit. Thomas Lamb and Thos. Ward.

20. Richard Smith, br., and Susanna‡ Elliott, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

Sept. 2. James Chilton, widr., and Judeth Hudson, wid.
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Thompson.

9. John Hurst, br., and Sarah Greenfield, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Wm. Ward.

14. Luke Biggins, br., and Margaret Stuart, sp.
Wit. George Cowen and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 1. Thomas Gibson, widr., and Catherine Bowdon, sp.
Wit. John Smith and Thos. Ward.

1. Charles Woodward, br., and Jane Rodgers, sp.
Wit. George Scott and John Smith.

7. William Elliss, br., and Ann Coe, wid.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

17. John Mackcolvin,§ br., and Mary Parker, sp.
Wit. John Lee and Thomas Ward.

19. Nicholas Lawes, br., and Frances James, wid.
Wit. Charles Gray and Thos. Ward.

26. Charles Dixon, br., and Ann Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

30. John Forster, br., and Hannah Liddle, sp.
Wit. Thomas Forster and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 1. John Andrew, br., and Mary Rippon, sp.
Wit. Benjaman Gibson and William Bagnall.

11. John Hawdon, widr., and Elizabeth Smith, sp.
Wit. William Penman and Thos. Ward.

16. James Nasbit, br., and Barbara Pringle, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Johnes.

23. John Henderson, widr., and Isabella Renwick, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Maugham.

* Susan in General Register.—Ed. ‡ Susan in General Register.—Ed.
§ M'Colvin in General Register.—Ed.

[Nov] 30. William Forseyth,* br., and Ann Crawford, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and the mark of X Cuthbert Crawford.

Dec. 3. John Oliver, br., and Catherine Parkes,‡ sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Maugham.

7. William Stones, br., and Sarah Smiles, sp.
Wit. Matthew Wright and Thos. Ward.

14. Robert Chamber, br., and Jane Dickinson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thos. Ward.

16. William Parkin, br., and Margaret Scott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Scott.

21. William Bowey, br., and Elizabeth Tilly, sp.
Wit. Robert Purdy.

26. Edward Taylor, br., and Ann Simpson, sp.
Wit. Richd. Richardson and Thos. Ward.

1777.

Jan. 2. John Hutchinson, br., and Hannah Fleming, of the Chapelry of All Saints in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, sp., *lic.*
Wit. James Chalmers and Nicholas Chancer.

9. William Richardson, widr., and Elizabeth Parliment, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Maugham.

13. William Stephenson, br., and Elizabeth Thirlwell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Anthony Thompson.

14. William Lowry, br., and Mary Parkin, sp.
Wit. Henry Parkin and Thos. Ward.

18. John Purdy, br., and Ann Ridley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ridley and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 3. Joseph Laycock,§ br., and Hannah Renwick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maugham.

10. William Story, br., and Dorothy Blackburn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Yelloley.

10. Robert Wilson, widr., and Ann Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Yelloley.

11. Thomas Carr, br., and Ann Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

31. John Robson, br., and Elizabeth Easton, sp.
Wit. John Easton and Thos. Ward.

April 4. David Miller, br., and Ann Parker, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Purdy.

7. John Lilley, br., and Ann Firns, sp.
Wit. Paul Firns and Thos. Ward.

30. Nicholas Hurst, br., and Euphane Kyle, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Brown.

---

* Forseth in General Register.—Ed.

‡ Parker in General Register.—Ed.

§ Joseph Laycock was son of Joseph Laycock, of Weatherby, Yorkshire, and the uncle of Joseph Laycock, Mayor of Newcastle in 1858 (the father of Robert Laycock, who was M.P. for North Lincolnshire).—Ed.

May 5. Richard Jobling, br., and Mary Havelock, Chester, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Wray and Thos. Ward.
8. John Lee, br., and Margaret Mackolvin,* sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Edward Munkass.
11. John Hill, br., and Barbara Summerbell, sp.
Wit. William Johnson and Thos. Ward.
17. William Forster, br., and Ann Nixon, sp.
Wit. Peter Forster and Thos. Ward.
22. Daniel Patterson, br., and Alice Smith, sp.
Wit. Joseph Wales and Thos. Chambers.
22. Joseph Greener, br., and Catherine Wales, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Chambers.
26. John Parker, br., and Rozemond Ward, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Bowman.
26. William Walker, br., and Jane Urwin, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Bowman.
31. Robert Stokoe, br., and Mary Cheesmond, sp.
Wit. John Smith and Thos. Ward.
31. John Kendell, br., and Ann Crook, sp.
Wit. John Smith and Thos. Ward.
June 2. Thomas Robinson, br., and Jane Maugham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Elteringham.
7. John Tenant, br., and Ann Lawes, sp.
Wit. John Smith and William Penman.
7. James Burlison, br., and Isabel Wright, sp.
Wit. John Smith and William Penman.
14. John Maxwell, br., and Margaret Lawson, wid.
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Lawson.
28. Robert Ainsley, br., and Mary Usher, sp.
Wit. Miles Usher and Thos. Ward.
30. William Blackburn, br., and Alice Blackburn, sp.
Wit. Hudson Blackburn and John Smith.
July 3. Luke Birkley, br., and Elizabeth Solomon, sp.
Wit. Robert Purdy and Thos. Ward.
4. Christopher Smith, br., and Isabel Laidler, sp.
Wit. William Laidler and John Smith.
5. William Russell, br., and Elizabeth Webster, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and the mark X of Richard Oxley.
21. Michael Nicholson, br., and Ann Briscoe, sp.
Wit. John Smith and Robert Dudley.
26. Robert Parker, br., and Mary Potts, sp.
Wit. Robert Potts and Thos. Ward.
Aug. 7. Edward Andrew, widr., and Bridget Mackcolvin,† wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maugham.
10. Ralph Bambrough,‡ br., and Rozemond Graham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Smith.

* M'Colvin in General Register.—Ed.
† M'Colvin in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Bambro' in General Register.—Ed.

[Aug] 16. Thompson Liddell, Newburn, br., and Jane Leckey, sp.
Wit. William Penman and Francis Weldon.

19. Robert Taylor, br., and Mary Carlisle, sp.
Wit. James Burlison and Thos. Ward.

24. Robert Marshall, br., and Mary Stokoe, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Marshall and Thos. Ward.

Sept. 5. Joseph Robson, Medomsley, widr., and Jane Chicken, sp.
Wit. Thos. Stuart and Thos. Ward.

15. Cuthbert Ellison, br., and Mary Henderson, sp.
Wit. Henry Fleck and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 6. Alixander Ranken, br., and Jane Hurst, sp.
Wit. Robert Haswell and Thos. Ward.

20. James Gardner, br., and Isabel Douglass, sp.
Wit. Wm. Douglass and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 2. John Hudson, widr., and Mary Forster, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Chambers and Thos. Ward.

3. George Hands, br., and Ann Chisham, sp.
Wit. Robt. Dunn and Edward Cowen.

10. George Wilkinson, br., and Sarah Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maughan.

22. William Snowball, br., and Elizabeth Galley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maughan.

24. William Dixon, Lanchester, br., and Hannah Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Douglas Richardson and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 13. Robert Sidoway, br., and Mary Turner,* sp.
Wit. Robert Turner and Thos. Ward.

13. John Armstrong, br., and Barbara Aaron, sp.
Wit. George Armstrong and William Aaron.

22. Robert Forster, br., and Thomason Swann, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hutchinson.

24. James English, br., and Catherine Greener, sp.
Wit. Robt. Lawson and James English.

1778.

Jan. 6. Michael Gibson, br., and Isabel Davison, sp.
Wit. Geo. Mitchison and Thos. Ward.

26. John Forster, widr., and Mary Haswell, sp.
Wit. Robert Haswell and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 16. John Pescod, br., and Mary Legg, sp.
Wit. John Fairbairn and Thos. Ward.

16. Thomas Robinson, br., and Margaret Turnbull, sp.
Wit. John Fairbairn and Thos. Ward.

17. William Knowles, br., and Jane Daglish, sp.
Wit. Joseph Hurst and Thos. Ward.

Mar. 2. John Davison, br., and Elizabeth Farguson, wid.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

2. William Eltringham, br., and Ann Fletcher, sp.
Wit. Jno. Young and John Hodgson.

* This entry is omitted in the General Register.—Ed.

April 22. Robert Lawes, br., and Elizabeth Harle, sp.
Wit. Wm. Harle and Thos. Ward.

29. John Hepple, br., and Jane Diggins, wid.
Wit. Thomas Ward and the mark X of George Chilton.

30. Robert Reed, widr., and Frances Sinkler, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maugham.

*May 4. Richard Oxley, br., and Jane Brown, sp.
Wit. Jonathan Taylor and Thos. Ward.

9. Stephen Eltringham, widr., and Margaret Grey, wid.
Wit. William Penman and the mark X of William Hall.

16. William Wilkinson, br., and Eleanor Dunn, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and William Maugham.

25. Thomas Naters, br., and Margaret Wright, sp.
Wit. John Bainbridge and Thos. Ward.

June 8. Robert Simpson, br., and Mary Eltringham, sp.
Wit. John Eltringham and Thos. Ward.

13. William Morgan, br., and Ann Anderson, sp.
Wit. Robert Purdy and Thos. Ward.

27. Thomas Liddle, br., and Ann Blakey, sp.
Wit. The mark of X Joseph Noble and Thomas Ward.

Aug. 10. Joseph Hurst, br., and Mary Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of William Maugham.

24. John Millie, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Eleanor Atkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Atkinson and Thos. Ward.

†3. William Eltringham, br., and Ann Hall, sp.
Wit. Miles Todd and Joseph C. Todd.

Sept. 28. Hudson Blackburn, br., and Hannah Hedley, sp.
Wit. John Archbould and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 14. Edward Stainton, br., and Margaret Morrow, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 2. Thomas Munkass, br., and Margaret Clarkson, sp.
Wit. John Fairbairn and Thos. Ward.

17. John Greener, br., and Elizabeth Greener, sp.
Wit. John Greener and Thos. Ward.

22. George Eltringham, br., and Martha Jurdon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Weatherley.

---

* A form of entry of the marriage of George Pasmoor, br., and Ann Blackburn, sp., is set down under date May 2nd, 1778, and subsequently erased. Banns were duly published on the 12th, 19th, and 26th April. There is no explanation of the reason for the erasure of the entry.—Ed.

† The date of this entry cannot be correctly given as Aug. 3rd, as the Banns were not called for the third time until Aug. 30th, yet, strangely, in the margin of this entry in the Banns Book, there is the note "married Aug. 3rd." In the General Register the entry follows that of John Millie's wedding, with no date given, this, according to the usual custom, would mean that the date Aug. 24th belongs to each entry, but cannot be the correct date in view of the date of the third calling. Probably the date should be Sept. 3rd.—Ed.

[Nov] 24. William Summerside, widr., and Margaret Hodgson, wid.
Wit. Robert Purdy and Thos. Ward.

28. John Hall, br., and Rebecca Rippon, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Christopher Hall, Robert Rippon, and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 5. Henry Lockey, br., and Alice Laybourn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, and the mark X of William Maugham.

6. John Graham, br., and Barbara Howston, sp.
Wit. William Howston and Thos. Ward.

19. William Charlton, br., and Jane Robson, sp.
Wit. Robert Naizby and Jno. Robson.

1779.

Jan. 1. Robert Turner, br., and Ann Wales, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Ogle.

3. William Downing, br., and Margaret Bowey, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward.

18. Thomas Stawpard, br., and Ann Brown, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Purdy.

Feb. 8. Thomas Wilson, br., and Ann Dixon, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and William Maugham.

15. John Parker, br., and Jane Grezor, sp.
Wit. Nich^s. Maughan and George Embleton.

15. Ralph Gray, St. Andrew's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Jane Maugham, sp.
Wit. Nich^s. Maughan and George Embleton.

16. Thomas Charlton, br., and Mary Archer, sp.
Wit. Christopher Hall and Thos. Ward.

24. Henry Richardson, br., and Anne Dunford, Newburn, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Christopher Husband and Thos. Ward.

Mar. 10. James Hodgson, br., and Susanna Biggins, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Maugham.

April 5. Cuthbert Thompson, br., and Ann Mason, sp.
Wit. Thomas Allison and [? Martin Barkass].

May 3. George Crozier, br., and Mary Punshon,* wid.
Wit. John Ogle and Thos. Ward.

3. Joseph Moffett, br., and Mary Taylor, sp.
Wit. Geo. Adams and John Ogle.

8. Lancolate† Hume, br., and Elizabeth Chance, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maugham.

10. John Richardson, br., and Elizabeth Richardson, sp.
Wit. Christopher Husband and Thos. Ward.

15. James Story, br., and Mary Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Allason and Thos. Ward.

23. John Lawson, br., and Mary Todd, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Forster.

* Punchen in General Register.—Ed.
† Lancelot in General Register.—Ed.

June 3. Thomas Hunter, br., and Frances Thompson, sp.
Wit. Jno. Fairbairn and Thos. Ward.

5. James Chilton, br., and Catherine Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Maugham.

22. Miles Todd, br., and Sarah Richardson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Cuth. Todd and George Todd.

28. Robert Blacklock, widr., and Magdalane Nixon, wid.
Wit. Charles Brooks and Thos. Ward.

July 3. Henry Marshall, br., and Anne Stanneford, Whickham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Jn. Carr, Chaplain,* and Jno. Staniford.

4. Thomas Jones, br., and Elizabeth Pyle, sp.
Wit. James Hunterr and Thomas Ward.

10. George Smirk, br., and Elizabeth Scafe, sp.
Wit. Nichs. Andrews and Geo. Peart.

15. William Epton,† widr., and Mary Hopper, Whickham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Robert Purdy.

17. George Lawson, br., and Ann Chambers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Allason and Thos. Ward.

24. George Stokoe, Ovingham, br., and Ann Permella, sp.
Wit. Ralph Parmella and Cuthbert Parmella.

29. John Tench, br., and Mary Spotswood, Gateshead, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and George Dobson.

31. Isaac Jeavans, br., and Mary Winshop, sp.
Wit. William Elliott and Thos. Ward.

31. John Lawson, Lanchester, widr., and Ann Snowball, sp.
Wit. William Elliot and Thos. Ward.

31. Anthony Whitfield, br., and Ann Fenwick, sp.
Wit. William Elliot and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 22. Matthew Rozby,‡ br., and Mary Gilpatrick, sp.
Wit. John Gilpatrick and Thos. Ward.

Sept. 5. William Aunton,§ br., and Sarah Spoor, sp.
Wit. [? Martin Barkass] and Thos. Ward.

16. George Bullerwell, widr., and Ann Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

Oct. 2. John Elwell, Rotherham, in the County and Diocese of York, br., and Sarah Ellarey, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Ellery.

21. Peter Purvis, br., and Margaret Crosier,‖ sp.
Wit. Jos. Crosier and John Gibson.

25. John Young, br., and Margaret Boult, sp.
Wit. William Boult and John Taylor.

Nov. 8. Thomas Carr, widr., and Isabella Potts, sp.
Wit. Robt. Dunn and Thos. Ward.

---

* Curate under the Hon. and Rev. Richard Byron, and Chaplain of St. Ann's, Winlaton (? Crowley's Chapel).—Ed.

† Married first, 17th May, 1756, Mary Wall.—Ed.

‡ Roseby in General Register.—Ed.

§ Auston, so twice signed in Marriage Register.—Ed.

‖ Crozier in General Register.—Ed.

[Nov] 29. Lancelot Taylor, Whickham, br., and Margaret Hurst, sp.
Wit. Mat^w^. Dods and Peter Meek.

Dec. 13. Meburn Hunter, Chapelry of Tanfield, widr., and Elizabeth Smales, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Jefferson.

27. George Blackburd, br., and Elizabeth Elliot, sp.
Wit. John Newton, Philemon Plummer, and Thos. Ward.

27. Christopher Wilkinson, Chapelry of St. Andrew, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Mary Soulsby, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Tho. Clavering, Maria Clavering, and Margt. Clutterbuck.

1780.

Jan. 1. Thomas Greener, br., and Mary English, sp.
Wit. James English and Thos. Ward.

3. Francis Anderson, br., and Catherine Parmella, sp.
Wit. Robt. Lawson and Thos. Ward.

15. John Hall, br., and Ann Gray, sp.
Wit. Thos. Hunter and Thos. Ward.

17. Cuthbert Cook, br., and Mary Lamb, sp.
Wit. John Soulsby and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 3. John Whitfield, br., and Elizabeth Summerside, sp.
Wit. Thomas Lee and Thos. Ward.

6. Henry Hutchinson, br., and Elizabeth Wilthew, sp.
Wit. Jos. Moffitt and Thos. Ward.

7. John Wright, br., and Mary Parker, sp.
Wit. John Archboule and Thos. Ward.

7. Thomas Lambert, br., and Margaret Robson, sp.
Wit. Robert Lambert and Thos. Ward.

Mar. 29. Joseph Hewson, widr., and Margaret Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jacob Todd.

April 12. Adam Dryden, br., and Mary Hudson, sp.
Wit. John Newton and Thos. Ward.

May 9. John Harrison, Chapelry of Whitinsdale,* br., and Margaret Hunter, sp.
Wit. John Hunter and Thos. Ward.

15. James Hunter, br., and Mary Bambrough, sp.
Wit. Thos. Punshon and Thos. Ward.

15. Robert Oliver, br., and Rebecka Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Punshon and Thos. Ward.

22. John Forster, br., and Ann Anderson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Bowman and Thos. Ward.

27. Robert Richardson, br., and Sarah Wilkinson, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Tristram Wilkinson and Thos. Ward.

June 10. Peter Forster, br., and Mary Scott, sp.
Wit. James Scott and Robert Forster.

* Now Whittonstall.—Ed.

[June]18. Joseph Hall, br., and Mary Purdy, sp.
Wit. Joseph Hall, Thos. Ward, and Robert Purdy.

July 1. John Scott, Ovingham, widr., and Elizabeth Young, sp.
Wit. Andw. Campbell and Thos. Ward.

5. Jonathan Aynsley, br., and Elizabeth Usher, sp.
Wit. Thos. Soulsby and Robert Ainsley.

Aug. 6. Robert Potts, br., and Elizabeth Heslip, sp.
Wit. Charles Heslop and Arthur Heslop.

Sept. 11. Joseph Richardson, br., and Jane Sayer, sp.
Wit. John Brown and Thos. Ward.

28. John Nixon, br., and Elizabeth Oliver, wid.
Wit. Robert Purdy and Thomas Ward.

30. Henry Hurst, br., and Johanna Brooks, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Nicholson.

Oct. 16. William Watson, br., and Ann Anderson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of George Watson.

19. Charles Richardson, Gateshead, br., and Sarah Nicholson, sp.
Wit. George Lawson, Robt. Hedley, and Eliz. Hunter.

28. Robert Pattison, br., and Dorothy Smith, wid.
Wit. Wm. Smith and Jas. Douglass.

Nov. 6. Andrew Hodgson, br., and Ann Jolly, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

8. Francis Wilson, Bywell St. Andrew, br., and Eleanor Smith, sp.
Wit. John Castles and Thos. Ward.

14. John Howstan, br., and Hannah Spencer, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Edward Munkhouse.

20. John Hogg, br., and Elizabeth Parkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Elizabeth Camble, and the mark X of Wm. Parkinson.

25. William Johnson, widr., and Jane Smith, sp.
Wit. William Morralees and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 4. William Wake, Chapelry of All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, widr., and Isabella* Steel, sp.
Wit. Cuthbert Jolly, Thomas Ward, and Sarah Hutchinson.

7. John Robson, br., and Dorothy Ratcliff, sp.
Wit. Robt. Fairbairn and Thos. Ward.

14. Ralph Lawson, br., and Ann Gledston, sp.
Wit. George Nixon and Thos. Fidler.

23. William Haswell, br., and Isabel Hurst, sp.
Wit. Robert Haswell and Richard Hurst.

25. William Cotterill, br., and Mary Spoor, sp.
Wit. John Campbell and Thos. Ward.

26. James Blackburn, br., and Christianna Whale,‡ sp.
Wit. James Whale and Thomas Ward.

* Isabel in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Christian Wale in General Register.—Ed.

1781.

Jan. 1. Cuthbert Crook, br., and Margaret Ord, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Hall.

1. Richard Steermond, br., and Mary Howstan, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Hall.

4. William Crament, widr., and Anne Pearson, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Thompson and Thomas Ward.

6. Joseph Smiles, br., and Margaret Wallas,* sp.
Wit. Wm. Donald and William Smiles.

22. Robert Forster, br., and Hannah Reed, sp.
Wit. Robert Reed and John Forster.

31. John Hutchinson, Hart, br., and Mary Urwins, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Ralph Smith and the mark X of Thomas Urwins.

Feb. 3. Thomas Lamb, br., and Sarah Graham, sp.
Wit. Mathew Lamb and the mark X of John Graham.

10. John Laybourn, br., and Ann Lockey, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Laybourn.

12. Anthony Newton, br., and Mary Graham, sp.
Wit. John Graham and Thomas Ward.

26. George Colling, br., and Frances Robson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. George Todd and Jos. Ct. Todd.

Mar. 13. Thomas Stokoe, br., and Mary Thompson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Stokoe and Ralph Thompson.

April 17. Anthony Groundy, br., and Isabel Ramsay, Branspeth, sp.
Wit. Richard Parker and Robert Patteson.

May 5. Charles Dixon, widr., and Alice Errington, sp.
Wit. James Masterton and Thos. Ward.

6. John Hurst, br., and Ellen Carnel, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of James Nazbet.

8. William Evins, widr., and Isabella Speedy, wid.
Wit. John Smith and Thos. Ward.

15. Thomas Robson, br., and Margaret Martinson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Matthew Gray.

15. Henry Rowel, Bywell St. Peter, br., and Jane English, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward.

19. Bartholomew Brown, Ovingham, br., and Hannah Lumley, sp.
Wit. Henry Lumley and Jonathan Leighton.

21. Thomas Oxley, br., and Margaret Urwin, sp.
Wit. Andrew Wilson, Thos. Ward, and Robert Potts.

21. Thomas Jellins, br., and Elizabeth Potts, sp.
Wit. Andrew Wilson and Thos. Ward.

22. William Chicken, Earsdon, br., and Ann Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of David Murdue.

* Wallace in General Register.—Ed.

[May] 24. Thomas Davison, Ellingham, br., and Mary Dodd, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Dodd and Robt. Thompson.

26. Andrew Lee, of the Chapelry of Heweth,* br., and Elizabeth Smith, sp.
Wit. William Smith and John Smith.

28. Christopher Bewick, br., and Elizabeth Ellison, sp.
Wit. Andw. Penman and Thos. Ward.

June 4. Thomas Dobson, br., and Frances Strong, sp.†
Wit. Hugh Dobson and Thos. Ward.

4. John Armstrong, widr., and Isabel Black, wid.
Wit. Hugh Dobson and Thos. Ward.

11. Edward Province, Ovingham, br., and Mary Cowans, sp.
Wit. John Cowins and Thos. Ward.

11. William Tenend, br., and Frances Oliver, sp.
Wit. John Cowins and Thos. Ward.

18. William Penman, br., and Susanna‡ Tate, sp.
Wit. John Humble and William Penman.

19. John Ellis,§ Sunderland, br., and Ann Humble, sp.
Wit. William Yoll and John Humble.

July 1. Christopher Dawson, of the Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Elizabeth Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hurst, Senr.

7. Henry Lumley, br., and Ruth Rhoden,‖ wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

Aug. 13. Joseph Grocer, br., and Mary Eltringham, sp.
Wit. John Hodgson and Thos. Ward.

23. John James, widr., and Ann Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of George Stobert.

25. James Scott, br., and Sarah Buckanan, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of William Bell.

Sept. 3. James Masterton, br., and Elizabeth Cowen, sp.
Wit. George Cowen and Thos. Ward.

17. John Aldrige, br., and Margaret Werson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. William Spence and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 1. Peter Vinton,** widr., and Frances Roe, wid.
Wit. Peter Beaven and James Moncaster.

22. Phillip Smith, br., and Judeth Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Punshon and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 1. Robert Hewson, br., and Margaret Kyle, sp.
Wit. Andrew Kyle, Joseph Hewson, and Wm. Kyle.

5. Michael Robson, br., and Ann Bewick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of John Bewick.

---

* Heworth in General Register.—Ed.
† Entry omitted in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Susan in General Register.—Ed.
§ Elliss in General Register.—Ed.
‖ Roden in General Register.—Ed.
** A descendant of John Vinton (one of the Shotley Bridge sword-makers), who died at the Steel Forge, Ryton parish, 3rd June, 1710.—Ed.

[Nov] 10. George Simpson, Seaham, br., and Sarah Robson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Ranson and Thos. Ward.

18. Robert Andrew, br., and Ann Wilson, sp.
Wit. Geo. Thompson, Junr., and Robert Wilson.

25. James Bates, widr., and Mary Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Young.

26. John Errington, br., and Ann Salkeld, sp.
Wit. George Emerson, Thomas Atkinson, John Emerson.

Dec. 4. Thomas Brown, widr., and Catherine Robinson, sp.
Wit. Robt. Slater and Robt. Mulcaster.

26. William Hawdon, br., and Ann Fairlam, sp.
Wit. Willm. Waugh, Robert Wilson, and Ralph Midforth.

1782.

Jan. 14. George Armstrong, br., and Elizabeth Welch, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark of X Jacob Todd.

18. William Howstan, br., and Barbara Eltringham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Eltringham.

20. John Dixon, br., and Ann Cuman, sp.
Wit. John Taylor and Ralph Parmella.

21. Collen Mackolvin,* widr., and Hannah Bagnell, sp.
Wit. John Hall and James Bambruff.

25. John Signey, br., and Mary Mackolvin,† sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Francis Chalmbers, and Richard Nicholson Sanders.

Feb. 7. John Hall, Ovingham, br., and Ann Dain, sp.
Wit. Robert Forster and Thos. Ward.

9. George Knowles, widr., and Ann Blackburn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

April 1. Thomas Lambert, widr., and Mary Mather, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Lambert.

1. Thomas Strong, br., and Jane Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Lambert.

6. Thomas Banks, br., and Ann Walker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

20. Thomas White, br., and Catherine Hudson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

25. Joseph Waddell,‡ br., and Isabella§ Ridley, sp.
Wit. John Nixon and Thos. Ward.

26. Joseph Midforth, Whickham, br., and Jane Ellgin, sp.
Wit. George Smith and Joseph Smith.

29. Joseph Rowell, br., and Catherine Surtees, sp.
Wit. Thos. Wood and John Dalton.

---

* Colin M'Colvin in General Register.—Ed.
† M'Colvin in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Weddell in General Register.—Ed.
§ Isabel in General Register.—Ed.

[Apl.] 30. Joseph Soulsby, br., and Mary Hunter, sp.
Wit. John Soulsby and Thos. Ward.

May 23. James Stephenson, Whickham, br., and Ann Greener, sp.
Wit. Hugh Dobson and Thos. Ward.

June 9. Robert Forist, br., and Margaret Watkin, sp.
Wit. Cuthbert Parmella, James Rippon, and Robt. Wheatley.

10. John Gibson, widr., and Susanna Simpson, wid.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

17. George Urwin, br., and Jane Chicken, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Richard Nicholson Saunders.

July 6. Joseph Reed, br., and Jane Hastings, sp.
Wit. Wm. Heronn and Thos. Ward.

6. Thomas Cook, br., and Ann Ellison, sp,
Wit. Wm. Heron and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 18. Robert Taylor, widr., and Elizabeth Smith, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Edwd. Spencer and Thos. Ward.

24. John Nixon, br., and Mary Stephenson,† sp., *lic.*
Wit. Anthony Stephenson, Robert Stephenson, and John Stephenson.

31. John Armor, widr., and Barbara Sadlor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Purdy.

Sept. 9. William Ellas,‡ widr., and Ann Smart, sp.
Wit. William Copeland and Thos. Ward.

11. Robert Drydon,§ Ebchester, br., and Alice Hudson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Ward and Jane Fairbairns.

23. George Emmerson, br., and Ann Mallaburn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Newton.

Oct. 5. James Ellison, br., and Ann Winshop, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Cuthbert Winshop.

27. William Alnwick, Newburn, br., and Elizabeth Belly, sp.
Wit. Thos. Cook and John Alnwick.

Nov. 25. William Gilpatrick, br., and Mary Hawdon, sp.
Wit. John Hazlehurst and Robert Purdy.

30. William Bell, br., and Ruth Fisher, sp.
Wit. Wm. Summerside and Richard Hurst.

Dec. 8. Robert Ormston, br., and Isabel Purvis, sp.
Wit. Wm. Smith and Thos. Ward.

8. Richard Williamson, br., and Jane Forster, sp.
Wit. Wm. Smith and Thos. Ward.

14. John Siddoway, widr., and Mary Lowes, wid.
Wit. Robert Siddoway and Thomas Ward.

---

* These were uncle and aunt of the mother of Blythe Hurst, the Blacksmith Clergyman.—Ed.

† Mary Stephenson was a sister of the grandfather of Sir W. H. Stephenson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, D.C.L.—Ed.

‡ Ellass in General Register.—Ed.

§ Dryden in General Register.—Ed.

[Dec] 21. John Young, Ovingham, br., and Isabel Cox, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

21. Amor Spoor, widr., and Margaret Layburn, sp.
Wit. Michael Spencer and Thos. Ward.

25. John McPherson, br., and Margaret Marlow, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Copeland.

25. Thomas Miller, br., and Margaret Hezlehurst,* sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hazlehurst.

1783.

Jan. 5. George Tinsley, Ovingham, br., and Isabel Taylor, sp.
Wit. Edward Tinsley and Thos. Ward.

6. William Douglass,† br., and Ann Epton, sp.
Wit. William Epton and James Turnbull.

22. James Armstrong, br., and Hannah Shields, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Stobart and Thomas Ward.

Feb. 1. Stephen Parker, br., and Mary Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Robt. Wilson, and Robert Wilson.

2. Thomas Avarack,‡ br., and Sarah Sharp, sp.
Wit. John Dixon and Thos. Ward.

10. William Cowen,§ br., and Jane Fairbairn, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Stobart and Thomas Ward.

10. John Nicholson, br., and Mary Strong, sp.
Wit. John Epton and Thos. Ward.

15. John Parker, widr., and Mary Hurst, sp.
Wit. Robert Ainsley and [? Wm.] Denton.

Mar. 2. George Punchon, br., and Margaret Potter, sp.
Wit. Henry Punshon and Thomas Ward.

4. John Waddel, br., and Ann Hales, sp.
Wit. John Dalton, Thos. Ward, and [? Wm.] Denton.

20. John Potts, br., and Sarah Thompson, minor, *lic.*
Wit. Adam Thompson and Thos. Ward.

April 21. George Rutherford, br., and Isable Laycock,‖ sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Ric^d. Laycock, and Ann Spoures.

21. John Brown, br., and Jane Feard, wid.
Wit. Richard Hurst and Thos. Ward.

21. George Field, br., and Jane Matthews, sp.
Wit. Henry Brown and Thos. Ward.

May 3. Thomas Watson, br., and Dorothy Smith, sp.
Wit. Wm. Denton and Andrew Penman.

13. Robert Richardson, br., and Catherine Urwin, sp.
Wit. James Bates, Anthony Urwin, and Thos. Ward.

17. George Errington, br., and Mary Fletcher, sp.
Wit. William Fletcher, Isable Oliver, and Thos. Ward.

---

* Hazlehurst in General Register.—Ed.
† Douglas in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Averack in General Register.—Ed.
§ Uncle of Sir Joseph Cowen, who died 1873.—Ed.
‖ Daughter of Joseph Laycock, and sister of Joseph, married 3rd February, 1777.—Ed.

[May] 22. William Newton, Ovingham, widr., and Dorothy Dodd, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Hall and George Forster.

26. John Whale, widr., and Elizabeth Glenn, sp.
Wit. Edward Lawson, Thos. Ward, and Thomas Chancer.

31. Robert Simpson, widr., and Margaret Fletcher, sp.
Wit. William Foggat and Thos. Ward.

June 4. Robert Casteles,* br., and Mary Dobson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

7. William Cawton, br., and Ann Forster, wid.
Wit. Thomas Ward and George Sanders.

7. John Charlton, Ovingham, br., and Hannah Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thomas Armstrong and William Charlton.

16. Christopher Grant, br., and Dorothy [*blank*],† sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Isaac Todd, X his mark.

July 7. Thomas Dixon, br., and Hannah Hawdon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hezlehurst.

13. Christopher Hall, br., and Sarah Richardson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, William Hall, and Thos. Chancer.

16. Richard Smith, br., and Jane Renwick, sp.‡
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Hezlehurst, and Thos. Chancer.

20. William Waugh, br., and Mary Hawdon, sp.
Wit. William Hawdon, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

21. John Robson, br., and Mary Hetherington, Newburn, wid.
Wit. Anthony Smith and Thos. Ward.

24. George Burn, br., and Elizabeth Biggins, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hall.

Aug. 13. Thomas Atkinson, Chester-le-Street, br., and Isabel Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Atkinson.

Sept. 15. Alexander Richey, br., and Julia Scorer, sp.
Wit. George Russel and Paul Purdy.

16. Robert Scott, br., and Elizabeth Chambers, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Hugh Dobson and Thos. Ward.

20. Robert Proudhoe,§ br., and Jane Johnson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Henry Brown, and Wm. Copeland.

‖Oct. 18. John Hedger, br., and Elizabeth Lawson, sp.
Wit. John Hall, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

---

* Castles in General Register, and in this way he signs the entry of his marriage.—Ed.

† Bride's name omitted; she signs herself "Dorothy Brown."—Ed.

‡ Omitted in General Register.—Ed.

§ Prudhoe in General Register.—Ed.

‖ Written in Margin, "When the Tax on Marriages began."—Ed.

[Oct] 27. William Epton,* br., and Elizabeth Strong, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Nicholson, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

30. James Wears, br., and Jane Shaw, sp.
Wit. John Wears, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

Nov. 13. George Lowry, widr., and Mary Forster, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward, George Sanders, and Thomas Chancer.

16. John Clark, br., and Mary Stewart, sp.
Wit. Henry Brown, George Moffett, and Thos. Chancer.

17. William Dixon, br., and Eliz. Forster, sp.
Wit. John Brown, [? Thos. Pochirs], and Thos. Chancer.

24. Thomas Potts, br., and Mary Cockburn, sp.
Wit. Nicholas Chesman, William Cockburn, and Thos. Chancer.

29. Joseph Haddock, br., and Elenor Bilton, sp.
Wit. Thos Leatheard and Henry Brown.

30. Thos. Cuthberts, br., and Eliz. Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Chancer.

Dec. 6. Joshua Leck, widr., and Jane Spark, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

14. Thomas Kircup, br., and Mary Golightly, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward.

24. Edward Spencer, br., and Mary Taylor, sp.
Wit. Robert Taylor and Thos. Ward.

29. Joseph Jivvins,† br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. John Smith and Thos. Ward.

31. William Newton, br., and Sarah Hutchinson, sp.
Wit. Robert Darlington and Thos. Ward.

1784.

Jan. 19. John Bewick, br., and Margaret Snowball, sp.
Wit. William Galley and Thos. Ward.

25. Tristram Wilkinson,‡ Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Hannah Richardson, sp.
Wit. Cuthbert Richardson and Thos. Ward.

26. George Thompson, br., and Mary Forster, sp.
Wit. James Barns and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 2. George Hunt, br., and Ann Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

9. William Miller, br., and Frances Watson, sp.
Wit. Wm. Epton, Junr., and Thos. Ward.

15. David Dunlap, br., and Ann McClough, sp.
Wit. John Dunlalp and Thos. Ward.

---

* W. Epton was son of William Epton and Mary Wall, his first wife, married at Ryton, 17th May, 1756. W. Epton, Senr., married his second wife, Mary Hopper, 15th July, 1779.—Ed.

† Jevins in General Register.—Ed.

‡ T. Wilkinson was brother-in-law of Sarah Wilkinson, who married, 27th May, 1780 (ante), Robert Richardson, and witnessed the marriage.—Ed.

[Feb] 16. William Scott, br., and Elizabeth Guy, sp.
Wit. John Dalton and Thos. Ward.
21. William Smith, br., and Mary Greevs, sp.
Wit. Geo. Bambrough and Thos. Ward.
April 12. James Jivins,* br., and Marjary* Lishman, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Chilton.
12. George Evins, br., and Fortune Chilton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Chilton.
20. Robert Cooper, widr., and Mary Maugham, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and the mark X of James Maugham.
29. Steven‡ Dunn, widr., and Jane Penman, sp.
Wit. Andrew Penman and Thos. Ward.
May 2. John Camble, br., and Ann Brydon, sp.
Wit. Jos. Hurst and Thos. Ward.
17. Ralph Hutchinson, widr., and Mary Proudlock, wid.
Wit. William Newton and Andrew Penman.
22. Thomas Urwin, br., and Rebekah Gilley, sp.
Wit. William Hall and John Batty.
31. Thomas Vert, br., and Margaret Ratcliff, sp.
Wit. Richard Turnbull.
31. Anthony Armstrong, br., and Isabel Pescod, sp.
Wit. Richard Turnbull.
June 5. George Robson, br., and Jane Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Russell.
5. John Vinton,§ br., and Dinah Russell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Russell.
14. John Hutchinson, widr., and Isabel Collinson, Bywell St. Peter, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Hutchinson and Henry Winship.
20. John Hodgson, br., and Ann Robinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Matthew Robinson, John Robinson, and Robert Robinson.
July 4. Christopher Davison, br., and Mary Lambert, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Lambert.
5. James Clark, S. Uswald's, in the City of Durham, br., and Elizabeth Tenant, sp.
Wit. John Clark and Thos. Ward.
Aug. 14. William Green, br., and Jane Ainsley, sp.
Wit. William Fenwick, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.
16. William Brown, br., and Isabel Turnor, sp.
Wit. John Wriglesworth and Thos. Ward.
28. Miles Usher, br., and Jane Humes, wid.
Wit. Robert Ainsley and Thomas Ward.
Sept. 4. James Parker, br., and Elizabeth Whitfield, sp.
Wit. William Epton, Junr., and John Hall.
19. John Taylor, br., and Sarah Wilkinson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Adam Thompsons.

* Jevins and Margery in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Stephn. in General Register.—Ed.
§ One of the descendants of the German swordmakers at Shotley Bridge. See Reg. 1781, Peter Vinton, who was his father.—Ed.

[Sep] 19. Richd. Hodgson, Rummel[d] Kirk,* in the County of York, widr., and Ann Barkas, sp.
Wit. Adam Thompsons.

22. Henry Forster, br., and Ann Atkinson, of the Chapelry of Heworth, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Forster.

Oct. 2. Thomas Shotton, Lanchester, br., and Barbara Lawes, sp.
Wit. Anthony Shotton, Thos. Ward, and Thomas Chancer.

17. Cuthbert Winshop, br., and Ann Anderson, sp.
Wit. The mark X of John Richardson and Thos. Ward.

18. Thomas Robson, br., and Jane Atkinson, sp.
Wit. Cuthbert Robson and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 6. Henry Richardson, br., and Sarah Knowles, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

21. Charles Wright, br., and Mary Johnson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. William Mundale, br., and Ann Burn, wid.
Wit. Henry Brown and Thos. Chancer.

27. Joseph Richardson, br., and Margaret Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Phillip Smith.

Dec. 18. William Clarkson, br., and Jane Summerside, sp.
Wit. Geo. Thompson, Junr., Hannah Johnson, and Phillip Aydon.

21. Michael Ward, Ovingham, br., and Jane Lawson, sp.
Wit. Robert Lawson and George Dobson.

25. George Brown, br., and Mary Athey, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thos. Stuart, and Edward Chicken.

26. Walter Scott, br., and Mary Chambers, sp.
Wit. Jas. Pletts and Thomas Ward.

31. George Kirsop, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. Andrew Penman and James Chilton.

1785.

Jan. †5. John Henderson, br., and Ann Taylor, sp.
Wit. James Taylor and Thos. Chamber.

†10. George Newton, br., and Mary Ellison, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Newton.

24. Robert Harkas, br., and Eliz. Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Brown.

19. George Silvertop,‡ widr., and Jane Pearson, of the Chapelry of St. Andrew, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Dunn and Mattw. Dunn.

* Romaldkirk. † These entries are transposed in General Register.—Ed.

‡ One of the Silvertops of Stella and Minsteracres, a Roman Catholic family. He was the son and heir of Albert Silvertop, by his wife, Mary Dunn, born 22nd Feb., 1705, died at Stella Hall, 11th March, 1789. He married as second wife, the above Jane Pearson, by whom he had no issue, who died 1808, aged 76. He was the purchaser of Minsteracres, and built the Hall. He was the patron of Bewick, the engraver.—Ed.

April 12. John Copeland, br., and Thomason Forster, wid.
Wit. John Brown and Thomas Ward.

May 6. George Oliver, br., and Jane Matthews, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

14. Thomas Spark, br., and Isabel Wilson, sp.
Wit. John Wilson and Thos. Ward.

14. Joseph Nixon, br., and Frances Taylor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Wilson.

14. William Carr, br., and Mary Natrish, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Wilson.

15. John Ramshaw, Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Ann Cheesmond, sp.
Wit. Matthew Cheesmand and Thos. Ward.

19. William Todd, br., and Catherine Todd, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Miles Todd and Geo. Todd.

June 24. William Fletcher, br., and Elizabeth Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Fletcher.

28. Henry Punshon,* br., and Jane Otway, sp.
Wit. Wm. Punshon and Thos. Ward.

July 11. Henry Bambrough,† br., and Mary Jobling,† sp.
Wit. George Bambrough and John Boutland.

12. Thomas Snowball, br., and Elizabeth Strong, wid.
Wit. Ed. Bagnall and John Cook.

17. Robert Lambert, br., and Ann Aytman, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

18. William Tempest, br., and Dorothy Greener, sp.
Wit. Joseph Lumley and Thos. Ward.

22. Edward Andrew, widr., and Jane Strong, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

24. John Halliday, br., and Jane Robson, sp.
Wit. Anthony Smith and Thos. Ward.

31. Joseph Robson, br., and Isabel Hawdon, sp.
Wit. John Hazlehurst and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 6. John Brown, br., and Eliz. Miller, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of John Brown.

11. William Taylor, br., and Dorothy Grainge, Whickham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Hackworth and Thos. Ward.

28. Joseph Gardener, br., and Ann Errington, sp.
Wit. John Gardner and Thos. Ward.

Sept. 4. Thomas Pringel,‡ br., and Margaret Bell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Bell.

11. William Batty, br., and Rebecca Clenel,§ sp.
Wit. John Battey and Thos. Ward.

12. William Gillinder, br., and Margaret Bambrough,‖ sp.
Wit. Thomas Nicholson, Isabel Heppel, and Thos. Ward.

---

* Punchon in General Register.—Ed.
† Bambro' and Joblin in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Pringle in General Register.—Ed.
§ Clennel in General Register.—Ed.
‖ Bambro' in General Register.—Ed.

[Sept]24. Robert Longstaff, br., and Isabella Holmes, wid.
Wit. Arthur Henderson and Thos. Ward.

26. Michael Hedley, br., and Hannah Tubman, Ovingham, wid.
Wit. John Hedley.

27. Robert Laycock,* br., and Mary Douglass, sp.
Wit. Christopher Henderson and Richard Saunders.

Oct. 15. Andrew Wilson, widr., and Jane Reed, sp.
Wit. Arthur Henderson and Thos. Ward.

22. Robert Heaton, br., and Mary Chambers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Nov. 6. John Richardson, br., and Elizabeth Dairy, sp.
Wit. Willia. Bowdon.

6. Ralph Hedley, br., and Mabel Hall, sp.
Wit. William Bowdon.

26. Anthony Halliday, br., and Mary Bell, sp.
Wit. Adam Thompson, Thos. Holliday, and Elizabeth Robinson.

27. John Lowry, br., and Margaret Errington, sp.
Wit. John Newbigin and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 5. Thos. Stawpart, br., and Alice Kirkley, sp.
Wit. Adam Thompsons and Thos. Ward.

7. John Smiles, br., and Ann Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Robson.

24. George Miller, br., and Elizabeth Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

1786.

Jan. 19. Jonathan Brown, widr., and Marjary Hutchinson, wid.
Wit. Robt. Cox, Thos. Ward, and Joseph Whitfield.

5. Fewster Teasdale, widr., and Mary Poynton,† sp., *lic.*
Wit. Anth^y. Surtees and Thos. Ward.

17. Copeland Weatherby, br., and Martha Weatherby, of the Chapelry of Saint John in the Town and County of Newcastel-upon-Tyne, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Tho. Ward and Wm. Weatherby.

22. Matthew Friend, br., and Mary Forster,‡ sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Lawson.

Feb. 11. William Hogg, br., and Ann Cheesmond,§ sp.
Wit. Wm. Weatherby and Thos. Ward.

28. Jeremiah Knox, br., and Mary Greenfield, sp.
Wit. George Smith and Thos. Ward.

Mar. 29. Edward Forster, S. Andrew's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Eliz. Spencer, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Forster and Thos. Ward.

---

* Robert Laycock died 18th August, 1828, aged 62, Mary Laycock (*née* Douglas), died 21st January, 1854, aged 92, were father and mother of Joseph Laycock, J.P., Mayor of Newcastle, 1858, who died 1881, and grandparents of Robert Laycock, M.P. for North Lincolnshire, who also died in 1881.—Ed.

† Pointon in General Register.—Ed.

‡ Foster in General Register.—Ed.

§ Cheesemond in General Register.—Ed.

May 7. John Newbigin,* br., and Eliz. Broddie, sp.
Wit. Arthur Brymer and Thos. Ward.
7. Danniel Morrow, br., and Sarah Forster, sp.
Wit. Arthur Brymer and Thos. Ward.
13. Robert Henderson, br., and Margaret Mattison, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and James Haig.
13. George Watson, br., and Sarah Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Haig.
14. Anthony Stephenson, br., and Elizabeth Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Atkinson, Thos. Ward, and Mary Aislabie.
16. James Renwick, br., and Isabel Givins, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Naizby.
16. John Westgarth, br., and Jane Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Nickelles Grener.
19. Richard Robson, br., and Mary Thompson, sp.
Wit. John Purdy and Thos. Ward.
29. Joseph Errington, br., and Mary Wigham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Lancolett Errington.
June 4. Thomas Ramshaw, br., and Mary Guy, sp.
Wit. George Ward and Thos. Ward.
6. Alixander Scott, br., and Elizabeth Allford, sp.
Wit. Robert Patterson and Thos. Ward.
6. Robert Dobson, Chapelry of Lameslay, br., and Eliz. Patterson, sp.
Wit. Robert Patterson and Thos. Ward.
10. Adam Thompson, br., and Dorothy Bell, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Wm. Denton.
24. William Armstrong, br., and Mary Himers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward.
26. Ralph Harrison, br., and Mary Thompson, sp.
Wit. John Thompson.
July 3. William Lovett, br., and Ann Himers, sp.
Wit. Jno. Emerson and Thos. Ward.
5. Edward Errington, br., and Isabel Marshall, sp.
Wit. Jno. Bell and Thos. Ward.
9. Thomas Richardson, widr., and Ann Wigham, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.
15. John Bell, br., and Margarett Mason, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.
Aug. 26. Joseph Cook, br., and Margarett Chilton, sp.
Wit. William Denton and Thomas Ward.
26. Cuthbert Robson, br., and Catherine Matthews, sp.†
Wit. William Lawson, Thos. Ward, and the mark X of Daniel Matthews.
Sept. 3. George Surtees, widr., and Eliz. Hayley,‡ wid.§

* Newbiggin in General Register.—Ed.
† This entry is omitted in the General Register.—Ed.
‡ Haley in General Register.—Ed.
§ No witness signs this entry. The name "Thomas Ward" has been written *above* the words "In the presence of," and then smudged out apparently with the feather of a pen."—Ed.

[Sept.] 7. Christopher Clarkson, br., and Mary Wilkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

9. Thomas Summerside, br., and Eliz. Brouse, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John McPherson.

21. Nicholas Whight, br., and Elenor Rotherford, sp.
Wit. John Stephenson.

21. James Moorhead, br., and Ann Chambers, sp.
Wit. John Stephenson and Wm. Ward.

Oct. 17. John Gascoine, widr., and Jane Jivins, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Gascoine.

30. Robert Matthews, br., and Dorothy Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Reed.

Nov. 5. Robt. Richardson, br., and Elizabeth Harrison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward.

5. Thos. Hay, Washinton, br., and Eliz. Gouge, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward.

9. Joseph Davison, Newburn, br., and Mary Dunn, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Matt^w. Dunn and Thos. Ward.

20. John Soulsby, br., and Ann Nixon, sp.
Wit. Josep Nixon and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 6. Robert Muris, br., and Ann Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Richardson.

1787.

Jan. 9. Geo. Troughair, br., and Elizabeth Onnions, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Denton.

29. Thomas Armstrong, Hartwhistle, br., and Sarah Robson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Tinling, William Hay, John Hay, Jas. Pletts, and Robert Batey.

Feb. 5. Samuel Harbottle, br., and Dorothy Wilson,* sp.
Wit. Jno. Wilson, Jos. Harbottle, and Jos. Atkinson.

11. Robert Hudson, br., and Mary Shippen, sp.
Wit. John Hudson and Thos. Chambers.

12. Joshua Turnor, br., and Eliz. Robson, sp.
Wit. John Liddel and Thos. Ward.

17. James Wears, widr., and Ann Lenox, sp.
Wit. Wm. Proud and Thos. Ward.

19. George Natriss, br., and Ann Ross, sp.
Wit. Isabella Smith Aislabie and Thos. Ward.

19. Wm. Johnson, br., and Barbara Whight, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ann Willis.

26. James Reed, br., and Jane Forster, sp.
Wit. Robert Matthews and Thos. Ward.

Mar. 17. John Shaw, br., and Isable Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Rittson.

May 14. John Hymers, br., and Sarah Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Chas. Baylis.

14. Thomas Davison, br., and Lenah Blake, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Chas. Baylis.

* Bride's surname omitted in General Register.—Ed.

[May] 15. John Robinson, widr., and Rosanna Crawford, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jacob Todd.

19. John Crowley, br., and Margaret Smart, sp.
Wit. Richd. Peareth and Elizabeth Fenwick.

20. John Thompson, widr., and Catherine Straughan, wid.
Wit. Wm. Nicholson and Bar^s. * Fenwick.

21. Samuel Robson, br., and Isable Dougmoor, sp.
Wit. Jacob Dougmoor and Thos. Spotswood.

28. Thomas Daglish, br., and Jane Atkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Spotswood.

28. William Aaron, br., and Jane Hall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hall.

29. Martin Gilhespy, Hedon-on-the-Wall, br., and Mary Mundale, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

June 16. Thomas Tinn, Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Abigale Jackson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Matthew Hepple.

30. Robt. Wilson, br., and Ann Newton, sp.
Wit. John Newton and Thos. Ward.

July 23. John Watson, widr., and Ann Wilson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jos. Mirehouse.

23. Nicholas Forster, br., and Isabel Douglass, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jos. Mirehouse.

28. John Kendale, widr., and Jane Forster, sp.
Wit. Jos. Mirehouse and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 1. William Smith, br., and Isabel Speck, sp.
Wit. John Hall and Thos. Ward.

18. Philip Lumly, br., and Isabel Purdy, sp.
Wit. John Lumly, Thos. Ward, and Sarah Scott.

20. Robt. Stephenson, br., and Jane Colquhown, sp.
Wit. Wm. Pearson.

27. George Grozier, widr., and Jane Anderson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Anderson, his X mark.

Sept. 2. John Bairns, widr., and Elizabeth Robinson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hodgson.

3. Matthew Murray, br., and Elizabeth Henderson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Denton.

5. Philip Aydon, br., and Ann Fenwick, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

8. Robt. Pattison, br., and Ann Renwick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Renwick.

16. John Cowan,† br., and Margaret Thackra, sp.
Wit. Thomas Cowans, Elizabeth Fenwicks, and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 2. Samuel Forster, br., and Elizabeth Johnson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Bar. Fenwick.

---

* Barnabas in General Register.—Ed.

† Cowins in General Register, so the bridegroom signs his name in the Register of Marriages.—Ed.

[Oct.] 6. Joseph Johnson, br., and Catherine Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

29. John Dove, widr., and Hannah Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jonathan Stott.

Nov. 2. Theophalas Surteese,* br., and Mary Nazby, sp.
Wit. Amor Spoor and Thos. Ward.

3. Thomas Turnor,† br., and Jane Errington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, William Harrison, and Elizabeth Fenwick.

4. Thomas Clark, widr., and Jillings Midelton, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Tench.

24. John Davison, widr., and Mary Stokoe, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

24. Robert Taylor, widr., and Elizabeth Donison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Elizabeth Fenwick, and John Chambers.

25. Robert Trotter, br., and Ann Row, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward.

26. Joseph Moffett, br., and Sarah Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Elizabeth Fenwick, and Penelope Fenwick.

27. John Lee, br., and Elizabeth Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Denton.

Dec. 4. Thomas Laidler, br., and Hannah Seamor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

8. Thomas McCall, br., and Hannah Bell, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

1788.

Jan. 6. John Fairbairn, br., and Mary Bourn, sp.
Wit. Joseph Brown and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 4. John Laycock,‡ br., and Mary Morrow, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

4. Archabold Doncanson,§ br., and Ann Gainsby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

April 9. The Revd. John Chambers, of this parish, and Chaplain at Winlaton, br., and Elisabeth Leybourn, of the parish of Lanchester, sp., *lic.*
Wit. The mark X of Jacob Todd, Thos. Ward, and Robt. Rowil.

19. Wm. Lawson, br., and Ann Forster, sp.
Wit. The mark X of Wm. Forster and Thos. Ward.

28. William Forster, br., and Isable Seemer, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

May 3. William Mallaburn, br., and Margaret Heads, sp.
Wit. John Turnbull and Thos. Ward.

---

* Theophilus Surtees in General Register.—Ed.

† Turner in General Register.—Ed.

‡ Joseph Laycock, brother of Robert Laycock, who married 27th September, 1785.—Ed.

§ Archibald Donkinson in General Register.—Ed.

[May] 5. Anthony Wild, br., and Jane Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mary Lamb.

5. John Cook, widr., and Jane Davy, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Mary Lamb, and Elizabeth Fenwick.

10. Thomas Kirkwood, br., and Hannah Bird, sp.
Wit. Thomas Bourn and John Kirkwood.

12. Wm. Watson, widr., and Martha Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Elizabeth Fenwick, Wm. Denton, Isabella Smith Aislabie, Margaret Brown, and Mary Aislabie.

22. George Johnson, widr., and Ann Hetherington, sp.
Wit. Barnabas Fenwick and Thos. Ward.

June 11. Joseph Renwick, br., and Maudlin* Nixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

14. Joseph Robson, br., and Mary Robson, sp.
Wit. Matthew Kirkley and Thomas Ward.

23. William Bewick, br., and Elizabeth Davison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Mary Aislabie, and Frances Aislabie.

28. Matthew Cheesmond, br., and Elizabeth Dobson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Matthew Murray, and Joseph Toppin.

July 16. John Soulsby, widr., and Sarah Row, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Mary Aislabie, and Barnabas Fenwick.

Aug. 18. William Potts, Stanfordham, br., and Anne Robson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. James Robson, Thos. Ward, Barnabas Fenwick, and Jonathan Stott.

30. Joseph Lumley, br., and Dorothy Gaskon,† sp.
Wit. Elizabeth Fenwick and Richard Dearham.

Sept. 19. Nicholas Hurst, widr., and Ann Haswell, wid.
Wit. John Hurst and Thos. Ward.

21. Anthony Ramshaw, br., and Mary Clenell,‡ sp.
Wit. James Turnbull and Thos. Ward.

22. William Renwick, widr., and Sophiah Hezlehurst, wid.
Wit. Richd. Dearham and Thos. Ward.

29. Robert Grundy, br., and Jane Hunt, Bywell St. Peter, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Murray and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 19. Matthew Kirkley, br., and Mary Cook, sp.
Wit. Peter Hopper and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 10. Thomas Fenwick, br., and Mary Stawpard, sp.
Wit. Rd. Dearham and Thos. Ward.

17. John Crooks, br., and Elizabeth Hudson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Brown.

---

* Maudlen in General Register.—Ed.

† Gascoigne in General Register. The name is also so spelled in signing the entry in the Marriage Register.—Ed.

‡ Clennel in General Register.—Ed.

[Nov] 22. Thomas Watson, br., and Dorothy Hornsby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and And^w. Penman.

Dec. 6. John Watson, br., and Jane Dobson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and David Lumley.

6. Robt. Copland, br., and Ann Burn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and David Lumley.

15. Robt. Swinburn, br., and Mary Stokoe, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ralph Thompson.

15. James Jackson, br., and Margarett Scott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Elizabeth Fenwick.

21. Richard Richardson, widr., and Jane Routlidge,* Hexham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Johnson and Thos. Ward.

21. Thos. Turnor, br., and Isabel Lumsdon, sp.
Wit. John Lumley and Thos. Ward.

27. Robt. Oliver, br., and Hannah Makepeace, sp.
Wit. Thos. Jordan and John Wright.

1789.

Jan. 11. John Douthwate, br., and Barbara Potts, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Potts.

Feb. 2. Robt. Wilson, br., and Hannah Wilson, sp.
Wit. Jno. Wilson, Richard Dearham, and Thos. Ward.

†Jan. 7. John Lynn, Chapelry of Medomsley, br., and Ann Lamb, sp.
Wit. Friend Lamb, John Dalton, Richd. Dearham, and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 9. John Millie, Tynemouth, widr., and Mary Aydon, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Aydon, Phillip Aydon, and Isaac Aydon.

16. John Robinson, br., and Elizabeth Purvis, sp.
Wit. Matthew Murray and Matthew Robinson.

23. Robert Proudhoe, widr., and Ann Barns, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Elizabeth Fenwick, Richd. Dearham, and Frances Aislabie.

April 12. John Thomas, br., and Jane Matthews, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Barnabas Fenwick, and Robt. Aitman.

13. Stephen Eltringham, br., and Ann Ward, sp.
Wit. George Ward, Edward Dove, and Ann Oxley.

May 9. Ralph Permella, br., and Jane Swinburn, Bywell St. Peter, sp.
Wit. Rd. Baty and Ro. Parmella.

4. John Campbell, br., and Catharine Jackson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Richd. Dearham and Thos. Ward.

11. John Chorley, br., and Eliz. Loggon, sp.
Wit. Robt. Grundy and Thos. Ward.

---

* Routledge in General Register.—Ed.
† Date in General Register February 7th.—Ed.

[May] 11. James Humphrey, br., and Elizabeth Jefferson, sp.
Wit. Matt$^{w.}$ Dunn and Thos. Ward.

16. Stephen Wheatley, br., and Jane Littlefair, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Cowans.

17. John Potts, br., and Sarah Wales, sp.
Wit. John Wales and Thos. Ward.

25. William Whitfield, br., and Dorothy Miller, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Abraham Stott.

28. Charles Dalston Barker, Chapelry of St. John, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Mary Surtees, sp., *lic.*
Wit. C. Hunter, Saml. Aislabie, and Robt. Surtees.

29. James Brown, br., and Ann Clark, sp.
Wit. Ric$^{d.}$ Peareth and Thos. Ward.

June 1. Charles Brooks, br., and Elizabeth Simpson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Humble Lamb,* John Simpson, and William Rowe.

13. William Strong, br., and Barbara Parks, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Emery Wilt, and Harriet Lamb.

20. William Portor,† br., and Jane Simpson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jacob Todd.

27. Ralph Mallaburn, br., and Jane Gray, sp.
Wit. Thos. Hall and Thos. Ward.

July 18. Edwd. Parkin, br., and Mary Watson, sp.
Wit. John Parkin, Thos. Ward, and Thomas Chancer.‡

20. Thomas Clark, br., and Mary Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

30. Robt. Wright, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. Thomas Chancer and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 20. Wm. Dearham and Ursla§ Hezlop, sp.
Wit. Nath$^{l.}$ Watson and Matthew Williamson.

22. Thomas Thynn, br., and Eliz. Spoor, sp.
Wit. William Clark, Thomas Chancer, and Thos. Ward.

24. Edward Gibson, br., and Mary Fletcher, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, the mark X of James Miller, Elizabeth Fenwick, Isabella Smith Aislabie, and Catherine Lawson.

Sept. 5. John Taylor, br., and Mary Hepple, Bywell Saint Peter, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hepple, Thos. Ward, and Ralph Denton.

12. John Fletcher, br., and Elizabeth Richardson, sp.
Wit. Barnabas Fenwick, Ralph Denton, and James Taylor.

---

* Humble Lamb (son of Joseph Lamb and Ann, daughter of Ralph Humble), died 13th April, 1844. He was a J.P. for both Durham and Northumberland.—Ed.

† Porter in General Register.—Ed.

‡ Thomas Chancer died 25th September, 1819. He was a well-known stonemason at Ryton, and executed the Village Cross in 1795.—Ed.

§ Ursula in General Register.—Ed.

[Sept]13. Geo. Smith, br., and Ann Urwin, sp.
Wit. Roger Urwin, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

19. James Miller, br., and Mary Gibson, sp.
Wit. John Bilcliff and Thos. Ward.

20. George Tackra, br., and Elenor Fielding, sp.
Wit. John Cowins and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 3. Wm. Dixon, widr., and Mary Pescod, wid.
Wit. Barnabas Fenwick and Samuel Aislabie.

3. Thos. Reed, br., and Margt. Bell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Samuel Aislabie.

3. Thos. Wheatley, br., and Mary Cook, sp.
Wit. Thos. Reed, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

3. John Spoor, br., and Mary Fairbarn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Reed and Thos. Ward.

25. Thomas Haswell, br., and Sarah Cawton, sp.
Wit. Robt. Johnson and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 14. Thomas Forster, br., and Barbara Lambert, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cornilius Lambert.

14. Peter Guthrie, br., and Hannah Laybourn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Amor Spoor.

16. Thomas Monkhouse, S. Nicholas, in the City of Durham, br., and Elizabeth Epton,* wid., *lic.*
Wit. John Epton, Thos. Ward, and Elizabeth Fenwicks.

21. Henry Thompson, br., and Mary Richardson, sp.
Wit. Edward Pattison and Thos. Ward.

30. John Williamson, br., and Grace Surtees, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Smailes.

Dec. 1. Henry Lumley, widr., and Eliz. Chambers, sp.
Wit. John Epton and Thos. Ward.

9. Lancelot Jobling, br., and Mary Fenwick, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

13. Edward Shield, br., and Isabella Heppell, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Richd. Heppell and Thos. Ward.

27. Alexander Taylor, widr., and Dorothy Moor, sp.
Wit. Wm. Hedger and Thos. Ward.

1790.

Jan. 25. John Wright, br., and Ann Willas, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Chancer, and John Gilrye.

†Feb. 1. John Lithcoe, br., and Margt. Wigham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

6. Wm. Denton, br., and Marjery Hardy, sp.
Wit. Henry Milbourne, Jno. Craiggy, and Ralph Denton.

---

* This Elizabeth Epton, wid., was sister-in-law of William Epton, who married, secondly, in 15th July, 1779.—Ed.

† In the Register of Marriages this entry (Feb. 1st) is inserted after "Dec. 9th."—Ed.

[Feb] 11. Thomas Spotswood, br., and Isabel Turnbull, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Margt. Turnbull, Thos. Ward, and Jos. Hurst.

April 5. Jacob Dugmoor, br., and Alice Yallowley,* sp.
Wit. Jno. Craiggy and Thomas Ward.

18. Wm. Thomas, br., and Eliz. Mather, sp.
Wit. Robert Mather, Thos. Ward, and John Tho . . .

May 3. John Hall, br., and Isabel Yallowley,† wid.
Wit. John Brown and Thos. Ward.

8. Lawson Proudhoe, br., and Sarah Lennox, sp.
Wit. John Prudhoe and Thomas Ward.

10. Peter Mulcaster, Wardon, br., and Elizabeth Atkinson, wid., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson, Robt. Mulcaster, and John Friend.

10. Thos. Mason, Ebchester, br., and Eliz. Todd, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

10. Geo. Watson, widr., and Ann James, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

15. Michael Wood, br., and Hannah Armstrong, sp.
Wit. John Nixon and the mark X of Thos. Armstrong.

27. John Burnip, Whickham, br., and Susanna Lawes, sp.
Wit. Edward Wilkinson, Thomas Chancer, and Thos. Ward.

29. John Reed, br., and Jane Urwin, sp.
Wit. Micael Dixon, Thos. Ward, and Thomas Chancer.

31. William Biggins, br., and Ann Newton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

June 3. Robt. Hall, br., and Elizabeth‡ Calvert, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Jno. Craiggy, and Thomas Chancer.

12. John Chilton, Chester-le-Street, br., and Mary Richardson, sp.
Wit. The mark X of Jos. Richardson, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

14. Richd. Renwick, br., and Isabel Watson, sp.
Wit. James Watson, Mary Purdy, and Thos. Ward.

17. Joseph Moffitt, wid., and Hannah Davison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

22. Charlton Robson, Ebchester, br., and Isable Fewster, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Fewster and Thos. Ward.

23. George Davison, br., and Elizabeth Winship, sp.
Wit. Robert Smith and John Carrick.

July 29. Wm. Stokoe, widr., and Mary Whitfield, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Chancer.

Aug. 8. John Pears, br., and Sarah Hymers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Chancer.

* Yelloly in General Register.—Ed.
† Yellowley in General Register.—Ed.
‡ She signs as "Betty."—Ed.

[Aug] 10. John Layburn,* Stainton in Cleveland, in the County of York, br., and Dorothy Stephenson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

14. James Taylor, br., and Jane Tiplady, sp.
Wit. Matthew Taylor and Thomas Taylor.

17. George Atkinson, br., and Ann Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Jno. Wilson and Thos. Atkinson.

26. Cuthbert Crawford, widr., and Ann Smith, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Ayre, X his mark.

30. John Jobling, br., and Hannah Marshall, sp.
Wit. J. Fairbairn and John Munkas.

Sept. 18. Isaac Knotts, br., and Ann Surtees, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Kirkwood.

20. Wm. Eltringham, br., and Margaret Errington, sp.
Wit. James Greener and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 16. Joseph Smith, br., and Mary Pentland, sp.
Wit. Mich. Nicholson and Thos. Ward.

23. Robt. Hutchinson, br., and Isabel Burn, sp.
Wit. Thomas Burn and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 4. Thomas Newton, br., and Jane Stephenson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Nixon, Thos. Eltringham, and Thos. Ward.

13. Thomas Clough, br., and Jane Green, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Geo. Forster.

22. Michael Surtees, br., and Mary Gee, sp.
Wit. Robert Gee, Jane Gee, and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 4. Robt. Bowman, br., and Isabel Anderson, sp.
Wit. Michael Crozer and Jno. Craiggy.

24. Wm. Pentland, br., and Rebecca Bilcliff, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

25. Robert Gillinder, br., and Mary Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Barnabas Fenwick.

25. John Smith, br., and Margaret Reed, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Barnabas Fenwick.

25. Henry Thompson, br., and Isabel Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Barnabas Fenwick.

27. John Hall, br., and Elizabeth Newton, sp.
Wit. Thomas Newton, Bridget Todd, and Thos. Chancer.

1791.

Jan. 1. Wm. Chambers, br., and Jane Frame, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Adam Frame.

1. Michael Nicholson, br., and Hannah Lumley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Chancer.

2. John Gray, widr., and Mary Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Gray.

3. James Mitchelson, br., and Elizabeth Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thos. Chancer, and John Dalton.

* Laborn in General Register. He signs his name to the Register of his marriage, "Labern."—Ed.

[Jan.] 29. Thomas Lawson, br., and Mary Bell, sp.
Wit. James Maugham, Thos. Ward, and Thos. Chancer.

Feb. 5. William Pearson, br., and Mary Walton, sp.
Wit. Wm. Wright, Thos. Ward, and Jno. Milburn.

13. Robt. Arcklass, br., and Abigale Mason, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thos. Stuart, and John Newbegin.

Mar. 5. Thos. Slater, br., and Elizabeth Ellison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Chancer.

6. Richd. Daglish, br., and Mary Hedger, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Robt. Fenwick.

14. Thos. Young, br., and Mary Proud, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbt. Parmella.

April 9. Robt. Hodgson, widr., and Isabel Hunter, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Chancer.

May 9. Wm. Dixon, br., and Isabel Milburn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of John Dixon.

14. Jacob Laverick, br., and Ann Barron, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Thompson.

19. James Douglas, br., and Barbara Belt, of the parish of St. Andrew, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, sp.
Wit. Jno. Craiggy, Thos. Ward, and John McPherson.

June 4. Henry Purvis, br., and Ann Bewick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Matthew Murray, and Jno. Craiggy.

11. Thomas Hope, br., and Margaret Hinks, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

13. Wm. Pearson, br., and Catherine Watson, sp.
Wit. Robt. Fleck and John Watson.

19. Wm. Hedger, br., and Eliz. Dunn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

25. Andrew Liddle, br., and Barbara Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thomas Armstrong, Thos. Ward, and John Armstrong.

27. John Walker, br., and Jane Anderson, sp.
Wit. Percival Allon and Thos. Ward.

July 3. Wm. Bewick, widr., and Ann Anderson, wid.
Wit. Alexander Rutter and Thos. Ward.

3. Rodger Cheesmond, br., and Sarah Newton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Cooper.

4. Robt. Wheatley, Lanchester, br., and Jane Parmella, sp.
Wit. John Hepple and Ra. Parmella.

5. Robt. Forster, br., and Ann Whitfield, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Isabel Forster, and Joseph Whitfield.

16. John Watson, widr., and Ann Beck, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Michael Dodds.

17. Joseph Dixon, br., and Hannah Spence, sp.
Wit. Elizabeth Turner, Thos. Stalpart, and Richd. Heppell.

25. Andrew Miller, br., and Elizabeth Cramble, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Cooper.

[July] 31. George Young, br., and Ann Blackett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Dove.

Aug. 6. James Potts, br., and Margt. Hymers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Watson.

15. John Nichoalson, br., and Eliz. Simpson, Ebchester, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Cooper.

15. Michael Cawthorn, br., and Margt. Willey, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Cooper.

15. John Craiggy,* br., and Catherine Denton, sp.
Wit. Richd. Baty, Jno. Cooper, and Thomas Craiggy.

22. John Penman, br., and Rebecca Wylem, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Benjamin Greener.

Sept. 5. Robt. Fleck, br., and Martha Johnson, sp.
Wit. Robt. Johnson and Matt. Fleck.

10. Robt. Mather, br., and Isabel Renwick, wid.
Wit. Alice Ashworth, Mary Lamb, John Hall, and Thos. Ward.

18. Thos. Burn, br., and Mary Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Cowans.

25. John Rodgers, br., and Jane Thompson, sp.
Wit. Francis Smith, Thos. Ward, and Geo. Thompson, Junr

Oct. 17. John Harle, br., and Mary Wake, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Cooper, and Eliz. Martini.

23. Andrew Spoor, br., and Ann Davison, sp.
Wit. Alix^r. Brown and Thos. Ward.

24. Robt. Purdy, widr., and Ann Bell, sp.
Wit. Joseph Hewson and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 7. John Watson, br., and Jane Chambers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Anthony Armstrong.

13. William Nicholson, br., and Hannah Penman, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Smiton.

Dec. 5. George Murray, br., and Ann Bainbridge, Whickham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

6. John Coulthard, of the parish of Abbey Landarcost, in the County and Diocese of Cumberland, br., and Barbara Brown, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Emerson, Junr., Jos. Wright, Jane Wilson, Mary Emerson, Eliza. Baty, and Jas. Wilson.

11. Matthew Westmoorland, br., and Sarah Maugham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Robt. Dawson.

24. Wm. Fewster, br., and Barbara Shippen, sp.
Wit. Jno. Cooper, Jno. Craiggy, and George Shippen.

26. Edward Reedhead, widr., and Grace Elliot, wid.
Wit. James Redhead and George Oxley.

---

* John Craiggy was a schoolmaster, and well known in his day as a good dominie. He and his son, John Alexander Craiggy, conducted a school at Crawcrook, and that school turned out more distinguished men connected with the coal trade than any other village school in the North of England. Amongst some of his pupils were Nicholas Wood and Thomas Young Hall, both celebrated mining engineers, and natives of Ryton parish, George (afterwards Sir George) Elliott, J. B. Simpson, Esq., &c.—Ed.

1792.

Jan. 2. Thos. Hindston, br., and Jane Cockburn, sp.
Wit. William Cockburn, Thos. Ward, and William Cokburn.

5. William Champley, br., and Isabel Grievson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward. John Cooper, and Henry Donn.

Feb. 2. Edward Young, br., and Margaret Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mary Emma Howard.

12. Lancelot Coxon, of the Chapelry of St. John's, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Ann Dodd, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Kirkley and Anth^y. Dodd.

18. John Stokoe, br., and Jane Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jos. Nicholson.

20. Robt. Lambert, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Ward, and John Cooper.

21. Wm. Allen, br., and Margaret Aydon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Aydon.

Mar. 4. Edward Oliver, br., and Isabella Blackett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ra. Blackett.

April 9. Bartholomew Brown, widr., and Sarah Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn, Thos. Ward, and Penelope Fenwick.

9. Thos. Jackson, Haltwhistle, widr., and Elizabeth Donald, wid.
Wit. Henry Donn, Thos. Ward, and Penelope Fenwick.

15. Henry Dalton, br., and Ann Linsley, sp.
Wit. Charles Elliot and Thos. Ward.

May 22. Thomas Lamb, br., and Ann Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

28. Anthony Snowball, br., and Elizabeth Hensley, sp.
Wit. John Atkinson, Thos. Ward, and John Ward.

28. Edward Lee, br., and Isabel Hezlehurst, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Bar^bs. Fenwick, and Rich. S. Peareth.

June 3. Ambrose Hopper, br., and Frances Daglish, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Penman.

3. Edwd. Robson, br., and Barbara Nixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Penman.

4. John Christie,* widr., and Jane Cook, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

4. James Maugham, br., and Mary Straker, sp.
Wit. Joshua Straker, Isabel Straker, and Margaret Straker.

9. Elijah Brooks, br., and Dinah Lockey, sp.
Wit. Elijah Brooks and Thos. Ward.

10. Wm. Wilson, br., and Sarah Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Geo. Brown.

Christe in General Register.—Ed.

[June]23. John Hall, br., and Sarah Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Jno. Hurst, and John Hall.
23. Robt. Lithcoe, br., and Isable Weatherby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hall.
July 2. Thos. Hymers, br., and Ann Selby, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Cooper.
2. Thomas Barron, br., and Marjery Liddle, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Cooper.
8. Wm. Jivins, br., and Thomason Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hutchinson.
15. Thomas Charlton, widr., and Ann Athara, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Ward, and Andrew Penman.
23. Robt. Tiplady, br., and Isable Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
30. Robt. Hewson, br., and Ruth Dugmoor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Anthony Belt.
Aug. 12. Wm. Stones, widr., and Ann Summerside, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Summerside, X his mark.
Sept. 16. Henry Harrison, br., and Margaret Mulcaster, of this parish, minor, *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Mulcaster, John Harrison, and Peggy Harrison.
29. Wm. McClaron Tate, br., and Margt. Copland, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Copllerd.
Oct. 30. John Spoor, widr., and Elizabeth Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Archd. Taylor and Thos. Ward.
Nov. 25. William Snowball, widr., and Jane Henderson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Henderson.
Dec. 2. Robt. Aytman, br., and Margt. Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Andrew Penman, and John Ward.
10. Robt. Daglish, br., and Ann Black, sp.
Wit. Charles Black and Anthony Armstrong.
13. Wm. Hunter, br., and Mary Rippon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Geo. Sanders.
16. Samuel Gray, br., and Jane Scott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Geo. Scott.

1793.

Jan. 1. James Fittis, br., and Margt. Pescod, sp.
Wit. Thomas Pescod, J. Hutchinson, and James Hutchinson.
12. James Miller, widr., and Eleanor Richardson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Slator.
14. John Cox, widr., and Elizabeth Bird, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Nath[l]. Watson, Robt. Cox, John Cox, and Ann Cope.
26. Thos. Nealy, widr., and Eliz. Knight, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.
31. Thomas Atkinson, br., and Eliz. Ralph, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Feb. 11. John Hunter, br., and Mary Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Wm. Forster, and Bar[bs.] Fenwick.

11. Wm. Briggs, br., and Isable Mann, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Matthew Watson.

23. Robt. Softley, br., and Ann Dawson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Forster, John Softley, and Thos. Ward.

April 7. George Chambers, br., and Elizabeth Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Adam Thompson.

7. Wm. Richardson, br., and Ann Errington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Adam Thompson.

14. Joseph Watson, br., and Jane Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Douglass.

May 11. Ralph Daker, br., and Isable Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

11. Peter Bourn, br., and Margaret Douglass, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Bourn.

18. Anthony Miller, br., and Eliz. Clape, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Newton.

18. Wm. Leadbitter, br., and Ann Harvy, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Newton, and Jos. Lumsden.

18. George Hodon, br., and Ann Kirsop, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Newton, and Jos. Lumsden.

20. Joseph Ridley, Bywell St. Peter, br., and Mary Robson, sp.
Wit. Wm. Ridley and Thos. Ward.

22. Nathaniel Atkinson, br., and Sarah Mills, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jacob Todd.

26. Charles Benden, br., and Sarah Reed, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Carrick, and John Ward.

June 3. William Clark, Stocton-upon-Tees, br., and Ann Williams, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Downing.

4. Robt. Kirkwood, br., and Mary Spence, sp.
Wit. John Kirkwood and Amor Spoor.

8. George Forster, br., and Elizabeth Slater, sp.
Wit. Benjamin Slater and Thos. Ward.

30. Anthony Armstrong, widr., and Mary Mould, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Douglass.

30. Wm. Reed, widr., and Martha Tallingtire, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Codling, and Henry Smith.

July 6. John Hunter, br., and Thomasin Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Elteringham.

10. Joseph Gordon, br., and Mary Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Elliot, Surgeon.

Aug. 19. William Smailes, br., and Barbara Armstrong, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Nath[l.] Watson, George Armstrong, Mary Watson, and Miles Wright.

Sept. 9. Thos. Brown, br., and Frances Strong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Elteringham.

[Sept]30. William Reah, br., and Jane Galley, sp.
Wit. James Haig, William Douglass, and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 14. Matthias Waddle, br., and Elizabeth Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Jno. Harrison, Bar^bs. Fenwick, and Peter Peareth.

Nov. 10. Wm. Douglass, br., and Ann Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Atkinson and William Douglass, Senior.

23. Thomas Robson, widr., and Mary Armstong, sp.
Wit. William Robson, Mary Harrison, and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 1. Michael Spoors, br., and Isabella Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Bar^bs. Fenwick.

2. Robt. Carr, br., and Elizabeth Pattison, sp.
Wit. Alice Robson, Thos. Ward, and J. Hutchinson.

15. John Linsley, br., and Mary Johnson, sp.
Wit. Henry Dalton and John Johnson.

25. James Henderson, br., and Jane Caverhill, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and M. Murray.

25. Thos. Pescod, br., and Mary Thackra, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and M. Murray.

1794.

Feb. 10. Joseph Patterson, br., and Jane Spottswood, sp.
Wit. Thos. Spotswood and Thos. Ward.

24. John Spencer, widr., and Ann Spence, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Cockburn.

Mar. 29. John Munkhouse, br., and Hannah Renwick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Renwick.

April 26. Joseph Harrell, br., and Mary Whitfield, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Joseph Whitfield, and the mark X of James Cristy.

May 3. Nicholas Wood,* br., and Ann Lawes, sp.
Wit. Wm. Weatherby, Barba Smials, G. Wood, and Nathl. Watson.

12. Chrisopher Smith, br., and Elizabeth Errington, sp.
Wit. Wm. Hudspeth, John Ainsley, and Andrew Penman.

17. John Stoker, br., and Catherine Merelies, sp.
Wit. Thos. Merelies, John Merelies, and the mark X of John Stoker.

19. John Crookes, br., and Mary Reed, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and J. Hutchinson.

19. Wm. Todd, br., and Elizabeth Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and J. Hutchinson.

* Nicholas Wood was mining engineer at Crawcrook Colliery. Nicholas Wood and Ann Lawes were father and mother of Nicholas Wood, the celebrated mining engineer, born at Sourmires, near Ryton, 24th April, 1795, died in London 19th December, 1865. The Wood Memorial Hall belonging to the Northern Institute of Mining Engineers, is in memory of him. He was a great friend of George Stephenson, who apprenticed his son Robert to him to learn the duties of a viewer.—ED.

[May] 24. Anthony Urwin, br., and Margt. Newton, sp.
Wit. Robert Urwin and Richard Urwin.

25. George Kell, br., and Ann Stokoe, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Stokoe.

June 14. James Renwick, widr., and Elizabeth Hussy, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Sarah Marshall.

16. Newrick Anthony Longstaff, br., and Frances Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Robt. Parker, and Matt. Crawford.

17. George Bullerwell, br., and Isable Lawes, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Willm. Harrison.

28. Charles Musgrove, br., and Ann Chapman, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Penman.

July 6. Matthew Taylor, br., and Margaret Dorment, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Bar^bs.^ Fenwick, and J. Hutchinson.

12. John Rayne, br., and Sarah Smith, sp.
Wit. John McColvin and Thos. Ward.

26. John Wright, br., and Dorothy Turnbull, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

Aug. 17. Joseph Taylor, br., and Isable Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Reuben Taylor.

Sept. 5. Geo. Robson, br., and Martha Strong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robart Hu . t.

14. Joseph Cockson, br., and Jane Ellas, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

Oct. 19. Philip Wilkinson, br., and Jane Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Nov. 3. Thomas Oxley, widr., and Margaret Wright, sp.
Wit. G. Outhwaite and Wm. Blackburn.

30. James Dobie, br., and Barbara Nazbit, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew [*blank*].

Dec. 6. Joseph Rowell, widr., and Barbara Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Lawson.

8. Stephen Moffett, br., and Hannah Mason, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Bar^bs.^ Fenwick.

12. Michael Chicken, br., and Mary Hunter, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

1795.

Jan. 10. Matthew Ryle, widr., and Mary Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Marshall.

19. Henry Richardson, widr., and Hannah Barkes, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Herdman.

20. John Rutherford, br., and Ann Cowans, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Cowans, and John Cowans.

24. Richard Bagnall, br., and Isable* Sidoway, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

* Isabella in General Register.—Ed.

Feb. 10. Bartholomew Lumley, br., and Elizabeth Pearson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Renwick.

Mar. 21. Hugh Colquhoun, br., and Mary Lynn, sp.
Wit. John Brown and Thos. Ward.

23. Thos. Carens, widr., and Isable Jefferson, Ovingham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

April 5. Joseph Cowing, of the parish of All Saints, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, widr., and Mary Hedley, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Hedley.

6. Robt. Hurst, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Harrison.

11. Michael Wheatley, br., and Margaret Brown, sp.
Wit. Robt. Scott and Thos. Ward.

13. James Douglass, widr., and Alice Dugmoor, wid.
Wit. Robt. Laycock and Andrew Penman.

19. James Grievs,* br., and Sarah Douglass, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Simpson.

27. Christopher Whitfield, br., and Elizabeth Hutchinson, sp.
Wit. John Young and Joseph Whitfield.

May 12. Joseph Stephenson, br., and Susanna Hall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

24. Robt. Gee, br., and Mary Walker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Johnson and Thos. Ward.

31. John Oliver, br., and Elizabeth Elliot, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Anderson.

June 6. Robert Marshall, br., and Ann Douglass, sp.
Wit. Thomas Usher and Jno. Bell.

20. Joseph Nicholson, widr., and Elizabeth Forster, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

July 4. Francis Mitchinson, widr., and Thomason Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Denton.

26. John Stephenson, br., and Elizabeth Dawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

27. John Smith, widr., and Ann Hall, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ralph Hutchinson.

Aug. 8. William Stephenson, widr., and Elizabeth Steel, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, the mark X of Thos. Cirton, and James Hutchinson.

Sept. 7. John Summerside, br., and Mary Lee, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

14. James Rippen, br., and Ann Fewster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Fewster.

20. Wm. Barron, br., and Bridgett Story, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Charles Elliott, and Thos. Barron.

29. John Hall, Ovingham, widr., and Jane Smiles, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Softly.

---

* Grieves in General Register.—Ed.

Oct. 24. William Johnson, Chapelry of Panshaw, br., and Jane Moffett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Lawson Moffett.
25. George Harrison, br., and Hannah Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jane Gardner.
28. John Smails, br., and Jane Surtees, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
Nov. 28. Miles Oswald, br., and Margt. Burn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Bourn.
Dec. 5. John Brown, br., and Mary Tate, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Hall.
12. Wm. Cawthorn, widr., and Margt. Eggelston, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
19. Nicholas Greener, br., and Hannah Birkley, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.
25. Thomas Ridley, br., and Elener Davison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

1796.

Feb. 8. Thomas Pattison, br., and Catherine Errington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
27. Thos. Brown, br., and Mary Crawford, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Brown, his X mark.
Mar. 27. John Douglass, br., and Elizabeth Elliott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Thompson.
April 4. William Anderson, of the parish of All Saints, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Jane Pearson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ralph Curry, his X mark.
10. Benjaman Richardson, br., and Elizabeth Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Robson.
24. William Henderson, br., and Mary Oxnard, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Oxnard and Thos. Ward.
25. John Nicholson, br., and Eliz. Linsley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
28. Thomas Smith, br., and Isable Whitfield, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
May 3. Michael Spoor, br., and Marjary* Harding, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Albert Cummings.
3. John Billingsley, br., and Betty Spoor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Albert Cummings.
15. Nicholas Daglish, widr., and Hannah Hills, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Stuart.
15. Martin Dodds, br., and Mary Hezlop, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Stuart.
21. Edward Taylor, Newburn, br., and Hannah Whight,† sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Peter White.

* Margery in General Register. One of the descendants of the Harding family, of Hollinside, in the parish of Whickham, whose family were seated there from 1430 to about 1750.—Ed.

† White in General Register.—Ed.

[May] 23. Geo. Reed, widr., and Ann Cook, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Newton.

23. Geo. Newton, widr., and Alice Hutchinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Wm. Newton, and James Potts.

29. John Robson, br., and Dorothy Slater, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Robson.

June 4. Matthew Robinson, widr., and Barbara Nixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Robinson.

9. John Thirlwell, br., and Jane Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Richardson.

11. Geo. Robinson, br., and Margt. Cheesmond, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Matthew Cheesmond.

12. John Thompson, br., and Sarah Lowry, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Cowans, and James Hutchinson.

July 3. Thomas Robson, br., and Jane Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Bartholomew Parker, his X mark

16. Thos. Scott, br., and Magdalene Douglass, sp.
Wit. Andrew Penman.

17. Luke Gardener, widr., and Margaret Reed, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Reed.

25. Anthony Newton, br., and Mary Holdon, Hunstanworth, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Francis Newton.

Sept. 3. Joshua Robson, br., and Margt. Richardson, sp.
Wit. Robert Richardson and Robert Oliver.

10. George Moffett, br., and Barbara Murdue, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

24. Joseph Hands, br., and Margaret Thompson, sp.
Wit. James Gardner and Robert Thompson.

Oct. 8. Joseph Hunter, br., and Dorothy Harbottle, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Wilson and John Hunter.

10. John Ridley, br., and Margt. Hezlehurst,* sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

22. John Young, br., and Jane Blackett, sp.
Wit. John Blacket and Thos. Ward.

24. Thomas Hezlehurst,* br., and Elizabeth Teasdale, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

31. Stephen Hall, br., and Sarah Douglass, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hurst.

Nov. 7. Joseph Hurst, br., and Elizabeth Hodgson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward.

12. George Ridley, br., and Ann Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Hauxley Greener.

19. John Brown, br., and Jane Curry, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, James Hutchinson, and Warren Lamb.

21. Joseph Cockburn, br., and Margt. Dixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Margaret Renwick.

26. Rodger Dove, widr., and Mary Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Dove, his X mark.

* Hazlehurst in General Register.—Ed.

[Nov] 26. George Cawton, br., and Elenor Hansom, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Cawton, his X mark.

Dec. 3. James Baty, br., and Elenor Charlton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and J. Smith.

3. George Davison, br., and Elizabeth Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and J. Smith.

4. Michael Orwen, br., and Ann Atkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Orwen.

5. Thomas Stalpert, br., and Elizabeth Storey, Whickham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jas. Johnson.

8. Wm. Hedley, Lanchester, widr., and Mary Hodgson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Bar^bs.^ Fenwick.

12. John Elliott, br., and Sarah Surtees, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

18. John Ainsley, br., and Hannah Houstan, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hutchinson.

26. Henry Short, widr., and Elizabeth Gledston, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Cooper.

26. Joseph* Stobert, br., and Margt. Legg, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Cooper.

1797.

Jan. 2. William Valence, br., and Isable Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Bar^bs.^ Fenwick.

Feb. 19. Edwd. Robson, br., and Elizabeth Farguson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. Thomas Smith, widr., and Ann Brown, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

28. Bartholomew Hall, br., and Isable Richardson, sp.
Wit. Wm. Thos. Millner and Thos. Ward.

Mar. 18. John Donkin, br., and Mary Mitchinson, sp.
Wit. George Donkin and Ralph Mitchinson.

April 16. James Gardener,† br., and Mary Renwick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Hutchinson.

16. David Pentland, br., and Mary Surtees, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Hutchinson.

17. Clay Dawson, br., and Margaret Hymers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Luke Hymers.

May 13. Michael Atkinson, br., and Jane Milburn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ralph Mitchinson.

22. Thomas Hezlop, of the Chapelry of St. John, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Elizabeth Hodgson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, James Fenwick, W. Stamp, and H. Lamb.

---

* James in General Register, probably from confusion between the similar contractions "Jos." and "Jas."—Ed.

† Gardner in General Register.—Ed.

[May]22. John Nicholson, widr., and Mary Carr, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, James Fenwick, Barbara Ormston, Warren Stamp, and Harriet Lamb.

29. John Greener, br., and Hannah Scott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Isaac Scott.

29. John Gray, widr., and Hannah Row, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Isaac Scott.

June 3. Thomas Armstrong, br., and Mary Oxley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Geo. Oxley.

4. George Smith, br., and Alice Walker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Nancy Richardson.

19. Joseph Harvy, br., and Hannah Lamb, sp.
Wit. William Harvy and Thos. Ward.

July 8. Ralph Mitchinson, br., and Dorothy Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Forster.

16. Andrew Spoor, br., and Jane Turnor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

16. Joseph Bewick, br., and Jane Miller, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

23. Blakiston Hind, br., and Elizabeth Turnor, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Josiah Copley.

23. Thos. Chambers, br., and Barbara Cutter, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Hall.

30. Wm. Renwick, br., and Mary Lumley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Stokoe, his X mark.

Aug. 6. George Clark, Bedlington, br., and Jane Hodgson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Edward Clark.

26. Joseph Peal, br., and Eliz. Laing, sp.
Wit. Thomas Chancer and Andrew Penman.

Sept. 2. Thomas Wilkinson, br., and Margt. Jurdon,* sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Anth. Urwin.

7. Thomas Morrow, br., and Jane Whitehouse, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mattw. Murray.

7. Thomas Cowans, br., and Mary Turnbull, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mattw. Murray.

9. Thomas Cockburn, br., and Mary Lambert, sp.
Wit. Wm. Ironside and Barbs. Fenwick.

Oct. 22. William Andrew, Newburn, br., and Jane Renoldson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. Jacob Watson, br., and Mary Strong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Nov. 4. Richard Robson, widr., and Hannah Turnbull, wid.
Wit. Isabla Oliver and Andrew Penman.

12. Thomas Crooks, br., and Ann Gledson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. John Lamb, widr., and Lo, Ruhamah† Gofton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Fenwick Hall.

---

* Jordon in General Register.—Ed.

† Loruhamah in the General Register.—Ed.

[Nov] 25. Thos. Craiggy,* br., and Mary Hetherington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Fenwick Hall.

25. Thos. Yellowley, br., and Isabella Kirsop, Longbenton, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Fenwick Hall.

Dec. 4. George Leah, widr., and Mary Bootland, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

9. John Laing, br., and Isabel Richardson, sp.
Wit. George Scott and Andrew Penman.

9. Richard Robson, br., and Mary Scott, sp.
Wit. George Scott and Andrew Penman.

11. John Oliver, widr., and Jane Hill, wid.
Wit. Jas. Humphrey and Thos. Ward.

17. John Dodds, widr., and Mary Mann, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Rittson.

18. Wm. Gardener, br., and Isable Wilkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

24. Thomas Ward, br., and Jane Whale, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. Joseph Strong, br., and Frances Galley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. Thos. Hunter, br., and Margaret Nazby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

1798.

Jan. 7. Wm. Hymers, br., and Mary Ellison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward.

27. Charles Parker, br., and Sarah Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Feb. 25. Thos. Leathhead, br., and Mary Pattison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

Mar. 19. William Liddell, br., and Elizabeth Proudhoe,† sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

May 5. William Renwick, br., and Jane Charlton, sp.
Wit. Ralph Stobs and Richard Renwick.

12. Cuthbert Thompson, widr., and Jane Pearson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

12. James Steel, br., and Rebecka Colquhoun, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Philip Lumley.

19. James Tiplady, br., and Elizabeth Elliott, sp.
Wit. Bar^bs.^ Fenwick and Thos. Ward.

20. Geo. Ayre, br., and Isable Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ayre and Thomas Oliver.

21. Arthur Marshall, br., and Margaret Linney, sp.
Wit. ManmaDuke Dent Marshall and Thos. Ward.

28. George Scott, br., and Jane Dunn, sp.
Wit. W. Hedger and Thos. Ward.

June 2. Robt. Bullerwell, br., and Ann Lawes, sp.
Wit. George Bullerwell and Thos. Ward.

* Brother of John Craiggy the schoolmaster, married 15th August, 1791.—Ed.

† Prudhoe in General Register.—Ed.

[June]16. John Oliver, br., and Catherine Moody, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Thos. Ward.

July 8. George Graham, br., and Rebecca Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Renwick.

Aug. 2. Peter Robisson,* br., and Ann Swann, sp.
Wit. George Swan and Bar^bs.^ Fenwick.

5. Cuth. Eltringham, br., and Ann Gray, sp.
Wit. John Coe and Thos. Ward.

20. Thomas Reed, of the Chapelry of Muggleswick, br., and Elizabeth Dawson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Liddle.

Sept. 1. Robt. Watson, br., and Ann Hall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

1. Martin Gibson, br., and Jane Newton, sp.
Wit. Bar^bs.^ Fenwick and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 6. Wm. Lambert, br., and Eleanor Matthews, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Matthews.

13. Edward Emerson, of the Chapelry of All Saints, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Penelope Fenwick, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Bar^bs.^ Fenwick, Elizabeth Fenwick, and Thomas Emerson.

22. John Beverly, br., and Elizabeth Cummins, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Yellowley.

Nov. 18. Thomas Chater, widr., and Winifred Stephenson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

29. Wm. Bullerwell, br., and Eliz. Wilkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Wilkinson.

Dec. 3. George Dodd, br., and Isable Scott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

10. Robt. Dunn, br., and Alice Anderson, sp.
Wit. Anthony Wilkinson and Thos. Ward.

15. John Swallow, br., and Margt. Crawford, sp.
Wit. George Brown and Thos. Ward.

15. Wm. Brown, br., and Margt. Morralee, sp.
Wit. George Brown and Thos. Ward.

16. Charles Brooks, widr., and Elizabeth Short, wid.
Wit. Joseph Browell and Thos. Ward.

24. Richd. Curry, br., and Mary Wheatley, sp.
Wit. Matthew Crawford and Thos. Ward.

25. Thos. Dixon, br., and Elizabeth Forster, sp.
Wit. Sarah Forster and Thos. Ward.

1799.

Jan. 5. John Reed, br., and Elizabeth Barnes, sp.
Wit. Matthew Reed and Thos. Ward.

6. Peter Watt, br., and Agnes Morton, sp.
Wit. Jos. Morton and William Henderson.

Feb. 11. Robt. Dick, br., and Margt. Lithcoe, sp.
Wit. Charles Wright and Thos. Ward.

* Robinson in General Register.—ED.

[Feb.] 18. William Gray, br., and Jane Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Barbs. Fenwick, and John Greener.

Mar. 10. Thos. Leak, br., and Elenor Taleford, Kirkwhelpington, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.

April 3. John Addison, br., and Hannah Pinckney, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Miles Pinckney, Lydia Pinckney, and Thos. Ward.

18. Humble Taylor, br., and Mary Taylor, Ponteland, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

May 2. William Brown, br., and Christian Pearson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Jopling.

4. Matthew Cowins, br., and Elenor Rutherford, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

6. Joseph Bottom, br., and Jane Ogleby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Richard Bagnall.

12. Thomas Urwin, br., and Mary Cheeseman,* sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Cheeseman.

13. Isaac Robson, br., and Barbara Jobling, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuth. Laws.

18. George Lambert, br., and Elizabeth Ellass,† sp.
Wit. William Penman and Thos. Ward.

18. Christopher Brewhouse, br., and Mary Stobert, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Stobbart.

18. John Stobert, Bywell St. Peter, br., and Mary Harrison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Stobbert.

20. Thos. Morton, br., and Sarah Henderson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Edward Greener and Jos. Morton.

20. Wm. Bainbridge, br., and Mary Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Oliver, Thos. Ward, and Robt. Oliver.

20. Thos. Evans, widr., and Mary Linsley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Oliver.

28. John Guthry, br., and Barbara Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

30. George Bewick, widr., and Elizabeth Middleton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

June 3. John Gilpatrick, br., and Jane Matthews, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

10. Wm. Elstob, Castle Eden, br., and Margt. Todd, sp.
Wit. Wm. Blackburn and John Elstob.

25. Edward Newbegin, br., and Jane Campbell, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Wood and Thos. Ward.

July 1. Frederick Smart, br., and Ann Hutchinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Jacob Maude, and Isabella Stephenson.

6. James Crenston, br., and Jane Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Crawford.

---

* Cheesmond in General Register. † Ellis in General Register.—Ed.

Aug. 4. Francis Laidman, br., and Elizabeth Clark, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Pearson.

4. Wm. White, br., and Catherine Burlison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ric^d. Heppell.

11. Michael Hurst, br., and Ann Davison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

24. James Hurst, br., and Christian McColvin, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Geo. Spour.

26. William Fairbairn, br., and Jane Jackson, of the Chapelry of St. Andrew, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Sophia Rutherford and Thos. Ward.

Sept. 5. Isaac Robson, widr., and Jane Henderson, of the Chapelry of All Saints, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, wid., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson and Willm. Belt.

7. Thos. Robson, br., and Isable Newton, sp.
Wit. J. Wood and Willm. Laws.

7. John Turner, St. John-le, in the County of Northumberland, br., and Barbara Lawes, sp.
Wit. J. Wood and Wm. Laws.

16. William Scott, widr., and Sarah Davison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

29. William Brown, br., and Martha Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Thompson.

Oct. 5. Joseph Harris, br., and Ann Parkin, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Parkin, X his mark.

14. Robert Dove, br., and Sarah Forster, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 11. John Cowen, br., and Mary Newbegin, sp.*
Wit. John Hindmarch and Thos. Ward.

20. Thomas Burnip, Whickham, br., and Elizabeth Urwin, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Michael Burnip and Wm. Burnip.

Dec. 14. Robert Urwin, br., and Hannah Roxby, sp.
Wit. Richard Urwin and Thos. Ward.

22. James Morton, br., and Margaret Morton, of the parish of Moorbattle, in the County of Roxbrough, sp.
Wit. Jos. Morton and Thos. Morton.

1800.

Jan. 1. Matthew Valence, br., and Mary Chambers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Robt. Chambers.

Feb. 19. Joseph Hands, br., and Mary Stobbs, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

April 12. Silvanus Brooks, br., and Ann Collingwood, sp.
Wit. Wm. Collingwood and Thos. Litchfield, Jr.

13. William Ridley, br., and Elizabeth Hands, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

* This is the father and mother of Sir Joseph Cowen, who died 19th December, 1873.—Ed.

May 11. Thomas Elliss, br., and Mary Bagnall, sp.
Wit. Richard Bagnall and Thos. Ward.
12. George Bullerwell, widr., and Frances Swan, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mary Fewster.
17. Thomas Morton, br., and Mary Naizby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
19. George Longstaff, br., and Sarah Willis, Ebchester, sp.
Wit. Hannah Jewitt and Thos. Ward.
21. Thos. Fewster, br., and Margt. Eltringham, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Andrew Penman, and Thomas Chancer.
June 1. Wm. Lawson, br., and Isable Newton, sp.
Wit. Elizabeth Whitfield, Barbara Wakefield, and Thos. Ward.
22. Tristram Richardson, br., and Mary Hindmarch, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Richardson.
July 1. Thomas Ridley, br., and Mary Purdy, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
Aug. 18. Edward Neilson, br., and Dorothy Lee, sp.
Wit. William Mundle and Andrew Penman.
19. Daniel Thompson, br., and Elizabeth Burdis, sp.
Wit. Chas. Thorp and Isaac Lawson.
Sept. 6. Joseph Nicholson, br., and Dorothy Prudhoe, sp.
Wit. Joseph Nicholson and Andrew Penman.
Nov. 8. Wm. Guthrey, br., and Catherine Arrowsmith, sp.*
Wit. Ralph Stobbs and Thos. Ward.
Oct. 4. William Stephenson, Earsdon, br., and Hannah Nixon, sp., *lic.**
Wit. John Hutchinson and John Nixon.
Nov. 12. Thos. Watson, br., and Mary† Pyle, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
23. William Stevenson, br., and Ann Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Edward Greener.
Dec. 25. Wm. Robson, br., and Magdalane Layburn, sp.
Wit. Rachel Lockey and Thos. Ward.
25. Wm. Whitfield, br., and Mary Jobling, sp.
Wit. Rebecca Gregory and Thos. Ward.

1801.

Jan. 5. Thomas Potter, Edlingham, br., and Eleanor Chisholm, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Hands.
6. John Athey, br., and Elizabeth Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
18. Robt. Hall, br., and Mary Shanks, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Shanks.

* These two entries are put in their right order in the General Register.—Ed.

† Hannah in General Register. She signs by her mark as Hannah. In the publication of Banns her name is given as Mary.—Ed.

[Jan] 20. Joseph Ward, widr., and Carolina Greener, wid.
Wit. John Robinson and Thomas Chancer.

25. Stephen Baty, br., and Hannah Waugh, sp.
Wit. Robert Waugh, Margrat Hall, and Stephen Waugh.

Feb. 14. Edwd. Bagnall, br., and Ann Sidoway, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Mar. 23. Arthur Parker, br., and Sarah Carnal, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

April 22. Matthias Dunn,* br., and Bridget Todd, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Smith, Elizabeth Todd, Robt. Dunn, and Geo. Dunn.

May 18. Ralph Curry, br., and Jane Parker, sp.
Wit. Margart Reay and James Prudhoe.

18. Thomas Shipen, br., and Mary Fewster, sp.
Wit. John Fewster, Thos. Ward, and Robert Fewster.

24. Thomas Leathead, widr., and Ann Bell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

June 1. David Wilson, br., and Frances Whinney, sp.
Wit. Robert Cooper and Thomas Chancer.

10. Richd. Gardner, br., and Sarah Rodham, sp.
Wit. John Gardner and Robt. Snowball.

14. Richd. Billingsley, br., and Margt. Lennert, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Dixon.

14. Benjaman Dixon, br., and Isable Bambrough, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Dixon.

20. Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart.,† br., and Isabella Stowe, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Patten and James Bremner.

28. Hauxley Greener, br., and Elizabeth Cant, Slaley, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.

30. John Fewster, br., and Sarah Shipen, sp.
Wit. Robert Fewster and Thos. Ward.

July 4. James Dee, br., and Jane Hezlep, sp.
Wit. Nichol Johnson and Thos. Ward.

25. Thomas Johnson, widr., and Isabella Waddle,‡ wid., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Weatherby and Thos. Ward.

---

* The Dunns are a Roman Catholic family seated in Ryton parish and about Newburn-on-Tyne (in Northumberland) from the 17th century. Some of their descendants are now living in Ryton parish.—Ed.

† He was the eighth Baronet of Gilmerton, Edinburgh, and fourth son of Sir David Kinloch, fifth Baronet, and Harriet, daughter of Sir Archibald Cockburn. Sir Alexander died 12th February, 1813, leaving one son David, who became ninth Baronet, and died 23rd February, 1879, and one daughter, Harriet, who married, 1833, Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of George, seventh Marquis of Tweeddale, and died 20th January, 1891. She was daughter and co-heir of John Stowe, of Newton, Co. Lincoln (who died at Nice, 10th March, 1861, aged 88), and had issue two sons and one daughter.—Ed.

‡ Weddle in General Register.—Ed.

[July] 26. George Bambrough, br., and Sarah Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Ann Richardson, X his [*sic*] mark and Robert Hunter.

Aug. 2. John Nazbet,* br., and Maria Massey, sp.
Wit. William Downing and Thos. Ward.

2. Robt. Nixon, br., and Hannah Downing, sp.
Wit. William Downing and Thos. Ward.

2. Benjaman Summerland, widr., and Elizabeth Lowry, sp.
Wit. William Downing and Thos. Ward.

16. George West, St. Nicholas, in the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, widr., and Sarah Chambers, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Sept. 6. William Eltringham, br., and Isable Robinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Hawdon.

8. John Bewick, widr., and Mary Nicholson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ann Thompson.

Oct. 12. John Reed, br., and Hannah Hurst, sp.
Wit. John Hurst and Robt. Hurst.

Nov. 23. George Healey, br., and Ann Thompson, sp.
Wit. John Wilkinson and Thos. Ward.

28. John Donkin, widr.,† and Sarah Cooper, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Rachel Lockey.

28. Thos. Curry, br., and Hannah Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Richardson.

29. Edwd. Clark, widr., and Ann Shorte, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Wm. Ramshaw.

Dec. 2. John Lawson, br., and Elizabeth Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Lawson and Thos. Ward.

5. Thomas Humble, Ovingham, br., and Isabel Hall, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Isaiah Hall, Isable Davison, and Thos. Hall.

5. Thomas Smith, widr., and Ann Leanard,‡ sp.
Wit. Isaiah Hall and Andrew Penman.

13. John Craiggy,§ widr., and Joanna Aynsley, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Nathl. Watson and Thos. Ward.

19. Thomas Humes,‖ br., and Isabel Legg, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Thos. Legg.

21. John Story, br., and Margt. Dial, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Robt. Story.

25. John Gardener, br., and Mary Winshop, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Brown.

27. Roger Humble, br., and Priscilla Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Humble.

---

* Naisbett in General Register.—Ed.
† Br. in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Leonard in General Register.—Ed.
§ This is the schoolmaster again; married first 15th August, 1791 (*q.v.*).—Ed.
‖ Hume in General Register.—Ed.

1802.

Jan. 6. Matthew Carr, br., and Margt. Anderson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Clemenson and Elizabeth Carr.

11. John Massey,* br., and Mary Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Brown.

14. William Johnson, br., and Isable Richardson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Isabella Johnson.

30. David Pentland, widr., and Elizabeth Dunn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Feb. 11. John Nicholson, Slaley, widr., and Ann Baley,† sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Charlton, Thos. Harvey, and William [? Alnwich].

Mar. 27. Hedley Chapman, br., and Sarah Wheatley Armor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Brewis.

April 4. John Parker, br., and Isable Moffett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

May 2. Joseph Hawdon, br., and Jane Newton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

9. Thomas Ward, br., and Elizabeth Graham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thos. Ward, Jr., and Jas. Hutchinson.

17. Richd. Nesbitt, of the Chapelry of St. John, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Elizabeth Urwin, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Urwin, Thos. Handyside, and Ann Stott.

18. William Richardson, Whickham, br., and Elizabeth Maugham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Pearson Maugham.

23. Jacob Urwin, Lanchester, br., and Elizabeth Wheatley, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

June 3. James Brown, br., and Grace Howell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

7. James Maughen, widr., and Isabella Hodgson, sp.
Wit. John Robinson, Mary Hodgson, and Geo. Robinson.

8. Peter Thirlwell, br., and Dorothy Hunter, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Hunter, and Shaftoe Tinsley.

10. Ambrose Stephenson, Whickham, br., and Ann Richardson, sp.
Wit. Cuthbert Richardson and Thomas Peacock.

12. Andrew Stoddart, br., and Ann Hymers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Luke Hymers.

---

* These Masseys were connected with the Hardings of Hollinside, in Whickham parish. There is, or was lately, an old man in Winlaton (I think) —a James Massey—living, over 90, who may be this man's son. I believe his wife was a Harding. This Massey had at one time the old Harding Arms, which formerly stood over the fire-place at Hollinside old Manor House.—Ed.

† She signs the Register as "Ann Belley."—Ed.

[June]13. John Stones, br., and Elizabeth Taylor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.
14. John Baker, br., and Jane Jobling, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Margret Hoole.
27. Thomas Hodgson, br., and Isable Pescod, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Edward Greener.
July 7. William Brown, br., and Catherine Robinson, sp.
Wit. Joseph Pearson, Francis Blackett, and Thomas Ward.
26. John Tulip, br., and Hannah Swindle, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.
Aug. 8. George Liddle, br., and Rachel Camble,* sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Parkin.
9. Richd. Winship, br., and Mary Walker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Forster.
21. William Taylor, br., and Jane Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
22. Robt. Wilson, br., and Mary Coe, sp.
Wit. William Richardson and Thos. Ward.
29. Edwd. Proudhoe, br., and Ann Dodds, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and James Hutchinson.
Sept. 2. John Dodds, br., and Jane Holliday, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Renwick.
12. Joseph Ritson, br., and Mary Wilson, sp.
Wit. David Wilson and Wm. Ritson.
26. Joseph Hindmarch, Newburn, widr., and Hannah Richardson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Wilson and John Richardson.
27. Levi Smith, br., and Jane Hunter, sp.
Wit. Jno. Craiggy and Thos. Ward.
Oct. 3. James Greener, br., and Elizabeth Maugham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Greener, and Thos. Chancer.
11. Matthew Tiplady, br., and Margaret Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Hannah Douglass.
24. Robert Pescod, br., and Magdalene Hawdon, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.
31. Thomas Newton, widr., and Mary Walker, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Humble.
Nov. 13. Andrew Hudson, widr., and Ann Garbett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Forster.
13. John Mains, br., and Ann Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Forster.
14. Joseph Newbegin, br., and Ann Marshall, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.
14. John Gray, br., and Mary Moffett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.
14. Wm. Watson, br., and Jane Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.
14. John Dunn, br., and Ann Snowball, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

* Campbell in General Register.—Ed.

[Nov] 14. Robt. Elrington, br., and Margt. Lenox, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

25. Robt. Richardson, br., and Eliz. Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Easton and Thos. Ward.

27. Thomas Hall, br., and Dorothy Johnson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

29. Robt. Robson, br., and Jane Stewart, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, Andrew Penman, and Mary Greener.

Dec. 2. Robt. Glendining, br., and Ann Ivison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

4. John Winshop,* br., and Mary Rippeth, sp.
Wit. Robert Kyle and Thos. Ward.

5. Robt. Bonnor, br., and Ann Whitfield, sp.
Wit. Robert Pescod and Thos. Ward.

19. George Whight,† br., and Sarah Wilson, sp.
Wit. George Cook and Thos. Lawson.

25. John Lithead,‡ br., and Mary Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

25. Samuel Taylor, widr., and Mary Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

26. Edwd. Graham, br., and Elenor Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Taylor.

26. George Chapman, br., and Frances Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Taylor.

26. Joseph Liddle Forster, br., and Susanna Hezlehurst, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Foster.

28. Robert Hunter, St. Oswald's, in or near the City of Durham, br., and Sarah Anderson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Anderson and Thos. Ward.

1803.

Jan. 16. Thomas Liddle, br., and Hannah Winter, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Winter.

25. Edwd. Trowick, Ovingham, br., and Jane Nixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Feb. 5. Jacob Richardson, br., and Hannah Grice, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

19. Robt. Hamelton, br., and Alice Knowels, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

22. Edwd. Proudhoe, br., and Mary Lawes, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Geo. Cowen.

22. John Rutter, br., and Elizabeth Cowen, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Geo. Cowen.

Mar. 12. Thomas Veitch, br., and Jane Brooks, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Usher, Joseph Benson, Francis Richardson, John Pickering, and Jane Hall.

20. Thomas Humble, br., and Ann Wood, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Hutchinson.

---

* Winship in General Register.—Ed.
† White in General Register, and he signs as White.—Ed.
‡ Leathead in General Register.—Ed.

April 10. Thomas Robson, br., and Rachel Lockey, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jane Donkin.

11. Forest Lashley, br., and Ann Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

May 14. William Brown, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

15. Archable* Parker, br., and Margaret Miller, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Bewick, X his mark.

18. Robert Harle, br., and Ann Taylor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Harle.

June 4. John Atkinson, br., and Sarah Lawes, Ovingham, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Penman.

6. Jonathan Ellison, br., and Elizabeth Kyle, sp.
Wit. Robert Kyle and Thomas Ward.

20. William Gardener, widr., and Sarah Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Watson.

26. George Royston, Newburn, br., and Mary Campbell, sp., *lic*
Wit. John Newbigin, Wm. Newbigin, and Andrew Dougall.

29. Robert Robson, br., and Jane Wilkinson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

July 2. Anthony Nixon, br., and Dorothy Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

3. Thomas Sharp, Walls End, br., and Jane Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

15. James Bottom, br., and Catherine Price, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Bottom, X his mark.

24. John Harper, of the Chapelry of St. Hilds, br., and Mary Burn, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, Joshua Burn, and John Cowing.

25. George Dodds, br., and Hannah Pattison, sp.
Wit. Edward Pattison, Senr., and Edward Pattison, Junr.

Aug. 29. William Parkinson, br., and Ann Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jos. Fidler.

10. Smart Atkinson, Monkwearmouth, br., and Elenor Buddle, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Green and Ann Buddle.

28. George Leck, br., and Ann Hogg, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of John Hunter.

28. William Hunter, br., and Isable Cheesmond, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hunter, X his mark.

Sept. 5. John McIntyre, widr., and Catherine Carter, wid.†
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

---

* Archibald in General Register.—Ed.

† "Hunter, sp.," in General Register. The Christian name of the bride is given as "Catherine" in the Marriage Register and in the Banns. It has been crossed through and "Christian" written over, in both cases, in fainter ink, and in different handwriting. She signs as "Christian Carter."—Ed.

[Sept] 11. George Oakley Nixon, br., and Mary Watson, sp.
Wit. John Hall and Thos. Ward.

11. Joseph Hann, br., and Isable Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Hall.

18. John McColvin, br., and Elizabeth Whitfield, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

24. George Andrew, br., and Ursilla* Dixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Davidson, X his mark.

25. William Burn, br., and Mary Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, William Douglass, and Mary Hawdon.

Oct. 9. John Forster, br., and Sarah Gladders, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Stephen Gladders, and Elizth. Pattison.

11. Benjaman Slater, br., and Elizabeth Proudhoe, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. Michael Nicholson, br., and Ann Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Michl. Nicholson.

Nov. 6. Joseph Jobling, br., and Mary Nicholson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

14. William Pollock, br., and Elizabeth Wilkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jacob Watson.

19. William Walker, br., and Hannah Dunn, sp.
Wit. Wm. Farbridge and Thos. Ward.

21. John Hudson, br., and Isable Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Samuel Parker.

Dec. 3. Thomas Ward, Edmond Byers, br., and Isabella Davidson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Dodd and Anthy. Dodd.

10. John Oliver, br., and Elizabeth Gibson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Gibson, X his mark.

24. William Musgrove, br., and Ruth Row, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Marshall.

24. John Marshall, br., and Mary Hawdon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, George Marshall, and Dorothy Cockran.

26. John Forster, br., and Sarah Lawes, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Pearson, and John Ward.

1804.

Jan. 8. John Forster, br., and Martha Ann Thirlwell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

16. George Knowles, widr., and Elizabeth Smart, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Feb. 14. Edwd. Dickens, br., and Anna Hill, sp.
Wit. John Heppell and Andrew Penman.

19. William Brewis, br., and Jane Kirsop, Whickham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Hauxley Greener.

25. Peter Smith, br., and Ann Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Brown.

* Ursula in General Register.—Ed.

[Feb] 27. John Greener, br., and Dorothy Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Batson and John Hall.

Mar. 11. John Tench, br., and Jane Douglass, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Tench.

15. George Dickinson, br., and Margarett Ramsey, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Charles Anderson.

April 16. Stephen Gladder, br., and Elizabeth Cowen, sp.
Wit. Robison Baker and Ann Gladders.

19. Thomas Reed, br., and Hannah Hall, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. John Greener, br., and Ann Frazer, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Penman.

May 12. William Reed, br., and Jane Kirkwood, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Don.

12. Giles Lawson, br., and Mary Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Don.

21. Thomas Thompson, br., and Esther Hodgson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Don.

22. Thomas Charlton, Chapelry of Whittonstall, br., and Mary Stokoe, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Wheatley.

29. John Moor, br., and Jane Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jas. Watson.

June 19. William Lishman, widr., and Jane Nicholson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. John Waugh, br., and Winneford* Stephenson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

July 7. Ralph Lawson, br., and Ann Hunter, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Crawford.

8. Jonathan Pigg, widr., and Frances Dakers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Margaret Gray.

22. John Renwick, br., and Elizabeth Forster, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Renwick.

Aug. 4. Christopher Whitfield, br., and Jane Blackett, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. John Parsival,† br., and Jane Chicken, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Stuart.

26. Matthew Crawford, br., and Jane Gee, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Margaret Gray.

30. John Peacock, of the parish or Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Mary Thompson, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Newbigin.

Sept. 2. Robt. Young, br., and Eleanor Bagnell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

10. Thomas Oxley, widr., and Ann Blackman, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Parker.

30. Joseph Gibson, br., and Mary Glendining, sp.
Wit. James Glendineng and Thos. Ward.

---

* Winifred in General Register. The bride spells her Christian name "Winipher."—Ed.

† Percival in General Register.—Ed.

Oct. 20. John Hall, Ovingham, br., and Isable Roseby, sp.
Wit. Gorge Roseby and Thos. Ward.
25. Whitfield Burnet, Tynemouth, and Mary Buddle, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Edw. Nelson and Ann Buddle.
27. Thomas Walker, br., and Margt. Spencer, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
Nov. 4. James Javans,* br., and Ann Littlefare, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mary Hunter.
24. Benjamin Richardson, br., and Ann Scott, sp.
Wit. Thomas Cheesment and Thos. Ward.
Dec. 3. James Betson, br., and Mary Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Lawson.
9. William Ratcliff, br., and Elizabeth Gilpatrick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Gilpatrick, X his mark.
22. Thomas Snowdon, br., and Jane Smiles, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and the mark X of Jos. Smiles.
25. John Aydon, br., and Hannah Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Lawson.
30. Robert Hewison, widr., and Mable Roseby, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

1805.

Jan. 14. Thomas Legg, br., and Sarah Matthews, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Matthews.
Feb. 3. John Gilpatrick, br., and Cashaw Erington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
9. Matthew Martin, br., and Jane Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Cooper.
12. John Brown, Edinburgh, North Britain, widr., and Mary Lockey, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Lockey and John Gilchrist.
24. William Parkin, br., and Mary Hugal, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Parkin, X his mark.
25. John Gray, br., and Elizabeth Hepple, sp.
Wit. Edwd. Dickens and John Heppell.
26. Thomas Chulton,† br., and Hannah Winshop, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
Mar. 11. James Hogg, br., and Ann Johnson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.
17. John McMillen, br., and Elizabeth Moralee, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Brown.
23. Edward Brooks, br., and Margarett Hardon,‡ sp.
Wit. Michael Spoor and Jn. Maughan.
April 1. John Townson, br., and Elizabeth Taylor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Hawdon, and Sarah Taylor.
3. George Miller, widr., and Mary Pasmoor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

* Jevins in General Register.—Ed.
† Chilton and Winship in General Register.—Ed.
‡ Margt. Harding in Gen. Register. The bride signs as "Hardon."—Ed.

[Apl.] 6. John Pearson Maughan, br., and Jane Tenant, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Fawcitt.*

15. Richard Laycock,† br., and Elizabeth Chambers, sp.
Wit. Wm. Greener and Edwd. Spencer.

15. Nixon Richchardson,‡ br., and Isable Johnson, sp.
Wit. Wm. Greener and Edwd. Spencer.

15. Edwd. Greener, br., and Mary Spencer, sp.
Wit. Wm. Greener and Edwd. Spencer.

May 5. John Johnson, br., and Ann Erington, sp.
Wit. Joseph Errington and Thos. Ward.

6. Edward Bewick, br., and Elizabeth Smart, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

20. William Veitch, br., and Jane Gardener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman

20. Thos. Robson, br., and Joanna Purdy, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

June 3. John Pearson, br., and Martha Gray, sp.
Wit. Wm. Pearson and Thomas Wilson.

6. George Adamson, br., and Ann Lumley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

9. Thos. Hodgson, br., and Mary Crowley, sp.
Wit. Henry Don and Thos. Ward.

July 13. John Liddle, br., and Mary Graham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Reed, X his mark.

21. Thomas Crooks, widr., and Dorothy Reay, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Anthony Reay.

25. William Stafford, of the Chapelry of All Saints, in the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Dorothy Shippen, wid., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Ward.

28. Ralph Dawson, br., and Elizabeth Bowman, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Daniel Bowman.

Aug. 4. Humphrey Spence, br., and Eliz. Wake, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Harle.

3. John Nicholson, br., and Fanny Hunter, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Nicholson.

3. Andrew Eltringham, br., and Martha Fletcher, sp.
Wit. Willm. Eltringham, Thos. Ward, and John Tennent.

11. Matthew Hewson, br., and Ann Golightley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Golightley, X his mark.

12. Robt. Hymers, br., and Alice Pattison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Rich^{d}son.

12. George Rochester, Sedgefield, widr., and Barbara Richardson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Cuthbert Rich^{d}son.

* Thomas Fawcitt was eldest son of John Fawcitt, of Corbridge, by his wife Sarah, daughter of Robert and Ann Jopling; born 1775, died 1st February, 1853, buried at Ryton.—Ed.

† Richard Laycock, son of Robert Laycock and Mary Douglas, married at Ryton, 27th September, 1785 (*q.v.*), and brother of Joseph Laycock, who was Mayor of Newcastle in 1858.—Ed.

‡ Richardson in General Register.—Ed.

[Aug] 17. William Cooper, br., and Mary Nicholson, sp.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Sharp.

24. Thos. Anderson, widr., and Eliz. Stewart, wid.
Wit. Thomas Chancer and Thos. Ward.

24. Henry Wilson, br., and Mary Camble, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

Sept. 1. Benjaman Thompson, br., and Mary Wilkinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jno. Wilkinson.

22. Abraham Spark, of the Chapelry of All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Elizabeth Spotswood, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Spotswood.

30. Richd. Renwick, br., and Elizabeth Hurst, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Tomas Robson.

Oct. 1. John Watson, br., and Mary Drydon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Joseph Atkinson, and George Watson.

7. William Clark, br., and Ann Purvis, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

26. George Bell, br., and Elizabeth Young, sp.
Wit. Joseph Haddock and Andrew Penman.

28. Thos. Aiston, br., and Isable Armstrong, sp.
Wit. John Armstrong and Thos. Ward.

28. John Armstrong, br., and Jane Slater, sp.
Wit. Jain Armstrong and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 10. Michael Robson, widr., and Margt. Vert, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

12. Thomas Adamson, br., and Jane Jones, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

22. Thomas Fawcett,† br., and Louisa Frances Lock, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

24. Anthony Hewson, br., and Alice Miller, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Penman.

Dec. 1. Stephen Cluff,‡ br., and Ann Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Isaac Jeavins.

7. John Stokoe, br., and Sythe Athey, sp.
Wit. George Roseby and Thos. Ward.

8. John Parker, widr., and Isable Parker, sp.§
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Don.

9. John Laws, br., and Isabella Fewster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Laws, X his mark.

13. Joseph Hurst, widr., and Mary Forster, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Miller.

---

* The General Register has transposed the surnames, making the entry "William Nicholson and Mary Cooper." The Banns agree with the entry as above.—Ed.

† Thomas Fawcitt, of Greenside, in the parish of Ryton, eldest son of John Fawcitt, of Corbridge, and his wife Sarah, daughter of Robert and Ann Jopling, died 1st February, 1853, aged 78, buried at Ryton. Louisa Frances Fawcitt died 11th August, 1843, aged 56, buried at Ryton.—Ed.

‡ Clough in General Register.—Ed.

§ Wid. in General Register, sp. in Banns.—Ed.

[Dec] 15. William Watson, br., and Hannah Renwick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Miller.
17. Richard Alnwick, Newburn, br., and Elizabeth Bewick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, John Alnwick, and Richd. Scott.
24. Thos. Arthur, br., and Mary Ellison, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Arthur.
30. Joseph Coxon, br., and Mary Edington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Margaret Gibson.

1806.

Jan. 6. Thomas Curry, widr., and Mary Drummond, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ann Hogg.
20. John Dodds, Ovingham, br., and Elinor Glendinning, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
Feb. 9. Joseph Atkinson, Ovingham, br., and Jane Johnson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Watson.
21. Jonathan Newton, br., and Ann Ridley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Mattw. Newton, X his mark.
24. Isaac Clark, br., and Mary Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Dodd.
Mar. 23. John Tenent, br., and Isable Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Smiles, X his mark.
April 6. Robt. Lambert, Newburn, br., and Margt. Raffell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Hogg.
19. Alexander McGee, Newburn, br., and Margt. Clark, sp.
Wit. Robert Gray and Andrew Penman.
27. Cuthbert Denham, widr., and Elizabeth Brown, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Humble.
28. Matthew Wilson, br., and Mary Todd, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
May 11. Wm. Pentland, widr., and Dorothy Proudhoe,* sp.
Wit. Jas. Hutchinson and William Renwick.
11. Wm. Charlton,† widr., and Isable Young, sp.
Wit. Jos. Prudhoe, X his mark, and Jas. Hutchinson.
22. Robert Gibson, Wolsingham, br., and Ann Sheldon, sp.
Wit. John Gibson and Jos^h. Sheldon.
31. Joseph Richardson, br., and Mary Laws, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Codling, Warren Maude Lamb, Elizabeth Chatto, and Jane Lamb.
June 2. George Jobling, br., and Isable Robson, sp.
Wit. Charles Robson and Thos. Ward.
9. John Hall, br., and Elizabeth Dawson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
21. Benjamin Grice, widr., and Ann Farrow, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Jos. Ellass, his X mark.

* Prudhoe in General Register.—Ed.
† Young in General Register. He signs as "Wm. Charlton, X his mark."—Ed.

[June]22. Jonah Lawes, br., and Margaret Howel, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. Edwd. Slater, br., and Jane Stobert, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Moorhead.

26. John Hurst, widr., and Jane McLean, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

July 1. Luke Curry, br., and Mary Richardson, sp.
Wit. Robt. Green and Thos. Ward.

5. John Robinson, br., and Margt. Greener, sp.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and Thos. Ward.

6. John Cutter, br., and Martha Urwin, sp.
Wit. Robt. Green and Thos. Ward.

7. Edwd. Dickens, widr., and Margt. Dickey, sp.
Wit. Robt. Green and Thos. Ward.

22. Thos. Munkass, br., and Margt. Stawpart, sp.
Wit. Thos. Oliver and Thos. Ward.

27. Samuel Brown, br., and Mary Bewick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

28. Robt. Hudson, br., and Mary Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Chancer and Thos. Ward.

Aug. 4. Thos. Reay, br., and Margt. Winter, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Reay, X his mark.

11. George Douglass, widr., and Frances Jobling, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Sept. 20. William Dixon, br., and Mary Copland, sp.
Wit. William Forster and Andrew Penman.

Oct. 19. Thos. Bolem,* br., and Margt. Lighton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Charles Bolim, X his mark.

Nov. 2. Thos. Butson, br., and Ann Hogg, sp.
Wit. William Hogg and John Hall.

3. William Ramshaw, br., and Marjary Story, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

16. Thos. Gibson, br., and Elizabeth Rowell, sp.
Wit. Mary Greener and Thos. Ward.

Dec. 13. Isaac Taylor, br., and Elizabeth Hymers, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Robert Davison, and James Taylor.

13. Wm. Taylor, br., and Esther Howdon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Robert Davison, and James Taylor.

25. Thos. Layburn, br., and Mary Brown, sp.
Wit. George Brown and Richd. Heppell.

25. Michael Ward, br., and Ruth Cuthbertson, sp.
Wit. George Brown and Richd. Heppell.

1807.

Jan. 15. Geo. Tate, br., and Eliz. Rutter, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

19. William Coal,† br., and Ann Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ann Pile.

---

* Bolam in General Register. He signs as "Thoms Bolam."—Ed.
† Cole in General Register.—Ed.

[Jan] 19. Matthew Marrinar,* br., and Mary Mason, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ann Pile.

Feb. 8. James Rowell, br., and Ann Lenox, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Don.

9. Joseph Lowes, Ovingham, widr., and Jane Golightly, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Fawcitt.†

15. John Shields, of the Parochial Chapelry of Painshaw, br., and Ann Williamson, sp.
Wit. Robert Cowens and Andrew Penman.

Mar. 1. Thos. Spragan, br., and Dorothy Charlton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Batey, his X mark.

9. Thomas Richardson, br., and Mary Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Sarah Hanna Charleton, and Adam Thompson.

21. Joseph Anderson, br., and Ann Gladders, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Stephen Gladders.

April 11. Robert Errington, widr., and Elizabeth Smith, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

May 2. Michael Miller, br., and Frances Bambrough, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

9. Thomas Reed, of the Parochial Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Alice Johnson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.

13. Joseph Waddle, br., and Elizabeth Stevenson,‡ sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

17. Joseph Smiles, br., and Isable Nixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, [? Jack] Nixon, and John Robson.

18. Thomas Wilson, br., and Elenor Field, sp.
Wit. John Field and Thos. Ward.

31. Thos. Parker, br., and Agness Forster, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

June 6. Thomas Nicholson, br., and Mary Renwick, sp.
Wit. Thomas Chambrs and Thos. Ward.

20. Wm. Renwick, widr., and Mary Kirton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Kirton, his X mark, and Thos. Ward.

21. Wm. Smith, br., and Margt. Vert, sp.
Wit. Wm. Gelley and Thos. Ward.

July 12. John Hogg, br., and Mary Hewson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Geo. Sanders.

13. Edwd. Greenwell, widr., and Elizabeth Eltringham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Aug. 2. John Reay, br., and Jane Scott, sp.
Wit. Anthony Bowy and Thos. Ward.

9. John Hammond, widr., and Jillings Middleton, sp.§
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

---

* Mariner in General Register.—Ed.

† John Fawcitt was brother of Thomas Fawcitt, married 22nd November, 1805 (*q.v.*)—Ed.

‡ Stephenson in General Register.—Ed.

§ Last Marriage in General Register.—Ed.

[Aug] 23. John Henderson, widr., and Martha Eltringham, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Sept. 6. Robert Hunter, br., and Ann Hind, sp.
Wit. Blakiston Hind and James Hunter.

Oct. 4. William Ramshaw, br., and Mary Robinson, sp.
Wit. Geo. Robinson, Jno. Robinson, and Jane Robison.

27. Joseph Stafford, Lanchester, br., and Jane Smith, sp., *lic.*
Wit. H. Lamb, Thos. Stanton, and Jane Lamb.

Nov. 15. Joseph Handy, widr., and Sarah Rippeth, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

19. Joseph Humble, br., and Sarah Erington, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

22. William Smith, br., and Jane Donken, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Smith.

26. Robert Davison, br., and Mary Greener, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Matt^w^. Greener.

Dec. 10. Thomas Spiers, br., and Margaret Sumerbell, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Alder Thorp.*

20. Cuthbert Robson, widr., and Isable Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Dawson.

20. Thomas Smith, br., and Elizabeth Steady, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Dawson.

25. Luke Hymers, br., and Mary Dunn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Lawson.

25. Jacob Crawford, br., and Ann Lowson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thos. Lawson, and Isaac Jeavans.

26. William Evins, br., and Margaret Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Anthony Smith.

27. William Chambers Moorhead, br., and Jane Province, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Samuel Den.

1808.

Jan. 1. William Marshall, br., and Jane Huntley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, William Hawdon, Andr^w^. Marshall, and Jane Hawdon.

16. John Hebron, br., and Jane Robinson, sp.
Wit. John Robinson, Geo. Robinson, Isabella Carrick, Isabella Maughan, and Mary Hodgson.

20. Robinson Baker, br., and Ann Forster, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, and Matth^w^. Carr, his X mark.

30. John Hezlehurst, br., and Elizabeth Dixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Forster, his X mark.

Feb. 6. William Lighton, br., and Margt. Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

28. George Knowls, br., and Sarah Bagnell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Elliss and Thos. Ward.

* Robert Alder Thorp, B.D., Fellow of Christ Church College, Oxford, son of Robert Thorp, D.D., Rector of Ryton, 1795—1807, and his wife Grace, daughter of William Alder, of Horncliff-on-Tweed. Died 23rd May, 1832. Memorial brass in chancel of Ryton Church.—ED.

Mar. 20. John Robson, br., and Hannah Hall, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Litchfield.
21. William Forster, br., and Elizabeth Hurst, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ann Mordue.
26. Ralph Davison, br., and Ann Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
April 17. Thomas Robson, br., and Rebecca Oliver, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Ford.
17. John Parkin, br., and Mary Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Thomas Gills, and William Taylor.
24. Samuel Rowell, br., and Margt. Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
30. Thomas Curley, br., and Mary Codling, sp.
Wit. Robert Codling, Sarah Smith, and Lydia Codling.
May 15. Joseph Guthery, br., and Catherine Graham, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Wm. Arthur.
15. Michael Robson, br., and Isable Galley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Wm. Arthur, Ann Cochran, and Henry Bowdon.
29. Andrew Eltringham, widr., and Ann Simpson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
June 21. James Guthery, br., and Ann Crocier, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
25. William Barkas, br., and Dorothy Natrish, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Math$^{w.}$ Bamlin, his X mark.
27. John Fenwick, br., and Mary Arthur, wid.
Wit. Esther Maccall, Thos. MacCall, and Thos. Ward.
July 13. Samuel Kirkwood, widr., and Dorothy Cook, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and And$^{w.}$ Penman.
16. John Baker, widr., and Hannah Blench, Chester-le-Street, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and And$^{w.}$ Penman.
31. William Shaw, br., and Ann Laws, sp.
Wit. John Laws and John Leitsh.
Aug. 1. Ralph Blackett, br., and Sarah Young, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Chancer.
7. Richard Harden,* br., and Maudlin Lockey, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Henry Lockey, and Mary Smith.
14. Edward Johnson, br., and Margaret Anderson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Francis Anderson.
18. Edward Pattison, br., and Jane Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
21. John Layburn, br., and Elizabeth Sharp, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Nicholas Smith.
Sept. 18. Matthew Carr, br., and Hannah Dixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

* He signs as "Richd. Harding." A descendant of the Hardings of Hollinside Old Manor House, in the parish of Whickham, who died in 1845.—Ed.

[Sept]19. Michael Burdon, br., and Elizabeth Rippeth, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Matthew Dixon.

Oct. 8. Michael Hurst, widr., and Jane Irwin, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

18. Robert Wilson, widr., and Susanna Watson, sp.
Wit. George Watson, Thos. Ward, and James Watson.

15. James Hutchinson, br., and Anna Collinson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson, Henry Winship, and Thos. Ward.

Nov. 13. Anthony Forster, br., and Isable Ward, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Dec. 10. James Gardener, br., and Catherine Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

13. Michael Gardener, br., and Jane Howdon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Richard Gardner, and John Gardner.

19. John Heslop, br., and Catherine Pearson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Morgan, Robert Surtees Mason, and Thos. Ward.

31. William Forster, br., and Ann Clark, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, William Newton, and Ann Moffett.

1809.

Jan. 8. Joseph Young, br., and Margaret Harrison, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Ward and Mary Cutter, her X mark.

14. Thomas Cheesment, br., and Margaret Hunter, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

15. Joseph Elred, br., and Isable Sproat, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Watson.

19. Peter Ryder,* Minister of the Parish of Ryton, widr., and Ann Elizabeth Stowe, sp., *lic.*
Wit. [*blank*] Bewicke, Margaret Bewicke, and Thos. Ward.

Feb. 4. Nicholas Laybourn, br., and Mary Smith, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

11. Thomas Ramshaw, br., and Ann Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

Mar. 11. William Nicholson, br., and Catherine Bennett, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

11. William Laidler, br., and Ann Wailes, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

18. Joseph Parker, br., and Margary Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

April 8. John Charlton, Ovingham, br., and Eleanor Pearson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Fewster and Thomas Ward.

17. James Turnbull, br., and Elizabeth Athay, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

* Peter Ryder was Curate of Ryton under the Rev. Charles Thorp, Rector.—Ed.

[Apl] 23. Joseph Wright, br., and Eleanor Matthews, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Dodds.
23. Joseph Summerland, br., and Margaret Portis, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Dodds.
29. William Hurst, br., and Mary Robinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
May 5. John Jobling, br., and Elizabeth Taylor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
6. William Newton, Ovingham, br., and Sarah Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Ralph Harrison.
7. Michael Nicholson, widr., and Ann Moffett, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward, and the mark X of Philip Smith.
13. Thomas Curry, br., and Ann Walton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Henry McPherson, and Hannah Blond.
18. John Snowdon, br., and Isable Lawson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Donn.
20. John Watson, br., and Hannah Nixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
21. George Cowey, br., and Isabella Rain, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Robson.
21. William Billingsley, br., and Alice Layburn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Heppel.
22. John Urwin, br., and Elizabeth Bullerwell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Geo. Bullerwell.
27. John Greener, br., and Elizabeth Laws, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Cuth^t. Lawes, and Robert Lawes.
29. George Watson, br., and Elizabeth Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, James Watson, and Mary Thompson.
June 3. Richard Ashley, widr., and Jane Watson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Pearson.
18. George Hepple, br., and Mary Collings, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Colling.
26. Thomas Baker, br., and Mary Pescod, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Donn.
July 16. Joseph March, br., and Mary Stokel, Morpeth, sp.
Wit. Nicholas Stokel, Thos. Ward, and Mary March.
20. William Brown, widr., and Mary Chicken, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Young.
29. Robert Fairfeild, Newburn, br., and Ann Mundale, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Mundle.
Aug. 6. Anthony Smith, br., and Alice Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
7. John Minto, br., and Ann Atkinson, sp.
Wit. John Atkinson and Thos. Ward.
12. Thomas Dixon, widr., and Elizabeth Reed, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Reed.
12. Edward Lightley, br., and Mary Carwick, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Reed.

Sept. 2. William Johnson, br., and Margaret Fairbarn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Fairbarn.

3. Thomas Hedley, Newburn, br., and Isabella Raffle, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Raffell, his X mark.

15. William Miller, widr., and Elizabeth Douglass, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Richd. Douglass and Thos. Ward.

16. Andrew Briston, br., and Thomason Bell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thomas Bell.

23. Henry Bowdon, br., and Elizabeth Snowball, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Lilly.

30. George Clark, widr., and Mary Sumerside, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Oct. 1. James Bennet, br., and Susanna Watson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

9. Thomas Robson, br., and Ann Howdon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Howdon, his X mark.

Dec. 2. Joseph Robson, br., and Ann Dixon, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Laws, his X mark.

25. Thomas Barker, br., and Isable Bell, sp.
Wit. Robert Ilderton Hindmarsh and William Bell, his X mark.

1810.

Jan. 10. Warren Maude Lamb, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, br., and Sarah Hunter, sp., *lic.*
Wit. J. Hunter, Joseph Lamb,* H. Lamb,† J. C. Lamb,‡ and Alex. Lamb.

29. Michael Parker, br., and Frances Smith, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Feb. 25. John Grey, br., and Isabella Dunn, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

26. John Dixon, br., and Mary Wilkinson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Mar. 8. Thomas Stokoe, br., and Margaret Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

17. John Downing, br., and Ann Shippin. sp.
Wit. George Shippin and Thos. Ward.

April 5. William Newton, br., and Margaret Marshall, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Mary Cheesman, and Thos. Cheesman.

21. George Andrew, br., and Mary Burrell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and George Burrell.

22. Christopher Whitfield, br., and Mary Hurst, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Whitfield.

22. Thomas Robson, br., and Ann Clasper, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Whitfield.

---

* Joseph Lamb, youngest son of Joseph and Sarah Lamb, of Ryton House. Born 11th December, 1781; died 8th Oct., 1859.—Ed.

† Humble Lamb, son of Joseph Lamb and Ann Humble. Died 13th April, 1844.—Ed.

‡ This J. C. Lamb seems to be Joseph Chatto Lamb (son of the above Humble Lamb), who died 6th November, 1884, aged 81. If so, he was but 7 years of age when he signed.—Ed.

May 15. James Batie, br., and Margaret Anderson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Donn.
20. Henry McPherson, br., and Hannah Blan, wid.
Wit. Robt. Rutherford and Thos. Ward.
20. Robert Reed, br., and Margt. McPherson, sp.
Wit. Robt. Rutherford and Thos. Ward.
22. Thomas Hudson, br., and Frances Nicholson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
26. Lancelot Gibson, br., Chollerton, and Ann Charlton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Dodd.
June 25. Christopher Thirlwell, br., and Ann Hawdon, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
27. Robert Rutherford, br., and Mary Hunter, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward, Eliz^th.^ Hunter, and John Nicholson.
July 14. John Craggs, br., Lanchester, and Mary Sheldon, sp.*
Wit. Thos. Ward and Joseph Sheldon.
30. John Black, br., and Mary Summerside, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
30. John Ainsley, widr., and Margaret Dickinson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
Aug. 11. John Ramsey, widr., and Ann Hunt, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Penman.
12. Thomas Bates, br., and Sarah Newton, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
27. George Kirsop, br., and Mary Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward, Wm. Urwin, and Geo. Watson.
Sept. 25. James Parker, br., and Sarah Smart, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
Oct. 6. Thomas Hunter, br., and Jane Robinson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
21. James Massey, br., and Leah Carr, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Robert Dickinson.
22. Anthony Stephenson, of the Chapelry of Tanfield, br., and Ann Stephenson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Charles Stevenson.
29. William Renwick, br., and Mary Summerside, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Donn.
Nov. 12. Ralph Wheatley, br., and Alice Pearson, sp.
Wit. John Charlton, Thos. Ward, and Richard Pearson.
14. William Cawton, br., and Jane Wright, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Donn.
18. William Henderson, br., and Priscilla Watson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and And. Penman, his X mark.
25. William Johnson, br., and Mary Brown, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Jas. Nicholson.

* John Craggs, mason, second son of Joseph Craggs (born 1750, died 1835), died at Satley Grove, Satley, 20th February, 1851, aged 71. Buried at Satley. Mary Sheldon (daughter of Joseph Sheldon, carver), died at Satley Grove, Satley, 19th September, 1848, aged 60. Buried at Satley.—Ed.

[Nov] 26. Peter Legg, br., and Isabella Thompson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and James Douglass.

Dec. 2. James Taylor, br., and Margaret Benson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Gills, Thos. Ward, and M. Kidd.

10. Thomas Ward, widr., and Ann Woodhouse, wid.
Wit. Margaret Gray and Andrew Penman.

22. Matthew Barron, br., and Isabella Bell, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

1811.

Jan. 6. James Urwin, br., and Ann Stokoe, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Stokoe.

28. Thomas Wardle, of the Chapelry of St. Hilds, South Shields, widr., and Mary Robson, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Ward and John Robson.

Feb. 3. Nicholas Smith, br., and Alice Lockey, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Lockey.

10. Anthony Reay, br., and Ann Dodds, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

10. John Thomas, widr., and Mary Wilkinson, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

23. William Robson, Ovingham, br., and Isabella Young, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robert Young.

24. Matthew Bell, br., and Esther Biggins, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Luke Biggins.

25. Peter Lee, br., and Ann Scott, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Mar. 1. Thomas Biggins, br., and Elizabeth Parker, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and John Ainsley.

2. John Robson, br., and Sarah Milburn, sp.
Wit. John Mordue and Andrew Penman.

17. William Kyle, br., and Mary Hudson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

23. George Mason, br., and Mary Cockburn, wid.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. John Prudhoe, br., and Ann Ramshaw, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

25. Thomas Swinburn, br., and Mary Taylor, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

May 23. Anthony Snowball, widr., and Margaret Dawson, wid.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.

25. Matthew Newton, br., and Susannah Cheesman, sp.
Wit. Thomas Cheesman and Jane Cheesman.

June 1. Thomas Bambrough, br., and Ann Short, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

July 1. Thomas Marshall, br., and Hannah Bell, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Robt. Marshall.

8. Robert Turnor, br., and Isabella Barns, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Thomas Kirton, his X mark.

Aug. 17. Nicholson Hurst, br., and Mary Stokoe, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thomas Ward.

[Aug] 18. Matthew Clowton, br., and Ann Robson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
Sept. 5. Michael Shield, br., and Elizabeth Laidler, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.
8. Robert Muris, widr., and Mary Hymers, wid.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.
14. Robert Hurst, br., and Hannah Liddle, sp.
Wit. Jane Hurst and J. Hurst.
30. Stephen Gladders, widr., and Mary Johnson, sp., Whickham, *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Ward, Henry Donn, and Matthew Johnson.
Oct. 2. James Watson, br., and Mary Urwin, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
14. Thomas Angus, br., and Elizabeth Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Peter Wilkinson, Joseph Newton, Ann Wilkinson, and John Angus.
27. Thomas Dobson, br., and Mary Harkis, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Thos. Dobson.
Nov. 4. Richard Parker, br., and Jane Smith, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
Dec. 10. William Newbigin, br., and Jane Sanders, sp., *lic.*
Wit. George Sanders and Mary Sanders.
28. John Robson, br., and Dorothy Robson, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

1812.

Jan. 13. Francis Anderson, br., and Mary Wilson, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.
14. John Latimore, br., and Jane Gilpatrick, wid.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
Feb. 3. George Hunt, br., and Mary Nicolas, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thomas Ward.
22. Joseph Elerington, br., and Jane Newton, sp.
Wit. Wm. Newton and Thos. Ward.
Mar. 4. Robert Cawton, br., and Isabella Bowey, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
22. John Dixon, br., and Ann Munkhouse, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.
April 9. William Coulson, widr., Ebchester, and Mary Cheesman, sp., *lic.*
Wit. Jane Cheesman and Henry Donn.
19. James Tindale, br., and Ann Shurley, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
*May 25. Luke Biggins, br., and Mary Armstrong, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.
8. Thomas Cheesman, br., and Mary Bowman, sp.
Wit. Alis Bowman, Anthony Newton, and William Bowman.
14. Thomas Beckwith, br., and Mary Carr, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Henry Donn.

* Written so in Register.—Ed.

[May] 17. Thomas Sample, br., and Margaret Carlcross, sp.
Wit. Jos. Hurst and Thos. Ward.

18. John Ryle, br., and Jane Dodds, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

June 1. William Dowsey, br., and Ann Waugh, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and H. Johnson.

7. Robert Brown, br., and Elizabeth Walker, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Andrew Penman.

July 4. Robert Bilcliff, br., and Mary Jellings, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

6. Edward Clasper, br., and Mary Minto, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Edward Pattison.

7. Thomas Liddell, br., and Elizabeth Johnson, sp.
Wit. Jam. Spencer and Eliz. Spencer.

18. Robert Roseby, br., and Susannah Hunter, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Joseph Roseby.

Sept. 24. Nicholas Otterson, br., and Jane Middlemas, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Andrew Penman.

Oct. 4. John Biggins, br., and Mary Lewis, sp.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Edward Rippeth.

Nov. 7. Cuthbert Ellison, br., and Mary Soulsby, sp.
Wit. James Soulsby and John Dove.

10. Henry Allison, widr., and Jane Hurst, sp.
Wit. John Hurst, Robt. Laycock, and Elizabeth Laycock.

21. William Charlton. br., and Mary Forrest, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Benj. Forrest,

23. Leonard Dowcey, br., and Sarah Clark, sp.
Wit. Robert Marshall and Thomas Ward.

Dec. 7. John Richardson, br., and Isabella Dove, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and Henry Donn.

20. John Watson, br., and Elizabeth Laws, sp.
Wit. Thos. Ward and William Shaw.

26. William Taylor, br., and Hannah Young, sp.
Wit. John Young and Robert Young.

27. Robert Miller, br., and Mary Allen, sp.
Wit. Henry Donn and Thos. Ward.

BANNS.

The various Banns Books commencing in 1754 have been carefully compared with the Marriages, and the following entries are Banns of those people whose Banns were called at Ryton Church, but were not married there.

"R" after a name stands for Ryton.

The last date of publication is given.

1754.

John Nixon, R., and Mary Willison, Lanchester, May 19.
*William Harrison, R., and Elizabeth Mason, Tanfield, June 30.
*Martin Cheesmond, R., and Barbara Roseby, Tanfield, July 14.
Robert Nixon, R., and Mary Kirsup, Corbridge, July 28.
John Winshop, R., and Mary Beck, Lainchester, Dec. 29.

1755.

Thomas Duglas, R., and Sarah Lumely, Ebchester, May 25.
Thomas Taylor, R., and Mary Wheldon, of the Chapelry of Lamesley and parish of Chester-le-Street, July 31.
†William Burlison, R., and Mary Sanders, Whickham, Nov. 16.

1756.

John Robson, Heddon, and Mary Watson, R., Jan. 25.
Luke Punshon, R., and Catharine Banks, Newburn, April 18.
‡John Atkinson, R., and Ann Logon, Ovingham, May 30.
Robert Smith, R., and Mary Story, Newburn, June 27.
Cuthbert Richardson, R., and Mary Richardson, Bywell St. Peters, July 25.
†William Cairns, R., and Sarah Gair, Whickham, Nov. 28.
†Samuel Vinton, R., and Jane Thompson, Whickham, Dec. 5.

1757.

§John Thompson, R., and Mary Thompson, Ovingham, Sept. 18.
John Field, R., and Sarah Waugh, Corbridge, Nov. 6.

1758.

Thomas Willson, R., and Isable Stokoe, Hexham, Aug. 6.

---

* Married at Tanfield.—Ed.
† Married at Whickham.—Ed.
‡ Not in Ovingham Registers.—Ed.
§ Married at Ovingham.—Ed.

1759.

William Bell, R., and Mary Thompson, Bywell St. Peters, Feb. 11.

George Hoden, R., and Margaret Armstrong, Houghton-le-Spring, May 6.

John Charlton, R., and Jane Barron, Jarrow, May 20.

George Davison, R., and Margaret Turnbull, Lamesley, May 27.

*Nicholas Haswell, R., and Catharine Fulthorp, Tanfield, June 17.

Obadiah Attwood, All Saints, Newcastle, and Ann Surtice, R., July 29.

1760.

Thomas Stephenson, R., and Mabel Simpson, Datton [*i.e.*, Dalton-le-Dale], May 25.

†Nicholas Chancer, R., and Mary Hancock, Morpeth, July 6.

Peter Burlison, R., and Sarah Cole, Lamesley, Aug. 17.

Samuel Aydon, R., and Deborah Oxley, Ponteland, Aug. 31.

‡Joseph Summerland, R., and Ann Haderwick, Whickham, Sept. 7.

Thomas Watson, R., and Elizabeth Maugham, Bywell St. Peter, Oct. 12.

Robert Turnbull, R., and Margret King, Stockton, Nov. 2.

Michael Morrow, R., and Susanna Swinburn, Lainchester, Nov. 9.

1761.

§Edward Hodgson, R., and Elizabeth Forsyth, Ovingham, Jan. 25.

§Isaac Aydon, R., and Mary Slater, Ovingham, Jan. 25.

William Welford, S. John's, Newcastle, and Isable Newton, R., Mar. 22.

§Paul Ferrens, R., and Sarah Bewick, Ovingham, May 3.

‖John Pattinson, Lamesly, and Ann Robinson, R., May 3.

---

* Married at Tanfield.—Ed.

† Their son Thomas, who died 25th September, 1819, aged 58, erected the Village Cross in Ryton in 1795.—Ed.

‡ Married at Whickham.—Ed.

§ Married at Ovingham.—Ed.

‖ "April 12th, 1761.—John Pattinson, now living in his own House at Lowson Hill, in the Chapplery of Lamesly and Parish of Chester-le-Street, and who hath lived there above four years next preceeding the Day of the Date hereof, and Ann Robinson, now living in her own hired house at Winlaton, and who hath lived there above two years next preceeding the Day of the Date hereof, Desire the Banns of Marriage may be published between them in the Parish Church at Ryton.

Test., Witness our Hands,
William Potts. John Pattinson,
The mark X of Ann Robinson."

"May ye 3rd., 1761.—Michael Moseley, of Tanfield Moor, says he never heard John Pattinson promise Jane Turnbull, of Bushblades, Marriage, but that his Mother, Barbara Moseley, went down to Lowson hill to John Pattinson and he told her that if he ever married Woman it should be ye said Jane Turnbull, and he said at Tanfield, when he laid in security to keep the Chapelry indemnified, that many had done the like offence, and that if he married any other she might claim half of his substance."

The above documents are pinned over the entry of publication of Banns.—Ed.

*William Appleby, R., and Ann Marshall, Ovingham, May 17.
Robert Thompson, R., and Jane Foster, All Saints, Newcastle, June 21.
Patrick Dixon, Chester-le-Street, and Ann Green, R., Nov. 8.

1762.

*Ambrose Athey, R., and Mary Hunter, Ovingham, Jan. 24.
†George Scott, R., and Ann Cockram, Whickham, April 18.
Joseph Robinson, R., and Isabel Young, Bywell St. Peter, May 2.
‡Robert Wilkinson, R., and Mary Kent, Stamfordham, May 2.
*Thomas Marshall, R., and Ann Robson, Ovingham, May 16.
*Thomas Reed, R., and Mary Thompson, Ovingham, May 30.
§John Shippen, Ebchester, and Addie Fairlam, R., June 27.
*Joseph Cook, Ovingham, and Dorothy Waugh, R., Aug. 15.

1763.

*John Morrow, R., and Mary Thompson, Ovingham, Jan. 23.
James Craig, R., and Margaret Craig, Gateshead, April 3.
‖Cuthbert Richardson, R., and Sarah Armour, Tanfield, May 15.
Thomas Urwin, Lanchester, and Martha Gray, R., June 5.
†George Joblin, Whickham, and Ann Simpson, R., June 12.
Thomas Marchel, R., and Margaret Wheldon, Newburn, July 3.
*Joseph Newbigin, R., and Mary White, Ovingham, July 31.
Thomas Gibson, All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Elizabeth Rutherford, R., Sept. 11.
†Ralph Brown, Whickham, and Mary Spotswood, R., Nov. 6.

1764.

Edward Purvis, R., and Sarah Catharin, St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Jan. 22.
Henry Collingwood, R., and Elizabeth Tate, St. John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Feb. 12.
John Burn, R., and Isabel Crisp, Morpeth, April 29.
Matthew Robson, R., and Dorothy Dodd, St. Johnly, May 6.
John Beadnell, R., and Mary Head, Lanchester, June 3.
James Lawson, R., and Ann Burlison, Chester-le-Street, June 3.
Robert Hodgson, R., and Mary Nicholson, Nether Warden, June 17.
James Richardson, R., and Ruth Latimer, Hexham, June 17.
George Barron, R., and Ann Gardener, Branspeth, June 17.
George Bell, Newburn, and Jane Richardson, R., July 15.
Thomas Johnson, R., and Margaret Dent, Branspeth, July 22.
§George Jewett, Ebchester, and Margaret Scott, R., July 22.
†John Morison, R., and Elizabeth Ramshey,¶ Whickham, July 29.
Thomas Whitfield, R., and Mary Richardson, Whalton, Aug. 5.
‖Peter Reed, Tanfield, and Isabel Anderson, R., Aug. 26.
William Wrightson, R., and Mary Cuming, Lanchester, Oct. 28.

---

* Married at Ovingham.—Ed.
† Married at Whickham.—Ed.
‡ Married at Stamfordham.—Ed.
§ Married at Ebchester.—Ed.
‖ Married at Tanfield.—Ed.
¶ "Ramsay" in Whickham Registers.—Ed.

1765.

*John Burn, Whickham, and Ann Vinton, R., May 12.
Gawen Potts, R., and Jane Brown, Ponteland, Nov. 24.
†John Bullerwell, R., and Mary Fulthorp, Tanfield, Nov. 24.
John Mather, R., and Mary Howson, Startford, in the County of York, Dec. 22.

1766.

*James Tawse, R., and Mary Robson, Whickham, Jan. 26.
Robert Nipper, R., and Jane Chicking, Bywell St. Peter, Mar. 30.
*Michael Rayne, Whickham, and Dorothy Hands, R., Mar. 30.
John Hutchinson, R., and Ann Best, Lanchester, May 18.
*Matthew Barkass, Whickham, and Dorothy Roseby, R., June 1.
*James Curry, R., and Margaret Pruddah, Whickham, Sept. 28.
‡John Stokoe, R., and Margaret Crook, Ovingham, Nov. 23.
‡Cuthbert Lawes, R., and Elizabeth Prudhoe, Ovingham, Dec. 21.

1767.

Samuel Laybourn, R., and Catherine Angus, Shotley, Jan. 11.
Nicholas Haswell, R., and Margaret Nichols, Lanchester, Jan. 25.

1776.

Thomas Tubman, Heddon-on-the-Wall, and Elizabeth Ord, R., Jan. 21.
George Penman, R., and Dorothy Sharp, Newburn, May 26.
Joseph Cavers, R., and Mary Forster, North Shields, June 9.
‡James Grameslaw, R., and Sarah Walker, Ovingham, Nov. 17.

1777.

§John Emmerson, R., and Ann Wilkinson, Haltwhistle, May 25.
John Robinson, R., and Isabel Mordue, Longbenton, Aug. 10.
‡John Potts, R., and Elizabeth English, Ovingham, Nov. 30.

1778.

Joseph Harrison, Heddon-on-the-Wall, and Mary Harkas, R., May 17.
Robert Curry, R., and Jane Hutchinson, Whitsundale [probably Whittonstall], in the County of Northumberland, Nov. 15.

1779.

John Story, R., and Jane Bebarish, Heworth, April 25.
William Liddell, R., and Mary Carr, of the Chapelry of St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, May 23.
Robert Coward, R., and Hannah Young, Newburn, Aug. 15.
Zechariah Garbutt, R., and Phœbe Nairn, Kirkwhelpington, Nov. 7.

---

* Married at Whickham.—Ed.
† Married at Tanfield.—Ed.
‡ Married at Ovingham.—Ed.
§ Were not married at Ryton, and there is no actual statement, as in other cases, that a Certificate of Publication of Banns had been granted. —Ed.

1780.

James Robson, Newburn, and Isabel Potts, R., April 23.
*John Wilkinson, R., and Eleanor Hall, Ovingham, Aug. 13.
*William Moore, R., and Mary Scott, Ovingham, Aug. 20.

1781.

Isaac Robson, R., and Dorothy Taylor, Kirkwhelpington, June 10.
*Thomas Forster, R., and Susanna Hunter, Ovingham, July 22.
Nicholas Codling, R., and Mary Richardson, Medomsley, Nov. 11.
†Joseph Christy, R., and Isabel Nicholson, Whickham, Nov. 25.

1782.

‡Thomas Dixon, R., and Mary Robson, Ebchester, May 5.
§Thomas Smith, R., and Jane Clennell, Stamfordham, May 12.

1783.

John Graham, R., and Margaret Gilpatrick, Heworth, April 20.

1784.

‖Edward Lawson, R., and Ruth Blenkinship, R., Feb. 1.
Thomas Hunter, R., and Mary Hunter, S. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, May 2.
George Shippon, R., and Sarah Reed, Medomsley, May 30.
Cuthbert Nazby, R., and Elenor Charlton, Hedon-on-the-Wall, Sept. 12.
John Lawson, Gateshead, and Elizabeth Spragon, R., Nov. 14.

1785.

†William Layburn, R., and Dorothy Robson, Whickham, Jan. 23.
¶William Ward, R., and Jane Davison, Hexham, Mar. 27.
*Robert Cox, R., and Margaret Robson, Ovingham, May 22.
*William Hall, R., and Margaret Lumley, Ovingham, Sept. 4.
Thomas Reed, R., and Margaret Douglas, Walls End, Oct. 30.

1786.

**James Wilson, R., and Hannah Willas, Tanfield, May 14.
¶Thomas Hay, Washinton, and Elizabeth Gouge, R., Oct. 8.

1787.

George Thompson, R., and Elizabeth Waugh, Corbridge, April 15.
Robert Wilson, R., and Ann Ayre, All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, April 29.

---

* Married at Ovingham.—Ed.
† Married at Whickham.—Ed.
‡ Married at Ebchester.—Ed.
§ Married at Stamfordham.—Ed.
‖ In the Banns both parties are described as "of this parish," but in the margin is the note "Certificate, Feb. 29th," and there is no entry of a marriage in the Ryton Register. They were married at Whickham, to which parish Lawson belonged.—Ed.
¶ No note in the margin of the granting of a certificate. They were not married at Ryton.—Ed.
** Married at Tanfield.—Ed.

*John Moody, R., and Dorothy Smith, Tanfield, May 13.
James Walker, R., and Elizabeth Smith, Ponteland, June 3.

1788.

†Anthony Hunter, Whickham, and Ann Vinton, R., May 11.
Michael Scott, R., and Jane Fairlen, Lanchester, May 25.
‡Ralph Newton, R., and Mary Armer, Ovingham, May 25.
§George Gibson, R., and Ann Stephenson, Ponteland, Oct. 12.

1789.

§Thomas Eltringham, R., and Elizabeth Bates, Ponteland, May 17. [Only two publications noted.]

1790.

*Robt. Lawes, R., and Mary Bell, Tanfield, April 25.
*John Nixon, R., and Isable Hunter, Tanfield, July 25.

1791.

§Edwd. Douglass, R., and Ann Stobert, Bywell St. Peter, May 15.
‖Ralph Hutchinson, R., and Eliz. Frizell, Alnwick, May 29.
‡Robert Tulip, Ovingham, and Isabel Eltringham, R., Nov. 6.
*Robt. Ayre, R., and Ann Lovett, Tanfield, Nov. 27.
‖Thos. Ramshaw, Penshaw, and Jane Smiles, R., Dec. 11.

1792.

Thos. Turnor, R., and Eliz. Urwin, Wardon, Oct. 21.
Joseph Solomon, R., and Margt. Cowlson, Lanchester, Dec. 9.

1793.

‖‡Thos. Coulson, R., and Bridget Dobson, Ovingham, Jan. 20.
‡Michael Elliott, Ovingham, and Mary Robinson, R., April 14.
Thos. Shippen, R., and Margarett Lowes, S. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, April 28.
Cuthbert Bambrouge, R., and Ann Cowen, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 10.

1794.

Peter Murton, R., and Hannah Redshaw, Whickham. [Banns not dated. Must have been before April 12, the date of the wedding.]
Thos. Blackett, R., and Hannah Craggs, Howton-le-Spring, April 13.
John Lawson, R., and Catherine Pearson, Howton-le-Spring, May 4.
¶Wm. Watson, Warkworth, and Hannah Hutchinson, R., May 25.

---

* Married at Tanfield.—Ed.
† Married at Whickham.—Ed.
‡ Married at Ovingham.—Ed.
§ No mention in margin of the granting of a certificate. Not married at Ryton.—Ed.
‖ No mention of a certificate.—Ed.
¶ Married at Warkworth.—Ed.

*James Whighthead, Whickham, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, R., Oct. 5.
*James Haigh, R., and Ann Bennett, Whickham, Dec. 14.

1795.

Adam Maugham, Lamesley, and Mary Jackson, R., Feb. 8.
†Christopher Pearson, R., and Hannah Robson, Stamfordham, April 26.
‡George Cooke, Ovingham, and Elizabeth Wilson, R., May 3.
Ambrous Stephenson, R., and Ann Taylor, Lanchester, May 31.
Thos. Taylor, R., and Rachel Matthews, of the Chapelry of Whitley, June 21.
Thos. Brewhouse, R., and Mary Canlish, Heddon-on-the-Wall, Sept. 27.
‡Thos. Forster, R., and Ann Batts,§ Ovingham, Nov. 8.
‡Geo. Greener, Ovingham, and Corolina Robinson, R., Nov. 8.
Wm. Firns, R., and Jane Stove, Howton-le-Spring, Nov. 8.
*Antony Clarkson, Whickham, and Nancy Stobert, R., Dec. 20.

1796.

Anthony Bell, R., and Mary Walton, Lanchester, Oct. 30.

1797.

Edwd. Elliott, R., and Jane Liddle, St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 15.
‡George Ward, R., and Ann Charlton, Ovingham, July 16.
‡Ralph Dakers, R., and Mary Makepeace, Ovingham, July 23.
Wm. Caselaw, R., and Margaret McDonald, All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 5.
‡George Davison, R., and Jane Eltringham, Ovingham, Nov. 12.
Wm. Firns, R., and Eliz. Alon, Lanchester, Nov. 26.

1798.

‡Wm. Tulip, Ovingham, and Ann Eltringham, R., July 29.
Edwd. Pattison, R., and Mary Mintoff, Bywell St. Andrew, Oct. 14.

1799.

John Matthews, R., and Jane Wallace, Kirkhaugh, April 22.

1800.

George Clark, R., and Ann Elsdon, Bywell St. Peter, Aug. 24.

1801.

‡Thos. Greener, R., and Margt. Bates, Ovingham, Nov. 29.

1802.

*George Carr, Whickham, and Ann Ord, R., Mar. 14.
||Lancelot Robson, R., and Martha Wilkinson, Tanfield, May 16.

* Married at Whickham.—Ed.
† Married at Stamfordham.—Ed.
‡ Married at Ovingham.—Ed.
§ "Bates" in Ovingham Registers.—Ed.
|| Married at Tanfield.—Ed.

1803.

*Robt. Hodgson, R., and Mary Gibbins, R., April 17.
†Francis Lee, R., and Elizabeth Mason, Whickham, May 22.
Davison Forster, R., and Mary Burnup, St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 2.
Robt. Hinderson, R., and Isable Leatch, Crosgate, in the City of Durham, Nov. 20.

1804.

Robt. Linsley, R., and Sarah Story, St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 15.
Cuthbert Richardson, R., and Ann Robson, Lanchester, May 13.
John Pile, R., and Elizabeth Grundy, Bywell St. Peter, July 22.
Robt. Chambers, R., and Ann Bell, Gateshead, Aug. 12.

1805.

‡Wm. Hall, R., and Barbara Green, Ovingham, Aug. 25.
§Wm. Laws, R., and Dorothy Reed, Tanfield, Dec. 8.

1806.

||Geo. Strong, R., and Jane Dowlson, Kirk Merrington, Jan. 26.
George Pearson, R., and Elizabeth Hunter, Medomsley, Mar. 30.
¶John Wardale, R., and Elizabeth Turnbull, Whickham, May 4.
Thos. Pringgell, of the Parochial Chapelry of Horton, in the County of Northumberland, and Isable Dawson, R., July 27.
Edwd. Whittle, Newburn, and Ann Clenel, R., Dec. 14.

1807.

John Ayre, R., and Mary Hedley, Lanchester, April 19.
¶Gilbert Browell, Whickham, and Hannah Hepple, R., May 24.
John Henderson, Gateshead, and Ann Erington, R., June 21.
‡Luke Dodds, R., and Jane Kirton, Ovingham, July 19.
‡Thomas Charlton, R., and Hannah Coulson, Ovingham, Oct. 18.
William Grundy, R., and Elenor Blackburn, Slaley, Dec. 20.

1808.

John Eltringham, R., and Jane Burdon, Medomsley, Dec. 18.

1809.

Robert Codling, R., and Ann Reed, Lanchester, Nov. 19.

---

* There is some mistake here. In the margin there is a note, "Certificate, May 8th," implying that one of the two must have been of some other parish than Ryton. The parties were not married at Ryton.—Ed.

† Married neither at Ryton or Whickham.—Ed.

‡ Married at Ovingham.—Ed.

§ Married at Tanfield.—Ed.

|| Married at Kirk Merrington.—Ed.

¶ Married at Whickham.—Ed.

1810.

*William Eltringham, R., and Rachel Greener, Ovingham, Feb. 16.
†William Briggs, Whickham, and Jane Carr, R., April 29.

1811.

Andrew Dodd, Ovingham, and Dorothy Bowman, R., July 28.
Joseph Laws, R., and Ann Dawson, Newburn, Oct. 6.

1812.

Thomas Hall, Newburn, and Mary Taylor, R., Feb. 9.
John Richardson, R., and Ann Charlton, Ovingham, Mar. 1.
George Angus, R., and Jane Browell, Ovingham, Mar. 29.
Joseph Steermond, R., and Margaret Kelley, All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, April 19.
‡William Elliot, R., and Sarah Dixon, Tanfield, May 24.
William Dodd, R., and Dorothy Reed, Bywell St. Peter, June 28.
†William Nicholson, R., and Ann Emmerson, Whickham, Sept. 20.
John Farbridge, Ovingham, and Barbara Reed, R., Dec. 6.
‡Thomas Scott, Tanfield, and Ann Robson, R., Dec. 13.
§John Thompson, R., and Dorothy Parker, Stanhope, Dec. 20.

* Married at Ovingham.—Ed.
† Married at Whickham.—Ed.
‡ Married at Tanfield.—Ed.
§ Married at Stanhope.—Ed.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by the Rev. Johnson Baily, M.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

Abbey Landarcost, 142
Allindale, 102
Almes Gard, 40
Almondbury, 5 (*Note*)
Alnwick, 186
Armonside, 51

Barley (Barlay, Barla), 38*, 39, 43, 48, 49, 59*, 60
Barley Letch, 44
Barlow Fell, 39
Bate Houses, 49
Bawmoor, 41, 42, 44
Bedlington, 21, 152
Blackhall, 41
Blaydon (Bladon, Bla[don], [Bla]don), 8, 12, 38, 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 61*, 62
Booser Hole, 60
Braidley, 43
Brancepeth (Branspeth), 8 (*Note*), 18, 120, 183*
Broomhouses, 43
Brumfield House, 38, 41
Busehills, 43
Bux Nook, 59
Bywell, 81
Bywell St. Peter, 4, 120, 127, 136, 137, 145, 155, 181, 182*, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189
Bywell St. Andrew, 103, 119, 187

Cadger Row, 38, 50
Cadger Way, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 58
Castle Eden, 155
Chester, 113
Chester-le-Street, 80, 84, 125, 139, 173, 181, 183*
Chollerton, 177
Chopwell, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 46, 58, 59, 60*, 61*, 62
Chopwell Qt., 59
Chopwell Wood, 40
Coalburns (Coalbournes, Coal-burnes), 37, 39, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 49, 57*, 59, 61
Corbridge, 4, 168 (*Note*), 181*, 185
Cornhill, 83
Cr., 61
Crawcrook (Crawcrooke), 1, 13, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 50*, 51, 56*, 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 62
Crawcrook Mill, 56
Crowleys, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*

Darwin Coats, 8
Datton (Dalton-le-Dale), 182
Deanhouses, 41
Derwent Valley, 88 (*Note*)
Detfare Houses, 57, 61
Durham, 50
  Parish of Crossgate, 110, 188
  St. Mary-le-Bow, 183
  St. Nicholas, 138
  St. Oswald's, 162
  St. Uswald's, 127

Earsdon (Ersdon), 89, 120, 157
Ebchester, 13, 88 (*Note*), 123, 139*, 142, 157, 179, 181, 183*, 185
Edinburgh, 158 (*Note*), 166
Edlingham, 157
Edmond Byers, 164
Ellingham, 121

Gards, 43
Gateshead, 90, 97, 117, 119, 183, 185, 188*
Gilmerton, 158 (*Note*)
Greenside (Greanside), 39*, 40*, 42*, 44*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 59
Greenside Row, 47, 50, 60, 61

Hagg-hill, 45
Haltwhistle (Hartwhistle), 132, 143, 184
Hart, 120
Heddon-on-the-Wall (Hedon-on-the-Wall), 16, 46, 133, 181, 184*, 187
Heworth (Heweth), 121, 128, 184, 185
Hewith, High, 88
Hexham (Hexam), 8, 15, 136, 181, 183, 185
Holden Head, 8
Hollinside, 149 (*Note*)
Hookergate, 9
Horncliff-on-Tweed, 172 (*Note*)
Horsegate, 40, 51, 57
Horton, 89, 188
Houghton-le-Spring (Howton-le-Spring), 182, 186*, 187
Hunstanworth, 150

Jarrow, 182

Kirk Haugh, 187

Kirk Merrington, 188
Kirkwhelpington, 155, 184, 185
Kyloe, 111
Kyo, 34, 38, 48

Lamesley, 131, 181, 182*, 187
Lanchester (Lainchester), 1, 92, 96, 100, 111, 114, 117, 128, 134, 141, 151, 160, 172, 177, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*, 186*, 187*, 188*
Langley, 8 (*Note*)
Leadgate, 39*, 42*, 46, 47*, 49*, 50*, 58, 60
Longbenton, 153, 184
Longrigg, 44
Long Row, 57
Loning Head, 49, 60
Lowicke, 1
Lowson Hill, 182 (*Note*)

Medomsley, 80, 88* (*Note*), 92, 102, 114, 136, 185*, 188*
Merrington. *See* Kirk Merrington.
Mills, The, 43
Minsteacres, 128 (*Note*)
Monkwearmouth, 90, 100, 163
Moorbattle, *Co. Roxbrough,* 156
Morpeth, 175, 182, 183
Morton, 10 (*Note*)
Muggleswick, 154

Newburn (Newburne, Newbourne, Newborn, Newborne), 8*, 15, 21, 24, 27, 44, 81, 82, 85*, 89, 90, 96, 101, 114, 116, 123, 132, 149, 152, 158 (*Note*), 161, 163, 169*, 175, 176, 181*, 183*, 184*, 185, 188, 189*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Newcastell-upon-Tyne, Neclastle), 8, 23, 38, 40, 43, 49, 60, 112 (*Note*)
  Alhallow Church, 18
  All Saints, 83, 86, 91, 92*, 98, 112, 119, 148, 149, 154, 156, 167, 168, 182, 183*, 185, 187, 189
  St. Andrew's, 116, 118, 128, 130, 141, 156
  St. John's, 39, 91*, 100, 110, 130, 137, 143, 151, 160, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188*
  St. Nicholas', 93, 115, 159, 176, 186*
Newhouse, 49
Newton, *Co. Lincoln,* 158 (*Note*)
Nice, 158 (*Note*)
North Shields, 184

Ovingham, 1, 12, 19, 24, 85, 86, 89, 90, 97, 102*, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124*, 125*, 128, 130, 148*, 159, 162, 163, 166, 169*, 171, 174, 175, 178, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*

Park House, 40
Penshaw (Panshaw, Painshaw), 149, 171, 186
Peth-head, 40, 41, 45, 46, 49, 57, 60
Pittington, 16, 21
Ponteland (Ponttelan), 10 (*Note*), 21, 155, 182, 184, 186*

Ravenside House, 42
Rockwood Hill, 50
Rotherham, 117
Rummeld Kirk, 128
Ryton, 1, 7, 8*, 24, 27, 28, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 98 (*Note*), 158 (*Note*), 168* (*Note*), 172 (*Note*), 174
Ryton Loning-head, 41

St. Hild's Chapelry, 163
St. Hild's, South Shields, 178
S. John-le (S. John-ly), *Co. Northumberland,* 156, 183
Satley, 177 (*Note*)
Seaham, 122
Sedgefield, 167
Sheels, 48
Shervin Green, 61
Shibden, 40
Shields, South (St. Hild's), 178
Shorticrofts, 41
Shotley (Shotleye, Shottlye, Shortlaye), 1*, 27, 88 (*Note*), 184
Slade, 40, 51
Slaley, 101, 158, 160, 188
Smeales, 40, 41
Sourmires (Sowermires), 47, 50
Spen (Spenn, Spenne), 2, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 48
Spen High, 60
Spen Low, 39, 46, 58
Stainton, in Cleveland, 140
Stamfordham, 135, 183, 185, 187
Stanhope, 4, 189
Startford, *Co. York,* 184
Steel Mill, 42
Stella (Stellay), 6, 28, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 128 (*Note*)
Stella Banke, 47
Stella Peth-head, 46, 47, 48
Stell Staithes, 39
Stockton-upon-Tees (Stocton), 145, 182
Sunderland, 121
Swalwell, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 59*
Swalwell Haugh, 63

Tanfield, 38, 84*, 92, 99, 101, 118, 121, 126, 129, 133, 165, 171, 177, 181*, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186*, 187, 188, 189*
Th . . ., 45

Thorneley, 43, 47
Tursdale, 6
Tynemouth (Tinmouth), 53, 101, 136, 166

Wallsend, 163, 185
Warden Nether, 183
Wardon, 139, 186
Warkworth, 186
Washington (Washinton), 15, 132, 185
Weatherby, 41, 112 (*Note*)
Whalton, 183
Wheaterhill (Weatherhill), 46, 50*, 51*
Whickham, 47, 58, 60, 81, 87, 89, 92, 96, 97*, 102*, 117, 118, 122, 123, 129, 139, 142, 149 (*Note*), 151, 156, 160*, 164, 179, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*
Whitehouse, 10 (*Note*), 48
Whitley, 187
Whitinsdale, 118
Whitsundale, *Co. Northumberland,* 184
Whittonstall (Whittenstall), 13, 165
Windy-th[orn], 51
Winlaton (Winlawton, Winlington), Win., Wi.), 1, 8, 9, 12, 35 (*Note*), 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 54, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 117 (*Note*), 134
Winlaton Mill, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 59, 60
Witton Gilbert, 88
Wolsingham, 80, 84, 169
Woodhorn, 18
Woodside (Woodsyde), 9*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 60*
Woodside bourne, 41
Wrath, 46

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by the Rev. Johnson Baily, M.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

The woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

Aaron, Barb., 114; Wm., 114, 133
A . . . . buly, Geo., 23
Acklas, Jn., 54
Adam, Jn., 1
Adams, Geo., 116
Adamson, Jane, 72; Geo., 167; Thos., 168
Addison, Jos., 61; Jane, 70; Jn., 155
Addy, Mary, 25
Adon, An, 51
Ager, Ann, 52
Agleby, Jane, 6
Agnus, Matt., 4
Ainslie (Ainsley, Ainsleye, Ainslaye, Ainsloe, Anesley, Aynesley, Aynsley), [*blank*], 42; Ann, 78; Jas., 40, 52; Jane, 127; Jn., 27, 146, 151, 177, 178; Joanna, 159; Jon., 119; Martha, 102; Ralph, 21, 28; Rob., 113, 119, 124, 127; Thos., 57
Airmer, Jn., 69
Aireson, Jn., 25
Airs, Jos., 54
Airy, Rob., 65
Aislabie, Frances, 135, 136; Isab. Smith, 132, 135, 137; Mary, 131, 135*; Sam., 137, 138*
Aiston, Thos., 168
Aitken, Jas., 99
Aitman (Aytman), Rob., 83, 136
Alder, Grace, 172 (*Note*)
Aldrich, Wm., 72
Aldridge, Gilbert. 74; Jn., 121
Alexander, Jn., 58
Algood (Allgood), Barb., 40; Jane, 48
Allam, Jo., 30
Allanson, Ann, 23; Edwd., 23; Eliz., 9; Geo., 16
Allason, Thos., 116, 117
Allen, Cuth., 13; Isab., 69; Jane, 55; Mary, 180; Wm., 143
Allford, Eliz., 131
Allison (Allisonn), Ann, 39, 48, 98; Annas, 6; Elinor, 10; Geo., 9; Hen., 180; Isab., 34; Jas., 53; Jane, 45; Marg., 37; Mary, 81; Rob., 8; Sar., 51; Thos., 35, 116
Allon (Alon), Cath., 40; Eliz., 187; Francis, 72; Jn., 47; Perceval, 141; Peter, 67; Rich., 39
Alma, [*blank*], 16
Alnwick (Alnwich, Anwick), Jn., 74, 123, 169; Rich., 169; Wm., 123, 160

Alport, Abraham, 56; Edw., 48
Ambye, Wm., 23
Anby, Agnes, 22; Mary, 40; Nich., 35; Thos., 30
Anderson, Alice, 154; Ann, 8, 19, 115, 118, 119, 128, 141; Anth., 20; Cath., 11; Chas., 165; Edm., 11; Edw., 11, 19, 43; Eliz., 13, 22, 29; Ell., 47; Francis, 118, 173, 179; Geo., 133; Han., 109; Isab., 12, 32, 45, 72, 140, 183; Jas., 81; Jane, 48, 60, 75, 133, 141; Jn., 3, 60; Jos., 148, 171; Marg., 160, 173, 177; Margery, 54; Mary, 29, 32, 49, 62, 75, 107; Ralph, 44; Roger, 7, 43; Sar., 61, 162; Thos., 5, 6, 30, 47, 49, 168; Tristram, 8; Wm., 85, 149, 162
Andrew, Ann, 29, 40; Edw., 113, 129; Eliz., 72, 97; Geo., 64, 164, 176; Jn., 3, 111; Isab., 13, 41; Mary, 106; Rich., 60, 75; Rob., 90, 122; Rosamund, 86; Thos., 55; Wm., 152
Andrews, Nich., 117; Rosamund, 86
Angus, Cath., 184; Eliz., 6; Geo., 189; Jn., 179; Thos., 179; Wm., 7, 68
Appleby (Appilby), [*blank*], 19; Ann, 45; Eliz., 70; Hen., 36; Jn., 15; Isobel, 26; Mary, 47, 60; Thos., 9; Wm., 183
Archball, Gilbert, 18
Archboule, Jn., 115, 118
Archer, Anne, 8; Elean., 57; Mark, 87; Mary, 60, 116; Rich., 14
Archlass, Rob., 141
Arckliss, Jn., 65
Arcus, Jn., 8
Armer (Armor, Armour), Jane, 56; Jn., 106, 123; Mary, 186; Sar., 183; Sar. Wheatley, 160; Will., 41
Armourer, Nich., 58
Armstrong (Armestrong, Armstron), [*blank*], 38; Ann, 59; Anth., 50, 127, 142, 144, 145; Barb., 56, 141, 145; Cath., 93; Dor., 42; Eliz., 14, 41, 70, 80, 111, 144, 145, 146, 179; Frances, 78; Francis, 109; Geo., 4, 71, 114, 122, 145; Han., 125, 139, 149; Isab., 168; Jain, 168; Jas., 124; Jannet, 7; Jane, 12, 37; Jn., 15, 38, 39, 58, 59, 60*, 78*, 86, 108, 114, 121, 141, 168*;

Jos., 108; Marg., 3, 11, 182; Margery, 104; Mary, 45, 50, 105, 146, 179; Matt., 52, 93; Mich., 30; Rach., 92; Ralph, 77; Rebec., 76; Rob., 92; Sar., 114; Sophia, 86; Thos., 19, 34, 53, 125, 132, 139, 141, 152; Wm., 10, 84*, 131
Arrowsmith, Cath., 8, 157
Arthur (Arther), Jane, 30; Mary, 173; Thos., 169; Wm., 33, 169, 173*
Ashburne (Ashburn, Ashbourne), Isab., 52; Thos., 38, 43, 46
Ashley, Rich., 175
Ashworth, Alice, 142
Askew, Dor., 34
Atcheson (Atchinson, Atchison), Kath., 2; Marg., 31; Symond, 2; Thos., 4; Wm., 2
Athara, Ann, 144
Ather, Mary, 33
Athey (Athy, Athay, Ahthy), Ambrose, 86, 91, 183; Ann, 88; Eliz., 174; Jane, 32, 51, 74, 106; Jn., 86, 88, 102, 104*, 157; Marg., 90; Mary, 35, 128; Mich., 60; Syth, 102, 168; Thos., 39, 43, 50, 86, 108
Atkinson, Ann, 53*, 70, 128, 151, 175; Barb., 24, 69; Bridget, 17; Caleb, 43; Cuth., 70; Edw., 23, 101; Elean., 47, 115; Eliz., 21, 55, 74, 99, 139; Esther, 54; Frances, 103; Geo., 59, 125, 140; Han., 54, 106; Isab., 32; Jane, 54, 77, 128, 133; Jn., 23, 143, 163, 175, 181; Jos., 74, 132, 168, 169; Mabel, 60; Marg., 58; Margery, 95; Mary, 63, 64, 72, 75, 84; Mich., 108, 151; Nath., 145; Nich., 93; Ralph, 42; Smart, 163; Thos., 41, 61, 89, 115, 122, 125, 131, 140, 144, 146; Thomasin, 55; Ursula, 82; Wm., 54, 94
Attwood, Obadiah, 182
Atty, Han., 93
Aude (Awde, Aud), [*blank*], 47; Eliz., 45, 60; Geo., 40; Mary, 36; Thos., 25, 43; Wm., 38
Auton (Awton), Allison, 26; Grace, 26; Thos., 25
Aunton, Wm., 117
Auston, Jas., 42
Avarack, Thos., 124
Averick, Marg., 109
Aydon, Ann, 65; Deb., 109; Isaac, 136, 182; Jn., 166; Marg., 136, 143; Mary, 71, 136; Philip, 128, 133, 136; Sam., 60, 182; Wm., 79, 86, 143
Ayr (Ayre), Ann, 185; Anth., 39; Geo., 153; Jn., 106, 140; Mary, 39; Rob., 106, 186; Thos., 153
Aytman, Ann, 129; Rob., 144
Ayton, Dav., 58; Marg., 64
B——, Frances, 26; Jane, 10; Marg., 17; Rob., 10; Thos., 4, 26; Tommonson, 33
Ba——, Milles, 10
Babb (Babbs), Eliz., 65; Esther, 52; Geo., 52; Jane, 62; Thos., 54, 71, 84
Babbon, Eliz., 51
Bacon, Ann, 87; Mary, 93
Baglee, Jn., 88
Bagley, Elean., 70
Baglin, Rich., 46
Bagnell (Bagnal), Ann, 73; Edw., 89, 129, 158; Elean., 105, 165; Han., 82, 122; Isab., 67; Jn., 62; Jos., 53, 67, 82*, 104, 105; Josh., 105; Mary, 66, 157; Ralph, 107; Rich., 74, 110, 147, 155, 157; Sar., 172; Wm., 78, 111
Bagnor, Ann, 46
Bailes (Bails), Jn., 90; Ralph, 35
Bailey (Bayley, Baley, Bayly), Ann, 160; Geo., 45; Isab., 55; Jas., 52; Jos., 57
Bainbridge (Bainbrigg, Bainbrige, Benbridge), Alex., 46; Alice, 32; Ann, 23, 55, 57, 63, 68, 74, 142; Eliz., 39, 41, 57, 85, 87; Jane, 45, 54; Jno., 53, 55, 56, 106, 115; Jo., 30, 34; Sar., 88; Thos., 41, 61, 85; Wm., 58, 155
Bairnes (Bairns), Eliz., 77; Gilbert, 73; Isab., 69; Jn., 77, 133; Josef, 26
Baite, Jn., 6
Baker, Barnabus, 52; Jn., 161, 173; Robinson, 172; Robison, 165; Thos., 175
Balflour, Chas., 87
Ball (Balle), Eliz., 13; Jas., 20
Bamborough (Bambro', Bambrough, Bambruff, Bambrouge), Ann, 74; Cuth., 186; Frances, 68, 171; Geo., 127, 129, 159; Hen., 48, 49*, 129; Isab., 158; Jas., 33, 53, 78, 122; Jane, 75, 93; Johas, 45; Jonas, 70; Magdalen, 68; Marg., 70, 72, 129; Mary, 65, 85; Matt., 68; Ralph, 60, 83, 109, 113; Thos., 69, 178; Ursulla, 50
Bamford, Deb., 81
Bamling, Eliz., 30; Matt., 173
Bane, Thos., 49
Banks, Cath., 181; Peter, 18; Thos., 122
Bar . . ., An, 41; Marg., 52
Barcas (Barckas, Barckasse, Barkase, Barkass), And., 43; Ann, 64, 128; Dor., 16; Eliz., 27; Francis, 12; Geo., 33, 41, 46; Han., 87, 147; Isab., 36, 44; Jane, 31, 75; Jos., 61; Maibell, 15; Martin, 116, 117; Mary, 118; Mathe, 23; Matt., 62, 184; Sus., 62; Thos., 76; Wm., 55, 173

Barker, Chas. Dalston, 137; Isab., 18; Thos., 176
Barley, Jane, 7, 13; Jn., 5
Barlow, Ane., 13
Barnes (Barns), [*blank*], 23; Ann, 136; Barb., 29; Eliz., 27, 40, 154; Isab., 178; Jas., 126; Mary, 33; Rob., 53; Wm., 33
Barr . . ., Annas, 7
Barroford, Eliz., 43
Barron (Baron), Ann, 141; Elinor, 14; Eliz., 46; Geo., 183; Jane, 182; Mary, 18; Matt., 178; Thos., 144, 148; Wm., 148
Barronett, Jn., 48
Bartram, Cath., 58
Bat . . ., Isab., 52
Bateman, Jn., 63
Bates (Baites, Baits, Baytes, Bayts), And., 27; Ann, 15, 19, 61; Eliz., 10, 107, 185; Han., 65, 77; Jas., 122, 124; Jn., 18, 47, 61, 86; Marg., 60; Mary, 56; Miles, 3; Thos., 53, 177
Batey (Batie, Baty), Ann, 75; Eliza., 142; Jas., 151, 171, 177; Jn., 84; Mary, 64; Rich., 136, 142; Rob., 132; Steph., 158
Batson, Thos., 165
Battey (Batty), Jas., 90, 107; Jn., 89, 98, 107, 127, 129; Isab., 109; Rob., 98; Wm., 129
Batts, Ann, 187
Baulk, Alice, 68; Isab., 60
Baxter, Eliz., 12; Geo., 42; Jn., 54, 78
Bavard, Isab., 44
Baylis, Chas., 132*
Baynes, Wm., 12
Bea . . ., Jane, 41
Beacham (Beachim), Ann, 86; Jos., 75; Marg., 109
Beadnell, Ann, 67; Jane, 103; Jn., 40, 83, 183; Mary, 83; Thos., 44, 65*; Wm., 83
Bear, Ann, 55
Beason (Beassinge, Bezing, Beson, Beazinge, Beeson, Besinge, Besing), Alice, 36; Ann, 72; Barb., 8; Eliz., 11; Isab., 4, 50; Jas., 6, 21; Jann, 12; Jn., 20, 89; Nich., 4; Sar., 65; Thos., 72, 89; Wm., 19, 47, 73
Beatmason, Ann, 3
Beaven (Beavins, Bevins), Geo., 65; Peter, 121; Wilder, 71
Beaver, Rich., 48
Bebarish, Jane, 184
Beck (Becke), Ann, 141; Mary, 181; Rob., 46
Beckitt, Ann, 80
Beckwith, Thos., 179
Bee, Ann, 53; Eliz., 24; Jane, 57; Wm., 29
Bell, Alex., 3, 14*; Ann, 9, 44, 59, 62, 102, 142, 158; Annas, 6, 11; Annis, 3, 9; Anth., 84, 87*; Arch., 72; Arth., 2, 33; Ayles, 30; Cath., 62; Christoph., 63, 90; Cuth., 46, 110; Dor., 131; Edw., 29; Elean., 44, 66, 75; Eliz., 102; Esther, 105; Geo., 78, 90, 168, 183; Han., 74, 134, 178; Humfrey, 28; Isab., 5, 18, 44, 55, 176, 178; Jacob, 67; Jas., 91; Jane, 20, 24, 39, 45, 59, 108; Jo., 29; Jn., 11, 13, 15, 65, 91, 131*, 148; Jos., 51; Lanc., 90; Luke, 83; Mabel, 14; Marg., 7, 11, 61, 90, 129, 138; Marj., 57; Mary, 46, 50, 54, 57, 60*, 65, 74, 130, 140, 186; Matt., 178; Peter, 44, 63; Rob., 6, 23, 77; Roger, 6; Ruth, 70; Sam., 31; Steven, 8; Thos., 8, 16, 17, 30, 104, 129, 176; Thomason, 176; Wm., 43, 53, 55, 72, 107, 121, 123, 176, 182
Bellamy, Alice, 42
Bellassis, Wm., 10
Belly (Belley, Bellay), Ann, 45, 52, 160; Barb., 87; Eliz., 123; Isab., 51; Jane, 44, 52; Jo., 34; Joanna, 84; Jn., 59, 84*; Rob., 36; Sar., 56; Thos., 76; Wm., 24, 46, 52
Belsay, Alex., 28
Belt, Ann, 77; Anth., 55, 144; Barb., 141; Cath., 104; Jacob, 104; Wm., 101, 156
Benden, Chas., 145
Benn, Mary, 74
Bennet, Ann, 64; Cath., 174; Isab., 58; Jas., 176; Joanna, 65; Mary, 56; Reuben, 61, 102; Rich., 89; Rich., Junr., 89; Sam., 61, 62; Sar., 83; Wm., 66
Benson, Ann, 77; Jos., 162; Marg., 178
Berkley, Hend., 40
Bertram, Sophia, 73; Wm., 100
Berry, Isab., 55
Best, Agn., 72; Ann, 28, 44, 184; Isab., 39; Jane, 14, 39; Marg., 28; Mychel, 22; Rob., 18; Wm., 28*
Betson (Bettson), Emet, 23; Jas., 166; Mark, 21; Wm., 28
Beveridge, Marg., 107
Beverley, Jn., 154
Bewick, [*blank*], 174; Ann, 72, 99, 121, 141; Christoph., 121; Edw., 167; Eliz., 169; Geo., 155; Isab., 72; Jn., 121, 126, 159; Jos., 152, 163; Marg., 174; Mary, 71, 170; Sar., 182; Thos., 97; Wm., 135, 141
Bewley, Geo., 76
Bi . . ., Wm., 23
Biddicke, Alison, 3; Jn., 1
Biggins (Biggine), Barth., 23; Cuth., 55; Eliz., 73, 125; Esther, 178; Grace, 44; Jas., 81; Jane, 49, 78; Jn., 59, 69, 100, 180; Luke, 43, 111,

178, 179; Mary, 88, 92; Susanna, 116; Thos., 63, 92, 178; Wm., 139
Bilcliff (Billtcliff, Bilclough), Ann, 96; Edw., 63, 86; Jn., 92, 138; Rebec., 140; Rob., 180
Bill, Jane, 30
Billingsley, Ann, 71; Jn., 149; Rich., 158; Wm., 175
Billis, Jane, 105
Bilton, Ann, 54; Elean., 126; Geo., 83; Isab., 7, 27; Rob., 57, 70, 83; Thos., 47
Bird, Agn., 110; Eliz., 14, 71, 144; Han., 135; Mary, 70; Wm., 76
Birkett, Wm., 54
Birkley, Bridget, 104; Han., 149; Luke, 113
Birks, Jn., 9
Black . . ., Jane, 16
Black, Ann, 144; Chas., 144; Isab., 121; Jn., 177
Blackbeard, Matt., 60
Blackbird (Blackburd), Geo., 118; Matt., 84; Thomasin, 72
Blackburn (Blackborn, Blakborn, Blacborne, Blaikburn, Blakeburne, Blagbourne, Blagebourne), Ailison, 23; Alice, 22, 105, 113; Ann, 115 (*Note*), 122; Annes, 10; Anth., 14; Cath., 49, 57; Christobell, 13; Dor., 112; Elenor, 188; Eliz., 20, 100; Gilbert, 12; Hudson, 113, 115; Jas., 46, 65, 73, 119; Jn., 15, 21; Isab., 9, 10, 14; Luke, 40; Marg., 62; Mary, 15, 29, 64; Mich., 76; Nich., 20, 28; Rob., 63, 92; Thos., 3, 45; Wm., 13, 68, 69, 70, 91, 113, 147, 155
Blackl . . ., Cath., 10
Blacklock (Blacklocke, Blakelock), Christoph., 9; Dor., 4; Jn., 8, 11; Miles, 8; Rob., 117; Roger 29 (*Note*)
Blackett, Ann, 142; Francis, 161; Isab., 143; Jane, 150, 165; Jn., 150; Mary, 69; Ralph, 143, 173; Thos., 186
Blackle, Roger, 29
Blackman, Ann, 165
Blackston (Blackton), Mary, 26; Wm., 25
Blackwood, Jn., 105
Blake, Lenah, 132; Mary, 59
Blakefort, Kathren, 19
Blakey, Ann, 115; Rob., 44
Bland, Han., 177
Blench, Han., 173
Blenkinsop (Blenkinship, Blenkaship), Han., 67; Jane, 37; Mary, 77; Rob., 73, 91; Ruth., 185; Thos., 24, 68
Blond, Han., 175
Blunt, Eliz., 14
Blyth, Mary, 63
Boad, Ann, 70; Wm., 74
Boggin (Boggon), Mary, 36, 39
Bolam (Bolem, Bolim), Chas., 170; Thos., 170* (*Note*)
Bold, Rafe, 8
Boll . . . ., Jenet, 11
Bone, Isab., 111; Marg., 104
Bonnor, Rob., 162
Booker, Rich., 68
Boomer, Wm., 74
Boosty (Bousty), Barb., 73; Isab., 66; Mary, 79
Boothe, Raif, 6
Bootland (Boutland), Alice, 95; Ann, 28; Cath., 33; Eliz., 51; Hen., 32; Jane, 106; Jo., 36; Jn., 42, 64, 129; Marg., 89; Mary, 44, 153; Robert, 61; Roger, 58; Tho., 48
Bootlaye, Thos., 20
Borras, Thos., 33
Borrow, Jane, 43; Mary, 48
Bottom, Ann, 51; Jas., 163; Jn., 43; Jos., 108, 155, 163
Boult, Marg., 117; Wm., 117
Bourn (Bourne), Elean., 83; Geo., 99; Han., 89; Mary, 134; Peter, 145; Thos., 46, 47, 83, 87*, 135, 145, 149; Wm., 36, 60
Bovee, Eliz., 60
Bow . . ., Isab., 30
Bowanon, Ann, 106
Bowden (Bowdon), Cath., 111; Dor., 27; Geo., 7; Hen., 173, 176; Jane, 30; Jn., 51, 61, 76; Marg., 40; Thos., 71; Wm., 29, 38, 72, 130*
Bowe, Thos., 33
Bowet (Bowett), Ann, 26; Jn., 15; Lanc., 19; Matt., 51
Bowey (Bowy), Ann, 107; Anth., 171; Eliz., 44; Isab., 48, 179; Jn., 45, 68; Marg., 116; Mary, 98, 107; Matt., 35, 39; Thomason, 98; Wm., 71, 98, 111
Bowman, Alis, 179; Dan., 167; Dor., 189; Eliz., 77, 167; Francis, 63; Jn., 75, 110, 113*, 118; Marg., 77; Mary, 70, 179; Rob., 140; Wm., 179
Bowmer, Eliz., 31; Francis, 11
Bownes (Bowness), Edm., 76, 83
Bowry, Rob., 67; Surtees, 55
Br——, Mary, 31
Brabbant, Geo., 49; Jane, 41
Brabbon (Braben, Brabon), Ann, 71; Geo., 90, 104; Mary, 65
Brack, Eliz., 10
Braidy, Isab., 41; Mark, 42
Bramble, Matt., 66
Brantingham, Garrad, 6
Brass, Jo., 36
Brazenil, Jn., 65
Breckon, Thos., 53
Bred, Isab., 47
Bremner, Jas., 158
Brewerton, Hen., 63; Mary, 70
Brewhouse, Christoph., 155; Thos., 187

Brewis (Brewes), Thos., 96; Wm., 160, 164
Brice, Ann, 66
Briden (Briding), Jane, 53; Reuben, 94 (*Note*). *See* Brydon
Bridgwell, Marg., 18
Briggs (Brigg, Brigge, Brigges), Ann, 61; Cath., 99; Cuth., 27; Edw., 16; Eliz., 61; Hen., 69, 79; Isab., 34, 39; Jane, 31, 58, 60; Jn., 57, 77, 82, 90; Marg., 10, 37, 68, 70; Mary, 32, 82; Ralph, 78; Rob., 32, 109; Thos., 38; Wm., 24, 38, 144, 145
Brigham, Grace, 23
Brimer, Marg., 67
Brimure, Jn., 51
Briscoe, Ann, 113; Barb., 109; Jn., 73; Thos., 78
Briston, And., 176
Bristow, Cesar, 59
Broad, Rob., 75
Broadhead (Brodeheade, Bradhead), Edw., 17; Jn., 18; Marke, 6; Marg., 11
Broady, Elean., 53
Brocket (Brokett), Edw., 1; Jannet, 5; Marg., 7
Broddie, Eliz., 131
Brom . . ., Jennet, 4
Brooks, Chas., 65, 90*, 99*, 117, 137, 154; Edw., 166; Elijah, 108, 143*; Jane, 162; Johanna, 119; Silvanus, 156
Brooksbank, Thos., 76
Broose (Brouse), Eliz., 132; Jane, 79
Brotherston, Thos., 5
Broughe, Eliz., 7
Browell, Chas., 80, 81; Cuth., 30; Geo., 6; Gilbert, 30; Jane, 189; Jos., 154
Brown (Browne, Browen), Alice, 49, 66, 104; Alixr., 142; Ann, 41, 51, 61, 71, 77, 116, 151, 164; Arch., 80; Barb., 29; Barth., 120, 143; Cath., 14, 117; Chas., 91; Christoph., 9; Dor., 28, 39, 43, 106, 108, 125, 163; Edw., 39. 43, 73; Elenor, 162; Eliz., 14, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53, 66, 73, 81, 87, 88, 104, 128, 157, 169; Esther, 37; Frances, 162; Geo., 51, 58, 71, 77, 85*, 98, 128, 143, 154*, 160, 164, 170*; Han., 34, 59; Hen., 124, 125, 126*, 128, 135; Isab., 11, 17, 58, 71, 73*, 144; Jas., 46, 75, 128, 137, 160; Jane, 8, 35, 42, 47, 54, 59, 83, 109, 115, 184; Jo., 32, 36; Joanna, 108; Jn., 1, 6, 9, 11, 15, 17*, 23, 25, 41, 42, 49, 50, 59, 66, 68, 77, 108, 112, 119, 124, 126, 129*, 139, 148, 149*, 150, 166; Jon., 106, 130; Jos., 98, 134; Luke, 22; Mabell, 36; Marg., 6, 29, 37, 43, 56, 135, 148; Mary, 29, 41, 42, 45, 55, 59, 65, 102, 105, 140, 170, 177; Mercy, 42, 77; Merriel, 60; Nath., 36; Philip, 50; Ralph, 97, 183; Rich., 2, 10, 30; Rob., 48, 59, 71, 73, 95, 180; Ruth, 42, 89; Sam., 78, 170; Sar., 54, 142; Sibill, 14; Theodosia, 106; Thos., 17, 28, 30, 52, 56, 59, 73, 74, 122, 127, 145, 149; Wm., 22, 29, 33, 41, 46, 59, 63, 89, 104, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161, 163, 166, 175
Brownbirda, Rich., 49
Bruce, Isab., 54
Brumfield, Eliz., 27
Brydon (Bryding), Ann, 127; Reuben, 75. *See* Briden
Brymer, Alice, 74; Arth., 131*; Jane, 58
Bucham (Buckham), Jane, 108; Phillis, 85
Buchan, Euphan, 95; Janet, 95 (*Note*); Thos., 95 (*Note*)
Buchannan (Buckanan), Mary, 100; Sar., 121
Buck, Ann, 76; Anth., 49; Mary, 74
Buckers, Isab., 51
Buddle, Ann, 163, 166; Elenor, 163; Mary, 166
Buffin, Marg., 93
Bullerwell, Eliz., 57, 175; Geo., 101, 117, 147, 153, 157, 175; Jn., 67, 184; Rob., 153; Wm., 154
Bulman, Charitie, 8; Jn., 3; Mary, 38
Bulmer (Bulmor, Boulmer), Ann, 33; Bartram, 6; Dor., 61; Eliz., 3; Jn., 19; Mary, 51; Thos., 44
Bunny, Eliza, 5; Francis, 8; Jane, 8 (*Note*)
Burde, Jane, 34; Jn., 27
Burden (Burdon), Grace, 6; Isab., 33; Jane, 6, 188; Mich., 174; Thomasin, 52
Burdis (Burdiss), Eliz., 157; Thos., 68
Burgess (Burgiss, Burgis), Ann, 50; Easter, 68; Eliz., 57; Geo., 69; Jn., 55. 74, 83; Thos., 48, 69
Burgin, Sam., 47
Burlin, Jn., 48, 49
Burlison (Burlising), Ann, 183; Cath., 156; Jas., 113, 114; Jn., 90; Mary, 73; Peter, 182; Rob., 34; Thos., 102; Wm., 181
Burn (Burne), Ann, 28, 75, 90, 99, 128, 136; Christian, 53; Eliz., 59; Geo., 125; Isab., 78, 140; Jn., 94, 99, 183, 184; Jos., 91, 103; Josh., 163; Marg., 149; Mary, 103, 163; Thos., 140, 142; Wm., 38, 164
Burnbye, Jn., 16
Burnett, Thos., 111; Whitfield, 166
Burnip, Jn., 139; Mich., 156; Thos., 156; Wm., 156
Burra, Geo., 10
Burrell, Chas., 73; Geo., 18, 176; Jn., 6; Mary, 176; Thos., 27
Burrough, Ann, 57

Burwell, Marg., 34; Thos., 30, 34 (*Note*)
Butcher, Alice, 38
Butler, Jn., 4, 102, 105
Butson, Thos., 170
Byers, Dav., 60
Byron, Rich., 117 (*Note*)

C——, Hen., 14; Isab., 18; Marg., 18
C . . kley, Ellinor, 7
Cafeton, Sar., 60
Caffen, Mary, 58
Cairns (Cairnes), Elean., 83; Wm., 72, 181
Caley, Sam., 108
Calvert, Eliz., 139
Campbell (Cambel, Camble, Camel, Cammall, Cammel, Camole, Cammole), Alex., 94; And., 119; Colling, 69; Eliz., 63, 119; Isab., 46; Jane, 107, 155; Jn., 43, 57, 103, 119, 127, 136; Mary, 163, 168; Rach., 161
Canlish, Mary, 187
Cannon (Cannan), Dor., 95; Marg., 68
Cant, Eliz., 158
Carens, Thos., 148
Carlcross, Marg., 180
Carlion, Geo., 85
Carlisle (Carlile), Leonard, 30, 32; Mary, 114
Carlton, Jos., 48
Carmel, Sar., 62
Carnaby (Carnabye), Cicelie, 11; Fortune, 55; Geo., 44; Marg., 12; Mary, 63
Carnal (Carnel), Ann, 104; Ellen, 120; Han., 67; Hen., 78, 104; Ruth, 69; Sam., 106; Sar., 158
Carnes, Geo., 46; Oswold, 29
Carr, Alex., 45; Alice, 30*, 70; Ann, 63; Christoph., 14; Eliz., 46, 160; Geo., 61, 70; Jas., 42; Jane, 55, 60; Jn., 29, 70, 117; Leah, 177; Marg., 95; Mary, 109, 152, 179, 184; Matt., 74, 160, 172, 173; Rob., 39, 45*, 64, 146; Rosamond, 61; Sar., 52; Steph., 52; Thos., 36, 112, 117; Wm., 38, 51, 57, 94, 129
Carrel, Elean., 62; Jane, 78; Jn., 53; Marg., 63
Carrick (Carrack), Ann, 56; Ell., 42; Isab., 172; Jo., 33; Jn., 139, 145; Mary, 39
Carrot, Dor., 37; Jo., 30
Carter (Cartter), Ann, 20; Christian, 163; Cuth., 41; Jn., 42, 80; Rob., 63; Thos., 66, 92
Cartington, Jane, 32; Jn., 51; Thos., 73
Carving, Pat., 24
Carwick, Mary, 175
Caselaw, Wm., 187
Cash, Marg., 76
Cassons, Ann, 73
Castalo, Wm., 106
Castles (Casteles), Eliz., 109; Jn., 119; Rob., 125
Catcherside, Ann, 63
Catharin, Sar., 183
Cave, Jane, 69
Caverhill, Jane, 146
Cavers, Jos., 184
Cawthorn, Mich., 142; Wm., 89, 149
Cawton, Jos., 78; Geo., 151; Rob., 179; Sar., 138; Wm., 125, 151, 177
Ch——, Aillice, 25
Chadwick, Jo., 30
Chalmbers, Francis, 122; Jas., 112
Chalton, Jn., 160
Chambers (Chamber), Ann, 49, 61, 96, 117, 132; Dor., 56; Eliz., 10, 31, 42, 93, 125, 138, 167; Geo., 43, 145; Isab., 9, 23, 61; Iliz., 43; Jane, 62, 142; Jn., 12, 75, 77, 93, 109, 134*; Jos., 68, 88*; Mary, 57, 61, 101, 128, 130, 156; Rob., 2, 9, 105, 111, 112, 156, 188; Sar., 66, 75, 159; Steph., 62, 96; Thos., 44, 48, 55, 66, 85, 113*, 114, 128, 132, 152, 171; Wm., 16, 79, 82, 140
Champley (Champlaye), Edw., 20, 32, 34, 69; Eliz., 73; Jn., 52, 57; Wm., 143
Chance, Ann, 96; Eliz., 116; Isab., 103; Jn., 41, 97; Nich., 31
Chancer, Jane, 108; Jn., 61; Nich., 112, 182; Thos., 109, 125*, 126*, 127, 128*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152*, 156, 157, 158*, 160, 161*, 166, 168*, 170*, 171*, 173
Chancye, Nich., 11
Chapman (Chepman), Ann, 147; Eliz., 58; Geo., 162; Hedley, 160; Jane, 72, 80; Jos., 69; Luke, 42; Thos., 85; Wm., 81
Chappelow (Chappillow), Eliz., 28; Ell., 30, 58
Charlton (Charleton), Alice, 68; Ann, 47, 177, 187; Barb., 109; Dor., 171; Edw., 45; Elean., 151, 185; Hen., 64; Jane, 153; Jn., 82, 103, 125, 160, 174, 177, 182; Mary, 80; Rebec., 66; Rob., 45; Sar., 107; Sar. Hanna, 171; Steph., 103; Thos., 58, 70, 116, 144, 165, 188; Wm., 12, 88, 116, 125, 169, 180
Charter, Thos., 101
Chater (Chator) Elianor, 87; Jane, 69; Jn., 44, 68, 76; Martha, 66; Ruth, 108; Sar., 69; Sus., 47; Thos., 154
Chatt, Barb., 62; Mabell, 38; Rob., 48; Tho., 51
Chattaw, Jas., 85
Chattay, Thos., 31
Chatto, Eliz., 169

Cheeseman (Cheasment, Chesmond, Cheasmond, Cheesmond, Chesman, Chismon), Ann, 129, 130; Eliz., 55, 64; Isab., 77, 163; Jane, 109, 178, 179; Marg., 150; Martin, 105, 181; Mary, 70, 76, 113, 155, 176, 179; Matt., 129, 135, 150; Nich., 35, 51, 126; Roger, 90, 141; Sus., 178; Thos., 51, 74, 155, 166, 174, 176, 178, 179; Wm., 90
Chicken (Chicking, Chickinge), Ann, 49, 84; Edw., 37, 79, 128; Frances, 105; Geo., 20, 99, 110; Hen., 59; Jane, 105, 114, 123, 165, 184; Jn., 66, 86, 111; Marg., 35; Mary, 175; Mich., 147; Roger, 65; Sam., 100; Wm., 106, 120
Chilton (Chulton), Ann, 108; Cath., 91; Eliz., 68; Fortune, 127; Geo., 91, 108, 115, 127*; Jas., 47, 73, 94, 102, 111, 117, 128; Jane, 108; Jn., 139; Marg., 131; Mary, 105, 107; Ralph, 82; Thos., 166; Wm., 76
Chisholm (Chisham), Ann, 114; Elean., 157; Mary, 109
Chiviss, Isab., 103
Chorley, Jn., 136
Chressop, Barbary, 35
Christy (Cristy), Jas., 146; Jn., 75, 143; Jos., 185
Cirton, Thos., 148
Clape, Eliz., 145
Clark (Clarke, Clerk), And., 69; Ann, 65, 71, 74, 108, 137, 174; Arch., 60, 91; Edw., 32, 152, 159; Elean., 107; Eliz., 156; Geo., 67, 152, 176; Gilbert, 10; Han., 75; Isaac, 169; Isab., 92; Jas., 127; Jane, 49, 71; Jn., 57, 72, 81, 87*, 105, 126, 127; Marg., 11, 87, 107, 169; Mary, 89; Peter, 84; Rich., 64; Sar., 180; Thos., 23, 81, 108, 109, 134, 137; Wm., 62, 137, 145, 168
Clarkson (Clerkson), Agnes, 3; Ann, 58, 63; Anth., 187; Christoph., 132; Jane, 98; Jn., 40, 107; Marg., 61, 115; Mary, 46, 100; Matt., 62; Wm., 57, 106, 128
Clasper, Ann, 176; Edw., 180; Mary, 65
Claughen, Ralph, 39
Clavering, Jas., 24, 25*, 26*; Maria, 118; Thos., 118
Clemenson (Clemison, Clemmison), Jane, 85; Sar., 104; Thos., 159; Wm., 95
Clendale, Robt., 51
Clendining, Cath., 65; Rach., 74
Clenal (Clenen, Clenell), Ann, 188; Jane, 106, 185; Mary, 80, 135; Ralph, 74; Rebec., 129; Thos., 99
Clenght, Marg., 1
Clibborne, Isab., 4
Cliff, Ell., 48
Clinch, Cath., 58
Clinkskail (Clinkskill), Rob., 69; Sar., 87
Clocham, Dan., 29
Clough (Cloughe, Clewghe, Clughe, Clugh, Cluff), Agn., 7; Allison, 3; Anas., 7; Ann, 11, 39, 104; Christabel, 7, 11; Cuth., 5; Eliz., 17, 21; Isbell, 14, 65; Jas., 23; Jane, 69; Jn., 7; Jos., 46, 97; Marg., 65; Matt., 79; Rob., 6; Steph., 168; Thos., 140; Wm., 51; Xpofer, 6
Clowton, Matt., 179
Clutterbuck, Ann, 94 (*Note*); Marg., 118
Co——, Rob., 54
Co—en, Jane, 39
Coal (Cole), Jn., 51; Rich., 98; Sar., 182; Thos., 59; Wm., 170
Coates (Coats), Ann, 54; Mary, 78
Cocke (Cock), Eliz., 13, 35; Jn., 67; Jos., 100; Mary, 64, 100; Thos., 11
Cockburn (Cokburn), Har., 158 (*Note*); Jane, 142; Jos., 150; Mary, 126, 178; Thos., 152; Wm., 126, 142, 146
Cockran, Ann, 173, 183; Dor., 164
Coxon (Cockson, Coxson), Hen., 69; Jas., 2; Jos., 147, 169; Lanc., 143; Thos., 47
Codling (Codlinge), Eliz., 6, 25; Jas., 108; Jn., 77, 82, 100, 145; Lydia, 173; Marg., 72; Mary, 173; Nich., 52, 82, 185; Rob., 169, 173; Thos., 97; Vaughan, 12*; Wm., 24, 60, 78
Coe, Ann, 111; Jane, 105; Jn., 66, 154; Luke, 65; Mary, 161; Rob., 105; Sar., 91; Thos., 67; Wm., 85, 109
Coffton, Benj., 82, 104; Dor., 66, 76; Mary, 80, 81
Colling (Collings, Collins), Geo., 120, 175; Grace, 108; Hen., 54, 74; Mary, 175; Thos., 36, 38; Wm., 36, 47, 156
Collingwood, Ann, 156; Hen., 61, 183; Wm., 25
Collinson (Collison), Anna, 174; Hen., 44; Isab., 49, 127; Mary, 21, 42
Colquhon, Hugh, 148; Jane, 133; Rebec., 153
Coming (Cominge, Comin, Commyn, Commyne), Alce, 12; Annis, 2; Isab., 5, 16; Jane, 6, 50; Jn., 1; Matt., 43; Raif, 4. *See* Cumming
Conyers, Eliz., 1; Rich., 26
Cooe, Eliz., 79
Cook (Cooke, Couke), Alice, 61, 87; Alison, 3; Ann, 150; Cuth., 118; Dor., 173; Elean., 3, 55; Eliz., 27, 56; Geo., 21, 82, 162; Isab., 31; Jas., 64; Jane, 11, 63, 143; Jn., 4, 5, 19, 20, 74, 97, 129, 135; Jos., 131, 183; Mary, 135, 138;

Rich., 3, 36; Thos., 3, 26, 45, 47, 123*; Thomasin, 57; Wm., 71; Xpofer, 6
Cookson, Mariery, 25
Cooper, Elean., 57; Jn., 141*, 142*, 143*, 144, 151; Rob., 16, 127, 158, 166; Sar., 65, 159; Thos., 58; Wm., 168
Cope, Ann, 144
Copeland (Copland, Coupland, Couplande, Cowpland, Cowplin), Alice, 45; An, 38; Annis, 2; Christoph., 26; Eliz., 29; Jas., 81, 84; Jane, 36, 54, 66; Jn., 16, 129; Marg., 144; Mary, 18, 170; Rob., 136; Wm., 123, 124, 125
Copley, Josiah, 152
Copllerd, Jas., 144
Corbitt (Corbit), Abram, 28; Marg., 47
Corby, Dor., 14; Francis, 36
Corker, Eliz., 17
Cormiston, Jane, 68
Corn . . ., Thos., 22
Corser, Luke, 15
Cotsworth, Jane, 35
Cotterall (Cotterill, Cotterrell), Hen., 50; Jn., 46; Wm., 50, 119
Cottingham, Isable, 78
Coule, Jane, 33
Coulson (Colson, Cowlson), Alice, 7, 12, 14; Ann, 41, 70; Barbary, 37, 50; Cuth., 21; Edw., 47; Eliz., 83; Geo., 38; Han., 188; Jane, 17, 34, 37, 66; Jo., 32; Jn., 3; Marg., 18, 23, 44, 186; Mary, 40, 62; Mich., 13; Rich., 6, 35; Rob., 25; Roger, 6, 8; Steph., 30; Thos., 186; Wm., 15, 24, 85, 87, 179
Coulthard, Jn., 142
Couper (Coupper), Eliz., 40, 48; Marg., 36; Mary, 38
Couthwait, Jn., 54
Cowance, Cath., 110
Coward (Cowarde, Cowart), Geo., 6; Jn., 57; Rob., 40, 184
Cowel, Wm., 96
Cowen (Cowens, Cowan, Cowans, Cowins, Cowing, Cowings), Alice, 56; Ann, 147, 186; Edw., 111, 114; Eliz., 42, 91, 121, 162, 165; Geo., 110, 111, 121, 162*; Jas., 142; Jn., 70*, 121*, 133* (*Note*), 138, 147, 156, 163; Jos., 148; Mary, 105, 121; Matt., 155; Rob., 171; Sir Jos., 124 (*Note*), 156 (*Note*); Thos., 133, 137, 147, 150, 152; Wm., 91, 124
Cowey, Geo., 175
Cox, Isab., 124; Jn., 107, 144*; Rob., 130, 144, 185
Coyle, Renold, 11
Craggs (Crags), Ann, 68; Beitresse, 12; Geo., 107; Grace, 8; Han., 186; Jas., 71; Joanna, 105; Jn., 177; Jos., 177 (*Note*); Marg., 99; Rach., 69
Craig (Craigs), Ann, 83; Jas., 183; Jn., 57, 83; Marg., 183
Craiggy, Jn., 138, 139*, 140, 141*, 142*, 159, 161; Thos., 142, 153
Craister, Jos., 108
Cram (Cramm), Eliz., 108; Jas., 109*; Jn., 105
Cramble, Eliz., 141
Cramby, Jn., 61
Crament, Wm., 120
Cranfoorthe, Jane, 23; Jn., 22
Crarnshaw, Will., 48
Craswell (Creswell), Chas., 58, 66
Craw, Thos., 30
Crawford (Crawforth, Crawforthe, Crawfourthe), Ann., 65, 70, 111; Barbary, 48; Christoph., 7, 77; Cuth., 69, 97*, 111, 140; Grace, 59; Hen., 7; Jacob, 172; Jo., 30; Jn., 13, 23, 30, 69, 88, 105; Lanc., 19; Marg., 8, 44, 154; Mark, 103; Mary, 39, 40, 149; Matt., 147, 154, 165; Rob., 155, 165; Rosanna, 132; Rowlande, 18; Thos., 110*; Wm., 7, 71
Crawhall (Crawhill), Cuth., 12; Matt., 31; Thos., 44; Wm., 30
Crawhawe, Jenet, 11
Crenston (Crenstone), Hen., 89; Jas., 155; Jos., 98; Wm., 73, 80, 82, 89*, 104
Crisp, Isab., 183
Crisson, Wm., 47
Crissop, Ed., 33
Croft, Jn., 85
Crofton, Margrat, 15
Crook (Crooks, Crooke, Crookes), Agn., 64; Ann, 54, 113; Cuth., 73, 120; Eliz., 83; Han., 33, 109; Isab., 104; Jn., 60, 70, 83, 85, 93, 135, 146; Jos., 106; Marg., 59, 89, 184; Mary, 82; Sar., 98; Thos., 152, 167; Wm., 68, 93
Crop, Dor., 106
Crosby, Cicely, 9
Crosier (Croser, Crocier, Crozier, Croyssier), Ann, 173; Geo., 116; Jn., 4; Jos., 117; Marg., 117; Mich., 140; Rich., 10, 46; Wm., 36, 44
Crothers, Mary, 78
Crouck, Cuth., 97
Crow, Frances, 64
Crowley, Jn., 132; Mary, 167; Theodosia, 106
Croyser, Rich., 7
Crumby, Ann, 58
Cuman, Ann, 122
Cumi . . ., Rob., 58
Cumming (Cummings, Cumin, Cummin), Albert, 149*; Eliz., 154; Isab., 66; Marg., 40; Mary, 57, 183. *See* Coming
Cuningham, Jas., 4
Curley, Thos., 173

Currer, Jn., 74
Currey (Curry, Currye, Curre), Ann, 65; Hen., 57; Iliz., 35; Isaac, 55; Isab., 2, 48, 49, 73; Jas., 184; Jane, 150; Jn., 35; Luke, 170; Marg., 7; Mary, 42, 88; Mirrell, 51; Ralph, 149, 158; Rich., 154; Rob., 184; Thos., 159, 169, 175
Curson, Mary, 83
Cus——, Anth., 26
Cuthbert (Cutberd), Eliz., 109; Geo., 12; Thos., 126
Cuthbertson, Edw., 20; Frances, 43; Jas., 50; Mary, 60; Matt., 45; Ruth, 170; Thos., 49
Cutter, Ann, 71; Barb., 152; Cuth., 37; Hen., 16, 35; Jane, 69; Jn., 28, 170; Mary, 51, 174; Ralph, 73

D——, Geo., 18
Da., Eliz., 24; Marg., 38
Daglish (Dagleas, Dagleace, Daglees, Dagless, Daglass), And., 9; Ann, 29; Arch., 73; Dor., 49; Eliz., 36; Frances, 53, 143; Isab., 25; Jas., 60; Jane, 53, 83, 105, 114; Jn., 65; Mary, 101; Nich., 103, 109, 149; Rich., 66, 67, 141; Rob., 17, 53, 69, 95, 144; Thos., 22, 61, 95, 133
Dain, Ann, 122; Jos., 76, 92; Sar., 92
Dairy, Eliz., 130
Daker (Dakers), Frances, 165; Ralph, 145, 187
Dale, Edw., 67; Mary, 102
Dalton, Hen., 143, 146; Jane, 90; Jn., 122, 127, 136, 140; Matt., 102, 106; Mich., 49; Rebec., 69; Wm., Junr., 93
Danbye, Ann, 24
Dance, Han., 72; Jn., 69; Marg., 75; Mary, 77; Sar., 67; Thos., 78
Dand (Dande), Eliz., 12; Jane, 20; Jn., 20; Phillis, 15; Rob., 4
Darlington, Barb., 95; Marg., 84; Rob., 84, 95*, 126
Darnel, Wm., 92
Dason, Wm., 94 (*Note*)
Datchaunte (Dotchaunt), Eliz., 4; Jellian, 4; Wm., 5
Daushier, Rob., 56
David, Jas., 46
Davison (Davidson), [*blank*] 17; Ann, 38, 142, 156; Christoph., 4, 50, 127; Elean., 94, 149; Eliz., 135; Geo., 76, 106, 139, 151, 182; Han., 139; Isab., 114, 159, 164; Jas., 82; Jane, 185; Jn., 107, 110, 114, 134; Jos., 132; Marg., 50; Mary, 34, 101, 102; Ralph, 173; Rob., 101, 170*, 172; Sar., 156; Thos., 121, 132; Wm., 8, 70, 164
Davy (Davie), Jane, 134; Marg., 75; Sar., 99

Dawson (Dawsonn, Dawsonne), Ann, 54, 56, 144, 145; Anth., 7, 13; Barbary, 55; Christoph., 121; Clay, 151; Eliz., 94, 148, 154, 169; Ell., 19; Hen., 10, 12; Isab., 1, 7, 35, 100; Jane, 17; Jn., 172*; Marg., 3, 5, 19, 29, 52, 63, 178; Mary, 61; Ralph, 167; Rob., 4, 142; Thos., 74, 76; Wm., 16, 86
Day (Daye), Ailice, 16, 20; Christoph., 53; Dav., 37; Kath., 14; Jane, 56; Thos., 11; Timothy, 55
Deagils, Rich., 22
Dearham, Rich., 135*, 136*; Wm., 137
[? Deariry], Eliz., 25
Dee, Jas., 158
Delauell, Rob., 25
Den, Sam., 172
Dencher, Ephraim, 82
Denham, Cuth., 169
Dent, Marg., 27, 183; Wm., 48
Denton, Cath., 142; Ralph, 86, 137*, 138*; Wm., 124*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 148
Dial, Marg., 159
Dichborn, Jn., 16
Dick, Ann, 106; Isab., 94; Jas., 90, 94; Marg., 90; Rob., 154
Dickens, Edw., 164, 166, 170
Dickenson (Dickeson, Dickinson, Dyckeson), [*blank*] 14; Anne, 7; Elenor, 11, 34; Geo., 66, 165; Isab., 7; Jane, 111; Marg., 177; Marion, 4; Mary, 26; Nich., 36; Rob., 82, 86, 177; Thos., 35, 62; Wm., 1, 13, 66
Dickey, Marg., 170
Diggings, Jane, 115
Dilword, Thos., 32
Dilwoorthe (Dilworthe, Dilworth), [*blank*] 23; Ann, 25; Kath., 24; Marg., 30
Dinning (Dinninge, Dinnin), Ann, 17; Eliz., 91; Jn., 62; Marg., 40; Mary, 83; Thos., 31; Wm., 25, 91*
Ditchant, And., 11
Ditchburn (Ditchbourne), Ell., 40; Eliz., 106; Isab., 28
Ditchbury, Geo., 73
Dixon (Dixson, Dicson), Alice, 109; Ann, 38, 61, 106, 108, 116, 176; Barb., 87; Benj., 158; Chas., 75, 111, 120; Eliz., 11, 56, 69, 172; Frances, 101; Geo., 73, 78, 81; Grace, 35, 63; Han., 108, 173; Hen., 71, 93; Jas., 69; Jane, 36, 47, 50, 74*, 80; Joanna, 106; Jn., 8, 33, 39, 65, 75, 87, 98, 102, 109, 122, 124, 141, 176, 179; Jos., 141; Marg., 107, 150; Mary, 77, 109; Maryon, 4; Matt., 67, 174; Mich., 139; Pat., 6, 183; Rich., 18, 110; Rob., 8; Sar., 189; Thos., 34, 125,

154, 175, 185; Ursilla, 164; Wm., 16, 19, 28, 34, 43, 46, 48, 71, 79, 81, 101, 114, 126, 138, 141, 158*, 170
Dobie, Jas., 147
Dobinson, Christoph., 56; Eliz., 92; Wm., 32
Dobson, Anth., 66, 80; Bridget, 186; Cath., 65; Cuth., 19; Eliz., 135; Geo., 117, 128; Hugh, 121*, 123, 125; Isab., 83; Jas., 32, 50, 84, 89, 92, 102, 103; Jane, 37, 136; Jn., 23; Marg., 58; Mary, 55, 125; Rob., 38, 83, 88, 131; Ruth, 29; Sar., 76; Thos., 73, 93, 121, 179*
Dodd (Dodds, Dod, Dods, Dodde, Doddes), Agn., 22; Alison, 1; Alix., 2; Ann, 2, 21, 50*, 74, 110, 143, 161, 178; Annas, 12; Anth., 12, 32, 103, 143, 164; Ayles, 27; Barbaraye, 19; Bartram, 4; Bettres, 24; Cath., 49, 58; Christobel, 2; Dor., 22*, 31, 60, 125, 183; Edw., 2, 25; Eliz., 13, 21, 31, 46, 51; Geo., 23, 154, 163; Graice, 23; Han., 109; Isab., 5, 8, 12, 26, 107; Jas., 1, 2, 8, 81, 177; Jane, 7, 9, 27, 43*, 50, 180; Jo., 33, 41; Jn., 13, 22, 28, 35, 46, 50, 51, 76, 99, 153, 161, 169, 175*; Luke, 188; Maibel, 24; Marg., 11, 23, 28, 63, 88, 107; Margery, 6; Mariery, 15; Martha, 52; Martin, 149; Mary, 49, 76, 121; Matt., 118; Mich., 141; Peter, 60; Rainold, 5; Ralph, 52; Rob., 13, 33, 52, 78, 84; Sar., 109; Simon, 72; Thos., 90*, 92, 121, 164, 169; Wm., 1, 12, 22, 41, 48, 55, 106
Dodson, Rob., 13
Donald (Donnald), Eliz., 143; Wm., 120
Donkinson (Doncanson), Arch., 134*
Donkin (Donking), An, 51; Dav., 67; Eliz., 40; Geo., 151; Jas., 63; Jane, 163, 172; Jn., 151, 159
Donn (Don), Hen., 139*, 141, 142, 143*, 144, 153*, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 161, 162*, 163, 165*, 167, 168, 171, 175*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*
Donnell, Jn., 69
Donnison (Donison), Eliz., 134; Jas., 106
Dood, Ellen, 11; Jn., 11
Dorment, Marg., 147
Dortrye, Elsabeth, 2
Dougall, And., 163
Douglas (Douglass, Dowglass, Duglas, Dooglas), And., 29; Ann, 56, 72, 81, 95, 148; Cath., 16; Edw., 186; Eliz., 33, 47, 97, 176; Ell., 50; Frances, 63; Geo., 37, 61, 70, 75, 102, 170; Grace, 42; Han., 161; Hen., 37; Isab., 114, 133; Jas., 76, 102, 119, 141, 148, 178; Jane, 18, 92, 107, 108, 165; Jo., 35; Jn., 27, 37, 54, 101, 149; Magdalene, 150; Marg., 40, 145, 185; Mary, 34, 46, 130, 167 (*Note*); Matt., 102; Raiphe, 24, 52; Rich., 38, 96, 176; Rob., 38, 58, 105; Roger, 24; Sar., 148, 150; Sussanna, 48; Thos., 29, 66, 95*, 98, 181; Wm., 50, 96, 97, 101, 106, 114, 124, 145*, 146*, 164
Douthwaite (Dothwhat), Jn., 136; Wm., 4
Dove, Dav., 109; Dor., 52; Edw., 136; Geo., 41; Jn., 134, 150, 180; Isab., 180; Rob., 66, 142, 156; Roger, 96, 150
Dow, Cath., 32
Dowcey (Dowsey, Dowsie), Ell., 42; Leonard, 180; Wm., 180
Dowler, Sar., 50
Dowlson, Jane, 188
Downey (Downy, Downie), Geo., 22; Jane, 28; Jn., 76; Mary, 94
Downing, Han., 159*; Jn., 145, 176; Wm., 116, 159
Drap, Timothy, 8
Draycott, Matt., 100
Dre——, Pat., 13
Drey, Ann, 34
Drummer, Martha, 65
Drummond (Drummen), [*blank*] 58; Jas., 47; Jane, 57; Mary, 169
Dryden (Drydon, Dridon), Adam, 118; An, 41; Ell., 40; Geo., 97; Jn., 31; Marg., 75; Mary, 168; Rob., 56, 77, 123
Dudley, Rob., 113
Dugmoor (Dugmore, Dougmoor), Alice, 148; Barb., 105; Geo., 87; Isable, 133; Jacob, 133, 139; Jas., 65, 84; Marg., 98; Mary, 107; Matt., 62, 92; Ruth, 87, 144; Thos., 59, 98
Dumbe, Jane, 43
Duncan, Jane, 107
Dunford, Ann, 116
Dunlap (Dunlalp), Dav., 126; Jn., 126
Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Alice, 101; Ann, 101; Anth., 101; Barbary, 63; Christian, 69; Elean., 115; Eliz., 7, 68, 100, 141, 159; Geo., 158; Han., 164; Isab., 176; Jane, 22, 153; Jenet, 8; Jerrade, 1; Jn., 104, 161; Jos., 128; Lucye, 6; Marg., 7, 108; Mary, 132, 172; Matt., 101, 128, 132, 137; Matthias, 110, 158; Rob., 61, 92*, 93, 114, 117, 154, 158; Steph., 127; Thos., 38, 105; Wm., 87, 103
Durant, Isab., 36
Durham, Annas, 6; Christoph., 2; Eliz., 19
Dynne, Marg., 3

E——, Rose, 11
Eales (Eels, Eells), Isab., 71; Jas., 48; Jane, 75; Raiph, 32
Earnsdon, Marg., 1

Easterby, Wm., 109
Easton, Ann, 64; Eliz., 71, 112; Jn., 108, 111, 112; Thos., 67, 161
Edington, Mary, 169
Edworth (Edwoorthe, Edworthe). *See* Hedworth
Eggelston, Margt., 149
Elder, Grace, 7
Elen, Bridgett, 32
Elgin (Ellgin), Eliz., 98; Jane, 122
Ellery (Ellarey, Ellere, Elleray, Ellory), Athamia, 41; Ethemiah, 82; Jane, 57; Ruth, 108; Sar., 117; Wm., 71, 117
Ellerington (Elerington, Elrington), Jos., 179; Mary, 91; Rob., 162
Elliott (Ellet, Ellett, Ellit, Ellot), Ann, 74, 75; Chas., 143, 148; Dor., 33, 59; Edw., 99, 107; Eliz., 63, 118, 148, 149, 153; Grace, 142; Isab., 29, 51, 109; Jane, 36, 37, 71; Jn., 76, 151; Jos., 73; Margery, 91; Mich., 186; Rob., 34, 75; Sar., 97; Sus., 111; Thos., 47, 70, 93, 102, 105; Wm., 54, 117*, 145
Ellis (Ellas, Ellass, Elees, Elless, Elliss, Ellisse), Ann, 93; Edw., 53, 63; Eliz., 155; Humphrey, 60, 106; Jane, 48, 147; Jn., 77, 121; Jos., 87, 169; Marg., 78; Mary, 55, 70; Rich., 93, 105; Thos., 66, 157, 172; Wm., 56, 57, 111, 123
Ellison (Elison), Ann, 105, 123; Cuth., 74, 84, 114, 180; Eliz., 4, 121, 141; Geo., 13; Grace, 9; Jas., 123; Jn., 11, 81; Jon., 163; Marg., 4; Margery, 104; Mary, 128, 153, 169; Rob., 6, 9; Thos., 21; Wm., 12
Eliston, Annis, 9
Elon, Eliz., 45
Elred, Jos., 174
Elsdon, Ann, 187; Jn., 71; Mary, 91
Elson, Mary, 31
Elstob, Jn., 155; Wm., 155
Elteringham (Eltringhem, Eltringem, Eltringham, Eltoringham), And., 33, 167, 173; Ann, 57, 107, 120, 121, 140; Barb., 122; Cath., 75; Cuth., 145*, 154; Eliz., 33, 49, 171; Ell., 34; Geo., 50, 115; Gertrude, 63; Han., 89, 114; Isab., 59, 186; Jane, 51, 67; Jn., 19, 65, 110, 113, 115; Marg., 49, 156, 161; Mary, 56, 69, 87, 115, 121; Martha, 172; Rob., 36, 56, 78, 87*, 89, 102; Steph., 95, 115, 136; Thos., 1, 75, 122, 140, 145, 186; Thomasin, 145; Wm., 23, 33, 45, 55, 66, 77, 95, 114, 115, 140, 159, 167
Elwell, Jn., 117
Elwin, Jacob, 44
Elwood, Jane, 14; Rob., 14
Embleton (Emelton, Emmeton, Emilton, Emmiton), Geo., 116*; Isab., 46*; Jn., 72; Sar., 25
Emerson (Emmerson, Emarson), Ann, 16; Edw., 154; Geo., 21, 76, 122, 123, 142; Jn., 71, 122, 131, 184; Jos., 73; Marg., 91; Mary, 72, 110, 142; Thos., 154
Enderwick, Mary, 109
England, Geo., 106; Mary, 108
English, Eliz., 184; Jas., 72, 114*, 118; Jane, 110, 120; Jo., 36; Mary, 118; Rob., 32
Ennerwick, Wm., 78, 106
Epton, Amor, 79; Ann, 124; Eliz., 138; Jn., 124, 138*; Wm., 79, 82, 117, 124, 126*, 127, 138 (*Note*)
Errington (Erington), Alice, 71, 120; Ann, 60, 129, 145, 167; Cashaw, 166; Cath., 48, 106, 149; Chas., 25; Dor., 78; Edw., 19, 33, 37, 65, 131; Eliz., 28, 48, 146; Frances, 30; Geo., 73, 124; Gilbert, 10; Han., 54; Hen., 18; Humphra, 46; Humphrey, 94; Isab., 25*; Jane, 134; Jn., 18, 56, 57, 61, 76, 122; Jos., 131, 167; Lanc., 54, 131; Marg., 91, 130, 140; Mark, 8; Rob., 171; Roger, 20, 67, 77, 171; Sar., 172; Sus., 41; Thos., 37, 55, 75, 78; Wm., 57, 103
Eshton, Agn., 4
Etherington, Ell., 43
Evans (Evens, Evins), Eliz., 110; Geo., 44, 87, 127; Isab., 64; Marg., 101; Thos., 155; Wm., 120, 172
Ewart, Adam, 107
Ewbanke, Eliz., 50
Eyley, Ann, 89; Wm., 87

F——., Marg., 15; Thos., 17
Faginger, Jane, 63
Fair (Faire, Fare), Isab., 68; Jn., 46; Jos., 107; Ufan, 57
Fairbairn (Fairbairns, Fairebarne, Farbarne, Fairebairne, Fairbarn, Farebarne), Alice, 20; Anth., 13, 14, 16; Barthram, 23; Dor., 7; Eliz., 103; J., 140; Jane, 123, 124; Jn., 114*, 115, 117, 134; Marg., 176; Mary, 15, 138; Rob., 119; Thos., 7, 176; Wm., 75, 97, 156
Fairfield, Rob., 175
Fairlam (Fairelam, Fairlen), Addie, 183; Ann, 55, 122; Jane, 18, 186; Mary, 104; Thomason, 62
Farbankes, Ann, 16
Farbedy, An, 35
Farbridge, Wm., 164
Farkerson, Rob., 89
Farley, Alice, 9
Farmer, Marg., 103; Sam., 87; Thos., 42, 87
Farne, Jn., 91
Farrow (Farrer), Ann, 35, 169; Marg., 90; Thos., 79
Fatherstonhaughe, Jn., 25

Fawcass (Fauckass), Ann, 66; Marg., 74; Mary, 64
Fawcett (Fawcitt), Eliz., 35; Jn., 167 (*Note*), 171; Sar., 35; Thos., 167, 168; William, 79*
Fawdon (Fadon), Geo., 61; Jaine, 15; Margrett, 27; Mary, 29; Wm., 20, 93
Fawnes, Raiphe, 15
Feard, Jane, 124
Fell, Magdalen, 12
Fellhouse, Wm., 58
Felliss, Leah, 108; Sus., 81
Fenton, Mary, 72
Fenwick (Fenwicke, Fenwicks), Ann, 117, 133; Annas, 11; Barnabas, 107, 133*, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 140*, 143, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 151*, 152, 153, 154*, 155; Dor., 39; Edw., 84; Elean., 61; Eliz., 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137, 138, 154; Isab., 32, 73; Jas., 151, 152; Jane, 39; Jn., 92, 173; Mallye, 2; Marg., 30, 71; Mary, 18, 38, 138; Oswold, 30; Penelope, 134, 143*, 154; Ralph, 63; Rob., 141; Sar., 49; Steph., 31*; Stephenson, 99; Thos., 135; Wm., 26, 44, 65, 66, 127
Ferguson (Farguson), Eliz., 114, 151; Jas., 99; Jn., 95 (*Note*)
Ferns (Fairns, Fearnes, Fearns, Firns), Ann, 112; Jn., 54; Mary, 95; Matt., 68; Paul, 38, 63, 108, 112; Wm., 106
Ferrens, Paul, 182
Ferrer, Ell., 31; Geo., 31
Ferry, Ralph, 28
Fetherstone (Fetherston), Alice, 9; Eliz., 30
Fetters, Eliz., 33
Fewster, Ann, 148; Isab., 139, 168; Jn., 148, 158*; Mary, 156, 158; Rob., 158*; Thos., 156, 174; Wm., 139, 142. *See* Fuyster
Fidler, Jos., 163; Thos., 119
Fie . . ., Humpheray, 42
Field (Fealde), Ann, 106; Elenor, 171; Geo., 124; Han., 58; Hen., 59; Jn., 171, 181; Thos., 26; Wm., 68
Fieldhouse (Feildhouse, Fealdehouse), Christoph., 29; Eliz., 21; Hen., 47, 57; Isab., 38; Marg., 60; Wm., 29
Fielding, Elenor, 138
Finley, Jane, 109; Jn., 49, 96
Fisher, Ann, 58; Eliz., 60, 101; Geo., 67, 82; Isab., 46; Rob., 81, 82, 87; Ruth, 123
Fittis, Geo., 102, 103, 108; Jas., 144; Rob., 103, 106
Flatte, Jannet, 7
Fleck, Hen., 84, 114; Matt., 142; Rob., 141, 142
Fleming, Benj., 95; Han., 112
Fletcher, Alice, 60; Ann, 114; Eliz., 43, 84; Geo., 44, 88; Jane, 71; Jn., 75, 84, 137; Marg., 125; Martha, 167; Mary, 52, 124, 137; Rich., 67; Rob., 62; Thos., 91, 97, 129; Wm., 53, 60, 124, 129
Flint, Eliz., 43
Fogat (Foggatt, Fogget, Fogert), Dorythie, 2; Eliz., 22; Isab., 2, 21; Wm., 10, 125
Forbus, Ursella, 43
Ford, Wm., 173
Forest (Forist, Forrest), Barbary, 60; Benj., 180; Isab., 15; Jas., 11; Jane, 17; Jno., 52; Mary, 180; Rob., 123
Forrester, Thos., 99
Foster (Forster), Agn., 171; Aillice, 20, 38, 90; Ann, 10, 14, 25, 30, 32*, 41, 44, 52, 77, 98, 112, 125, 130, 134, 161, 172; Anth., 1, 8, 66, 110, 176; Bridget, 54; Cath., 8, 26, 38, 44, 110, 134; Cuth., 15; Davison, 188; Dor., 14, 132; Edw., 130; Ell., 8, 41; Eliz., 8, 25, 37, 48, 50, 67, 87, 94, 126, 148, 154, 165; Geo., 67, 106, 125, 130, 140, 145; Grace, 23, 39; Hend., 42; Hen., 15, 28, 45, 67, 86, 101, 105, 128; Isab., 21, 93, 141, 145, 151, 169; Jas., 22, 72, 108; Jane, 14, 28, 29, 59, 76, 84, 122, 123, 132, 133, 183; Jo., 38; Jn., 4, 22, 36, 40*, 48, 59, 65, 77, 82, 86, 90, 92, 101, 104, 111, 114, 118, 120, 144, 145, 152, 161*, 162, 164*; Jon., 51; Jos., 59, 109; Jos. Liddle, 162; Leonarde, 7; Lucye, 7; Marg., 12, 21, 27, 35, 53, 58, 63, 68, 79, 108, 118; Mariery, 27; Martin, 33; Mary, 3, 36*, 41, 48, 67, 69, 79, 106*, 109, 114, 126*, 130, 144, 145*, 168, 184; Matt., 9, 33, 63, 69, 76, 88; Nich., 133; Peter, 22, 113, 118; Ralph, 62; Rennald, 27; Rob., 58, 79, 80, 90, 99, 109, 114, 118, 120, 122, 141; Sam., 108, 133; Sar., 131, 154, 156; Thos., 3, 32, 76, 82, 84, 86, 90*, 91, 97, 102, 110, 111, 138, 185; Thomason, 129; Wm., 12, 22, 27, 53, 60, 67*, 68, 70, 76, 77, 84, 99, 101, 105, 113, 116, 128, 134*, 144, 145, 170, 172, 173, 174
Forsyth (Forseyth), Eliz., 182; Wm., 111
Foultroop, Thos., 37
Fouster, Jo., 28; Jn., 40
Fox, Jas., 58; Jn., 67
Foxton, Mary, 46
Frame (Fraim), Adam, 140; Geo., 48; Isab., 50; Jas., 44; Jane, 53, 140; Mary, 104; Sar., 69; Thos., 67; Wm., 43
Fram——, Wm., 15

Francis, Wm., 75
Frazer (Frazier), Alice, 105; Ann, 165; Jas., 99; Marg., 107
French (Frenche, Franche), [*blank*], 11; Ann, 28; Isable, 24; Jane, 38; Jenet, 8; Rob., 2, 14; Wm., 5
Friend (Frend), Ann, 77; Eliz., 66; Jn., 139; Mary, 41, 75; Matt., 55, 87, 130; Ralph, 41, 42; Rob., 48; Theodosia, 89; Thos., 52
Frier (Fryars), Isab., 12; Wm., 52
Friss . ., Jane, 21
Frizel (Fressell, Frissell, Frizzel, Frizell), Caleb, 55; Eliz., 186; Han., 68; Isbell, 2; Jane, 83
Frost (Froste), Agn., 10; Isable, 18; Nich., 20, 21; Wm., 11
Fulthorp, Cath., 182; Mary, 184
Furnes, Thos., 33
Fuyster, Eliz., 3. *See* Fewster
Fyffe, Jn., 64
Fynney, Jas., 52; Wm., 5

G——, Rich., 10
Gainford, Jn., 61, 79
Gainforth, Rosamond, 64; Wm., 43
Gainsby, Ann, 134; Edw., 64
Gair (Gaire), Ann, 101; Han., 110; Jn., 25; Rich., 106; Sar., 181
Gallelye, Elles, 4
Gallen, Marg., 65
Gally (Galley), Eliz., 114; Ell., 52; Frances, 153; Isab., 173; Jane, 45, 146; Mary, 48; Wm., 109, 126
Gamsby (Gamsbie), Ambrose, 16; Edw., 96; Jn., 98*, 103; Magdalene, 96
Garbet (Garbett, Garbut, Garbutt), Ann, 104, 161; Jn., 107; Zechariah, 184
Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner), Ann, 183; Eliz., 53; Jas., 114, 150, 151, 174; Jane, 109, 149, 167; Jn., 129, 158, 159, 174; Jos., 129; Luke, 150; Mary, 69; Mich., 174; Rich., 158, 174; Wm., 153, 163
Garnat, Luke, 22
Garret, Isab., 52; Matt., 49; Mary, 65, 75
Garth, Elean., 79
Gascoyn (Gaskon, Gascoine, Gascoigne), Dor., 135; Eliz., 78; Geo., 103; Jn., 8, 132; Thos., 81, 132
Gatis (Gattes), Ann, 63; Rob., 82
Gaunly, Mary, 37
Gaunt, Alice, 65; Thos., 51
Gawin, Anth., 36
Gee, Jane, 140, 165; Mary, 140; Rob., 140, 148
Gelley, Hen., 102; Wm., 171
Gellson, Thos., 12
Gibbons (Gibbins), Mary, 188; Mich., 104; Wm., 83
Gibson (Gybson), Ann, 22, 44, 45, 64, 71; Benj., 111; Christoph., 83, 87; Dan., 108; Dor., 22; Edw., 92, 137; Elian., 39, 67; Eliz., 164; Geo., 186; Jane, 32, 78; Jenet, 9; Jn., 103, 117, 123, 169; Jos., 165; Lanc., 177; Marg., 36, 169; Martin, 154; Mary, 23, 138; Mich., 114; Pat., 68; Rob., 169; Thos., 98, 111, 164, 170, 183
Gilbert, Wm., 58
Gilchrist, Jn., 166
Giles, Jn., 71; Mary, 60
Gilhespy, Marg., 60; Martin, 133
Gillender (Gillinder), Eliz., 65; Geo., 88; Rob., 140; Wm., 129
Gillery (Gillory, Gilrie), Ell., 28; Geo., 80; Isab., 32, 46; Jn., 138; Roger, 38
Gillis, Jane, 21
Gillmore, Isab., 54
Gillowey, Jn., 59
Gills, Ann, 38; Jn., 58; Thos., 173, 178; Wm., 39
Gilley (Gilly), Frances, 106; Rebec., 127
Gilmer, Ann, 70
Gilpatrick (Gilpatricke, Gillpatrick), Eliz., 166; Jane, 179; Jn., 80, 117, 155, 166*; Jos., 80, 93; Marg., 185; Mary, 117; Wm., 45, 123
Givins, Isab., 131
Gladders, Ann, 165, 171; Sar., 164; Steph., 164, 165, 171, 179
Gladstone (Gledston, Gledstone), Ann, 119; Eliz., 151; Jane, 94
Glaughen, Jane, 34
Gledson, Ann, 152
Gleghorn, Jn., 100
Glen (Glenn), Eliz., 125; Jane, 93; Jn., 34
Glencroft, Ann, 23
Glendining (Glendinning), Ell., 169; Jas., 165; Marg., 57; Mary, 165; Rob., 162; Thos., 39
Glenwham, And., 6
Glover, Christoph., 78
Goff, Hen., 36
Goften (Gofton), Isab., 70; Cornellius, 15; Marg., 73; Mary, 80, 81; Lo Ruhamah 152* (*Note*)
Gogo, Sam., 65
Golightly, Ann, 167; Jane, 171; Marg., 16; Mary, 126; Rob., 39; Wm., 167
Goodbourne, Mary, 46
Goodchild, Rich., 2
Gordon (Gorden), Jn., 6; Jos., 145; Martha, 69; Mary, 69
Gorten, Eliz., 65
Gouge, Eliz., 132, 185
Gould, Christoph., 63
Gowland (Gouland, Goland), Edw., 29; Grace, 14; Marg., 6; Rob., 1, 3; Rych., 6
Gowry, Cuth., 27
Gradon (Graidon), Jn., 18, 21

Graham (Grame, Greyham), Ann, 54, 65; Cath., 173; Edw., 162; Eliz., 63, 160; Geo., 154; Isab., 65; Jas., 71; Jn., 88, 116, 120, 185; Jos., 69, 72; Marg., 35, 52, 71; Mary, 85, 167; Rosamund, 57, 113; Sar., 120; Thos., 74; Wm., 4
Grainge (Graing, Grange), Ann, 49, 73; Cuth., 33, 35; Dor., 129; Hen., 38; Jane, 40; Mary, 35; Sar., 41
Grainger (Granger), Eliz., 109; Hen., 63, 100; Rich., 23, 62; Thos., 109; Walter, 64
Grameslaw, Jas., 184
Grant, Christoph., 125; Jn., 58
Gray (Graye, Grey), [*blank*], 19; Alex., 10, 27; Alice, 11; And., 82; Ann, 37, 52, 78, 89, 99, 118, 154; Chas., 36, 111; Christoph., 103; Dav., 70; Edw., 24; Elean., 108; Eliz., 34, 52, 53; Ell., 34; Grace, 42; Hen., 60, 105; Isab., 67; Jane, 3, 33, 108, 137; Jannet, 4; Jo., 31*, 34; Jn., 38, 40, 49, 89, 91, 95, 140, 152, 161, 166, 176; Kath., 55; Lanc., 45; Marg., 48, 51, 115, 165*, 178; Martha, 167, 183; Mary, 24, 37*, 40, 55, 64, 66; Matt., 38, 52, 120; Mich., 42; Peter, 83; Ralph, 116; Rob., 45, 52, 169; Sam., 54, 144; Thos., 44, 72, 85; Wm., 80, 81, 108, 140, 155
Gre——, Jn., 20
Greave (Greaves, Greevs, Grievs), Eliz., 73; Geo., 70; Jas., 148; Mary, 127; Rob., 73
Green (Greene, Grean), Agn., 4; Ann, 44, 183; Barb., 188; Cuth., 65; Eliz., 38; Isab., 44; Jas., 49; Jane, 140; Leonard, 2; Liddia, 45; Ralph, 56; Rob., 170*; Rich., 19; Thos., 163; Wm., 1, 48, 127
Greener (Greaner, Greenor), Ann, 33, 108, 123, 150; Benj., 142; Carolina, 158; Cath., 110, 114; Dor., 129; Edw., 155, 157, 161, 167; Eliz., 33, 115; Geo., 95; Hauxley, 150, 158, 164; Hen., 91, 96; Isab., 109, 140, 164; Jas., 140, 161; Jane, 54, 131, 135, 161; Jn., 108, 115*, 152, 155, 161, 165*, 175; Jos., 91, 103, 113; Marg., 108, 170; Mary, 116, 161, 170, 172; Matt., 172; Nich., 89, 104, 131, 149; Rach., 189; Sar., 38, 132; Thos., 66, 98, 118, 148; Thomason, 144; Wm., 51, 167*
Greenfield (Grinfield), Ann, 68; Jos., 78, 94; Mary, 130; Sar., 111; Thos., 65, 70
Greenway, Eliz., 51
Greenwell (Grenwell, Greanwell), Alan, 102; Bettresse, 12; Edw., 171; Grace, 6; Jenet, 4; Jn., 2, 109; Thos., 1, 43
Greenwood, Chas., 91
Greer, Ann, 107
Greezer (Greeser, Grezor), Francis, 62, 82; Jane, 116; Wm., 100
Gregory, Rebec., 157
Greneacrs, Annas, 3
Greno (Grenoe, Greenho, Grennaye, Greenay, Greenage, Greennage, Greeney, Grenaye), Alice, 4, 18, 48; Allison, 2; Ann, 15*, 22, 32, 46, 56, 66, 94; Cath., 73; Christofor, 18, 63; Clement, 18; Dor., 58; Eliz., 8, 30*, 36, 52, 66, 90; Ell., 2; Geo., 17, 56, 67, 70, 101; Hauxley, 80; Isab., 3, 12, 14, 22, 27, 46, 49, 52, 77; Jas., 27, 31, 61, 94; Jane, 10, 15, 16, 48, 76; Jannet, 4; Jn., 5, 9*, 16, 20, 23, 25, 34, 43, 58, 60, 61, 73, 94; Jos., 77; Marg., 7, 19, 49, 57; Margerie, 35; Marierie, 9, 19, 21, 26; Mary, 58, 72, 94; Nich., 53, 56; Oswold, 34; Rich., 39; Rob., 6, 7; Roger, 5; Sibilla, 18; Thos., 6, 7, 12, 16, 17, 20, 37, 40, 41, 45, 54, 64, 80; Vyctor, 2; Wm., 6, 10, 11, 13, 27, 30, 56
Grice, Benj., 169; Han., 162
Grievson, Isab., 142
Groser (Grocer, Grozer, Grozier), Alice, 66, 77; Elean., 77; Eliz., 85; Geo., 74, 133; Jane, 76; Jn., 58, 76; Jos., 121; Roland, 50; Sar., 53
Grumble, Jn., 64
Grundy (Groundy, Groundye), Anth., 120; Eliz., 188; Isable, 20; Rob., 135, 136; Wm., 188
Guien (Guing), Dan., 63; Isaac, 50
Guthrie (Guthry, Guthery, Guthrey), Jas., 173; Jn., 155; Jos., 173; Peter, 138; Wm., 157
Guy, Eliz., 126; Mary, 131
Gwopit, Eliz., 66
Gyll (Gylls), Ann, 56; Mary, 57
Gylmoor, Wm., 62

H——, Eliz., 10, 23
H—edon, Cuth., 12
Had . ., Margart, 20
Hackrode, Josh., 46
Hackwell, Mary, 38
Hackworth (Hackwith), Bridget, 72; Marg., 74; Mary, 59; Rob., 53; Thos., 129
Haddock, Jos., 126, 168
Haddon, Anth., 46; Jo., 33; Jn., 53
Haddrington, Jos., 39
Haderwick, Ann, 182
Hadrick, Ann, 105
Haggerston (Hagerston), Barbary, 29; Geo., 66; Isab., 26; Marg., 40; Oswoode, 19; Raiphe, 25
Haidspethe, Jas., 23
Haig, Jas., 131*, 145
Hailes (Hales), Ann, 124; Eliz., 77

Hains, Mary, 59
Haistye, Ann, 24
Hall (Halle), Agn., 13; And., 69, 78, 109, 149; Ann, 49, 58, 68, 73, 79, 89, 101, 107, 115, 148, 154; Anth., 46, 74; Barth., 151; Bettres, 6; Christoph., 24, 116*, 125; Dor., 71; Ed., 40; Edw., 18, 23; Eliz., 9, 16, 36, 48; Ell., 38, 74, 185; Fenwick, 152, 153*; Geo., 81, 109; Grace, 3, 34; Han., 103, 165, 172; Isab., 101, 159; Isaiah, 159*; Jane, 36, 57, 108, 127, 133, 162; Jon., 33, 37; Jn., 22, 47, 51, 59, 66, 89*, 93*, 96, 103, 110, 116, 118*, 122*, 125*, 133*, 139, 140, 142, 143*, 148, 164*, 165, 166, 169, 170; Jos., 119*; Luke, 45, 85; Mabel, 130; Marg., 26, 158; Martin, 35; Mary, 35, 56, 64, 65, 79, 85, 86, 101; Nich., 11; Petter, 24; Ralph, 75; Rob., 13, 43, 139, 157; Roger, 3; Sep., 37; Steph., 150; Sus., 26, 74, 148; Thos., 65, 80, 81, 90, 94, 104, 107, 120, 125, 137, 152, 159, 162; Thos. Young, 138 (*Note*); Wm., 34, 51, 57, 66, 77, 115, 125, 127, 185
Hallamine, Marg., 40
Halliday (Holliday), Anth., 130; Chas., 72; Jn., 72, 129; Thos., 130
Halsay (Halsey), Ambrose, 18; Roger, 21
Hamilton (Hamelton), Ann, 53; Jas., 69; Jane, 54; Leay, 108; Rob., 162
Hammond, Jn., 171
Hamor, Sam., 24
Hanby, Ann, 106
Hancock (Hancok, Handcock), An, 47; Elean., 68; Geo., 101; Gulielmus, 13; Jane, 53; Jn., 59; Mary, 79, 182; Rich., 62
Hands, Abigail, 108; Dor., 184; Eliz., 156; Geo., 114; Jos., 64, 150, 156, 157
Handsome, Josh., 102; Thos., 104
Handy, Jos., 172
Handyside, Thos., 160
Hann (Hanns), Jas., 67; Jos., 63, 164
Hanson, Elen., 151
Har . ., Elisbeth, 17
Harbottle (Harbittle), Dor., 150; Geo., 71; Jos., 132; Marg., 4; Mary, 86; Sam., 132
Harcass, Wm., 79
Hardcastle, Ann, 98; Jane, 88; Marg., 109; Mary, 74; Wm., 53; Winnifred, 41
Harden (Hardon), Jn., 53; Marg., 166; Rich., 173
Hardy (Hardie), Ann, 70; Geo., 69; Marg., 69; Marjery, 138; Will., 43
Harding (Hardinge), An, 35; Marjary, 149
Harkas (Harkis), Mary, 179, 184; Rob., 128
Harker, Ann, 62; Mary, 65; Ralph, 45
Harle, Eliz., 115; Han., 76; Jn., 142, 167; Rob., 163; Thos., 100; Wm., 115, 163
Harmor, Ann, 74
Harmon, Rich., 44
Harper (Harpper), Ann, 44, 59; Arche, 11; Cuth., 21; Jane, 17, 23; Jn., 163; Mariery, 16; Rob., 20; Thos., 13; Tomonson, 33; Wm., 7
Harrell, Jos., 146
Harriot, Jas., 51, 65; Mary, 110; Thos., 77
Harris, Jos., 156
Harrison, Anth., 61; Ann, 48, 107; Edw., 3, 34, 43, 51; Eliz., 3, 132; Geo., 149; Han., 59; Hen., 144; Jane, 15, 37; Jo., 32; Jn., 13, 17, 68, 87, 98*, 118, 144, 146, 148; Jos., 184; Marg., 49, 53, 174; Mary, 74, 146, 155; Peggy, 144; Ralph, 2, 45, 131, 175; Rich., 34; Thos., 74; Wm., 8, 19, 35, 134, 147, 181
Harrit (Harrot, Harret), Ann, 89; Jn., 59; Mary, 71
Hart, Christoble, 15; Simon, 13
Hartley, Geo., 53; Marg., 76
Harvey (Harvy, Harvie), Ann, 67, 145; Dor., 82; Jos., 152; Mary, 48, 81; Thos., 160; Wm., 152
Haslehurst (Hazlehurst, Hezlehurst), Eliz., 110; Isab., 143; Jane, 60; Jn., 57, 60, 81, 109, 111, 123, 124, 125*, 129, 172; Jos., 106; Marg., 124, 150; Mary, 60; Sophiah, 135; Sus., 162; Thos., 106, 150
Hastings, Eliz., 64; Jas., 76; Jane, 123
Haston, Jn., 78
Hasty, Jn., 54
Haswell, Alice, 87; Ann, 41, 46, 76, 77, 86, 135; Anna, 20; Dor., 18, 73; Edw., 75; Elean., 97; Eliz., 3; Francis, 42, 106; Grace, 17; Isab., 38; Jane, 78; Jn., 4, 5, 46, 65, 76, 82; Marg., 63, 74; Mary, 39, 69, 114; Nich., 182, 184; Rob., 114*, 119; Rolland, 35; Thos., 41, 42, 56, 78, 97, 99, 103, 138; Wm., 21, 31, 33, 111, 119
Hatherick, Anth., 68; Lanc., 75; Thos., 70
Hatley, An, 48
Hatton, Peter, 38
Hausty, Cuth., 69
Hauxley (Hauxleye, Hawkley, Haxley, Haxlay, Haxlaye), Alice, 92; Alison, 4; Ann, 26, 72; Dor., 20; Eliz., 14, 75; Geo., 21, 25; Jn., 5, 15, 29, 41, 57; Margery, 2; Mary, 18; Sar., 101; Thos., 16, 40
Havelock, Mary, 113

Hawdon (Hawden), Ann, 107, 177; Anth., 76; Cath., 105; Cutbert, 8; Eliz., 75, 105; Geo., 84; Han., 125; Isab., 8, 129; Jane, 57, 172; Jn., 78, 86, 89, 111, 166; Jos., 159, 160; Magdalene, 161; Mary, 123, 125, 164*; Mich., 107; Ralph, 109; Thomasin, 57; Wm., 102, 122, 125, 172
Hawert, Marg., 68; Mary, 71
Hawkes (Haucks), Edw., 66; Mary, 68; Rich., 83
Hay (Hayes, Hays), Francis, 12; Grace, 33; Jane, 39; Jn., 107, 132; Mary, 58; Sar., 108; Thos., 132, 185; Wm., 48, 132
Hayhurst, Hen., 41
Hayley, Eliz., 131
Haynes, Eliz., 64; Thos., 42
Hayward, Thos., 56
Hazen, Isab., 100; Mary, 102
Head (Heads), Marg., 134; Mary, 183
Hearst, Jas., 67
Hearon, Agn., 3
Heath, Thos., 47
Heaton, Cath., 64; Elean., 66; Jn., 70; Rob., 130; Wm., 98
Heaviside, An, 39; Esther, 52
Hebron, Geo., 46; Jn., 92, 172; Timothy, 66
Heckles, Ann, 83
Hedger, Ann, 82; Edw., 56, 82; Hanna, 75; Jn., 71, 125; Jos., 82; Mary, 110, 141; Matt., 82; Sar., 62; Steph., 72, 82*; W., 153; Wm., 138, 141
Hedges, Mary, 61
Hedley (Hedly, Hedlie, Hedlye, Hedleye, Hedlaye, Headlie, Headlye), Alice, 28, 65, 68; Ann, 43, 103; Annis, 2; Bridgett, 38; Christabel, 8; Cuth., 36; Dorath, 1; Edw., 12, 16; Eliz., 5, 21; Geo., 23, 37, 58, 65, 74, 79, 80, 83, 100*; Grace, 14; Han., 115; Isable, 77, 79; Jane, 4, 55; Jo., 32; Jn., 21, 25, 76, 130; Katherin, 2, 4; Luke, 11, 54; Marg., 2, 4, 33, 51; Mary, 14, 69, 74, 148; Mich., 130; Nich., 68; Peter, 6; Ralph, 130; Rob., 7, 20, 37, 40, 119; Roger, 31; Rowland, 19; Thos., 1, 28*, 29, 53, 148, 176; Wm., 5, 12, 151
Hedworth (Headworthe, Edworth, Edwoorthe), Ann, 21; Eliz., 3; Francis, 42; Isab., 5; Jo., 36; Jn., 21; Marg., 3; Mariery, 20; Rob., 9
Heeley (Healey, Hely), Eliz., 54; Geo., 159; Thos., 62
Henderson, [*blank*], 23; Ann, 28, 65, 75, 103; Antho., 36, 47; Arth., 130; Barbary, 24; Cath., 13, 79; Christoph., 12, 22, 130; Elean., 45, 85; Eliz., 68, 133; Geo., 15, 73, 90; Gillian, 21; Han., 104; Isable, 23, 53; Jas., 10, 146; Jane, 20, 33, 144, 156; Jn., 18, 28, 90, 111, 128, 172; Marg., 30; Martha, 47; Mary, 24, 33, 39, 46, 51, 53, 114; Matt., 51, 68; Rob., 15, 30*, 33, 75, 131; Sar., 155; Thos., 8, 75; Whintinge, 23; Wm., 11, 144, 149, 154, 177
Hensley, Eliz., 143
Hepple (Heppel), Barbary, 37; Christoph., 71; Eliz., 76, 166; Geo., 58, 80, 84, 87, 175; Grace, 74; Han., 87; Isab., 87, 129, 138; Jane, 44; Jn., 80, 103, 115, 137, 141, 164, 166; Jos., 175; Marg., 80; Mary, 99, 137; Matt., 133; Rich., 85, 138, 141, 156, 170*; Sar., 110; Thos., 107; Wm., 51, 87
Hepplewhite (Heplewhite, Hebblewhite, Heplethwaite, Heplewaite), Abigaile, 38; An, 32; Barbary, 57; Cuth., 30, 31; Eliz., 46, 61; Geo., 42; Isab., 45; Jas., 34, 35; Jn., 34, 46; Mary, 68; Thos., 40, 43; Wm., 40, 71
Herdman, Wm., 147
Herinshaw, Alice, 76
Heron (Herron), Eliz., 13; Geo., 15; Jannet, 6; Jn., 5; Marg., 68; Wm., 67, 123*
Herrison, Christoph., 84; Rob., 11
Heslop (Heslip, Hezlop), Arth., 119; Chas., 99, 119; Eliz., 119; Jane, 158; Jn., 174; Jos., 80; Mary, 149; Thos., 151; Ursla, 137; Wm., 80, 90
Hetherington, Ann, 135; Mary, 125, 152
Hewison (Hewitson, Hewson, Heweson), Anth., 67, 168; Cath., 67, 103; Eliz., 64; Jas., 98, 105*; Jn., 83; Jos., 97, 118, 121, 142; Mary, 171; Matt., 167; Rob., 20, 47, 99*, 121, 144, 166; Thos., 34, 90, 91
Hewit (Heworth), Jn., 45; Mabell, 3; Sus., 62
Hewthard, Matt., 66
Hey, Pat., 75, 79; Thos., 100
Heyward, Rich., 52
Hilcote, Allice, 32; Jas., 24
Hill (Hills), Ambrose, 92, 101; Ann, 106; Anna, 164; Han., 149; Jane, 153; Jn., 37, 110, 113; Mary, 6; Thos., 53
Hind (Hinde), Ann, 172; Annis, 9; Blakiston, 152, 172; Jn., 72
Hinderson, Rob., 188
Hindmarch (Hindmarsh, Hyndmarsh), Jn., 98, 156; Jos., 53, 161; Mary, 97, 157; Rob. Ilderton, 176
Hindson (Hindston), Jn., 3; Mary, 75; Thos., 4, 142
Hinemers (Hinmars), Geo., 17; Jannet, 2
Hinks (Hints), Isab., 62; Jn., 96; Marg., 141; Sam., 57; Wm., 57

Hobson, Anth., 70, 97*, 105; Barbary, 34; Dor., 53; Eliz., 58; Jane, 50; Wm., 39
Hoddon (Hoden, Hodon), Geo., 96, 145, 181; Iliz., 40; Sophia, 109
Hodges, Jos., 56
Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodson, Hodshon), [*blank*], 19, 31; And., 119; Ann, 34, 43, 76; Barb., 73; Dor., 76; Edw., 182; Eliz., 55, 150, 151; Esther, 105, 165; Grace, 31; Han., 59; Isab., 64, 69, 160; Jas., 116; Jane, 152; Jn., 3, 40, 51, 58, 69, 74, 114, 121, 127, 133; Jos., 108; Lanc., 31; Marg., 116; Mary, 8, 30, 78, 151, 160, 172; Matt., 109; Nich., 32, 62; Rich., 49, 64, 128; Rob., 24, 31, 40, 141, 183; Steph., 109; Thos., 17, 37, 62, 161, 167; Wm., 2, 51
Hogg, Ann, 57, 163, 169, 170; Barb., 103; Ed., 45; Eliz., 67; Geo., 65; Jas., 166; Jn., 119, 171; Wm., 58, 86, 130, 169, 170
Holborn (Holborne, Houlborne), Aillice, 22; Marg., 8; Nich., 1
Holde, Martin, 14
Holden (Holdon), Ann, 81; Geo., 81; Jn., 84; Mary, 150
Holmes, Isab., 130
Holte, Bette, 12
Holliday (Holyday, Hollydaye), Isab., 36; Jane, 37, 161; Margery, 12; Thos., 3
Homes (Hoomes), Alice, 75; Elean., 66
Hoole, Margret, 161
Hoopper, Isab., 29
Hoorde, Jane, 13
Hope, Ann, 76; Marg., 52; Mary, 42; Thos., 141
Hopp, Cuth., 9
Hopper (Hoper), Alice, 98; Ambrose, 143; Ann, 25, 49, 63; Annas, 5; Anth., 11, 17, 80, 81; Cath., 71; Christoph., 71; Dor., 20; Eliz., 33, 37, 107; Graice, 21; Hen., 13, 26, 28, 58; Jas., 21; Jane, 11, 106; Jo., 28; Jn., 75, 110; Marg., 22, 37, 107; Mary, 32, 110, 117, 126 (*Note*); Mich., 32; Moses, 41; Peter, 46, 62, 135; Thos., 27, 28, 43, 64, 69
Horne, Xpofer, 4, 36
Horner, Wm., 2
Hornsby, Dor., 136; Isab., 55; Mary, 67; Ralph, 105; Thos., 26, 31
Horsley, Ann, 55; Hen., 26
Horton, Cuth., 55; Oliver, 39
Houlborne, Aillice, 22
Houton, Jn., 57
Howard, Han., 83; Marg., 35; Mary Emma, 143
Howde, Hawell, 28

Howdon, Ann, 176; Esther, 170; Jane, 174; Jn., 176
Howe, Rich., 80; Thos., 64
Howell (Howel), Grace, 160; Marg., 170
Howey, Jane, 101; Marg., 73
Howson, Mary, 184
Howston (Howstan, Houston), Barb., 116; Cuth., 96, 99, 109; Han., 151; Isab., 106; Jn., 82, 119; Mary, 120; Wm., 116, 122
Hucheson, Geo., 25; Jn., 24
Huck, Jane, 69
Huddeston, Jane, 45
Hudson, Alice, 123; And., 110, 161; Ann, 85; Cath., 122; Dor., 73; Eliz., 78, 106, 135; Frances, 70; Geo., 83; Isab., 23, 68, 72, 73; Jane, 71; Jn., 42, 72, 73, 77, 78, 82, 114, 132, 164; Judeth, 111; Luke, 102; Mary, 40, 118, 178; Matt., 49; Rob., 132, 170; Ruth, 101; Sar., 69; Thos., 57, 108, 177
Hudspeth (Hudspith, Hudspithe, Huidspethe, Hoidspethe, Hoodspeth, Hoodspethe), Eliz., 13; Isab., 18, 19, 22; Jas., 16; Mariery, 23; Rob., 23; Wm., 14, 146
Hugal (Hugil), Mary, 166; Thos., 52
Hughson, Anth., 80; Rob., 39; Thos., 50
Hugup (Huggup), Dor., 99; Eliz., 90; Wm., 90
Humble (Humbell, Hombill, Homble), Ann, 38, 41, 121; Cath., 10, 32, 40; Cuth., 106, 161; Dor., 10, 21; Eliz., 13, 18, 75; Ellen, 11; Geo., 14; Hanna, 48; Isab., 21, 41, 50, 99; Jas., 7; Jane, 12; Jn., 7, 19, 83*, 86, 88, 98, 121*; Jos., 159, 169, 172; Margrat, 15; Mariery, 15; Marke, 20; Mary, 14; Mich., 39, 90, 96; Ralph, 137 (*Note*); Roger, 159; Rob., 9, 13; Thos., 4, 27, 28, 109, 159, 162; Wm., 25, 31, 59, 85*, 89
Hume (Humes), Jane, 127; Jn., 108; Lancolate, 116; Thos., 159; Walter, 40
Humpatch, Jn., 53
Humphrey, Jas., 137, 153
Hunnam, Jn., 83
Hunnibun, Jas., 68
Hunt, Ann, 105, 177; Geo., 69, 71, 126, 179; Isab., 65; Jane, 135; Wm., 43, 73
Hunter, Alice, 76; Ann, 53, 75, 83, 165; Anth., 186; C., 137; Chas., 76; Cuth., 102, 103; Dor., 104, 160; Eliz., 10, 14, 47, 59, 108, 119, 177; Fanny, 167; Francis, 17; Garrd, 79; Geo., 26, 33, 88, 92, 93; Grace, 72; Han., 105; Isaac, 83, 101; Isab., 5, 108, 141, 186; J., 176; Jas., 55, 78, 117, 118, 161, 172; Jane, 52, 66, 88; Jarrad, 69; Jn.,

3, 6, 8, 24, 65, 73, 102, 118, 144, 145*, 150, 163*; Jos., 98, 150; Lancellott, 5; Marg., 19, 28, 40, 46, 108, 118, 174; Mary, 52, 111, 123, 147, 166, 177, 183, 185; Meaburn, 109, 118; Rich., 7, 37, 76; Rob., 63, 93, 159, 162, 172; Sar., 176; Sus., 180, 185; T., 101; Thamar, 110; Thos., 9, 62, 68, 103, 117, 118, 153, 160, 177, 185; Wm., 11, 32, 49, 53, 70*, 83, 87, 92, 93, 98*, 144, 163
Huntley (Hunteley), Jane, 172; Rych., 22; Rob., 8; Wm., 28
Hurde, Marg., 5
Hurst (Hearst), Blythe, 123 (*Note*); Eliz., 82, 168, 173; Han., 159; Hen., 119; Isab., 119; J., 179; Jas., 67, 76, 87, 103, 121, 156; Jane, 114, 179, 180; Jn., 106, 111, 120, 135, 143, 150, 159, 170, 180; Jos., 139; Jos., 108, 114, 115, 127, 150, 168, 180; Marg., 118; Mary, 124, 176; Mich., 156, 174; Nich., 112, 135; Nicholson, 178; Rich., 107, 119, 123, 124; Rob., 148, 159, 179; Wm., 63, 100, 110, 175
Husband, Christoph., 107, 116*
Husk, Jn., 71; Rob., 71
Hussy, Eliz., 147
Hu . t, Robart, 147
Hutchinson, Ann, 73, 80, 155; Elean., 90; Eliz., 39, 50, 64, 75, 96, 148; Geo., 51; Han., 186; Hen., 39, 118; J., 144, 146*, 147; Jas., 38, 75, 144, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 152, 160, 161*, 162*, 169*, 174; Jane, 99, 184; Jn., 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100*, 102*, 103*, 110, 112*, 114, 115, 117*, 120, 127, 139, 144, 151*, 154, 156, 157, 174, 184; Marg., 54; Marjary, 130; Mary, 34, 90, 100; Mich., 59; Ralph, 49, 127, 148, 186; Rob., 140; Sar., 119, 126; Wm., 79*, 80, 81, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 127
Hutson, Eliner, 29
Hutton, Ann, 27; Jas., 6; Rob., 20; Sar., 50; Thos., 29; Wm., 48
Hymers (Himers, Heymers, Hyemers), Ann, 71, 104, 131, 160; Edw., 109; Eliz., 54, 170; Jn., 94, 132; Luke, 151, 160, 172; Marg., 76, 142, 151; Mary, 77, 131, 179; Rob., 167; Sar., 139; Thos., 92, 109, 143; Wm., 153

Iley, Rach., 74; Wm., 77
Ince, Barb., 76
Inglish, Jn., 68
Ingoe, Sar., 44
Ironside, Wm., 152
Irwin, Jane, 174
Ivison, Ann, 162

J——, Ann, 19
Jack, Elinor, 18; Oswoulde, 15
Jackson (Jacson), Abigail, 133; Allice, 36; Ann, 33, 64; Barb., 80; Cath., 48, 89, 136; Dav., 65; Edw., 72; Eliz., 16, 18; Grace, 29, 44; Isaac, 90; Jas., 67, 85, 136; Jane, 20, 36, 156; Jannet, 3; Jn., 19, 28, 56, 59, 111; Jos., 52, 73; Mary, 41, 49, 90, 96; Rob., 69; Sus., 60; Thos., 40, 47, 143; Wm., 32, 44
James, Ann, 36, 139; Francis, 111; Grace, 38; Jn., 27, 42, 51, 67, 72, 121; Marg., 39; Marie, 9; Math., 50
Jameson, Benj., 97; Eliz., 78
Jane, Ruzan, 68
Jeavins (Javins, Javans, Jeavans, Jivins, Jivvins), Isaac, 117, 168, 172; Jas., 127, 166; Jane, 132; Jn., 66; Jos., 126; Wm., 80, 144
Jefferson, Eliz., 137; Isable, 148; Jos., 118
Jeffrey, Jn., 77
Jellings (Jellins), Mary, 180; Thos., 120
Jempson, Thos., 92
Jennin, Marg., 39
Jerrow, Mabel, 2
Jevon, Thos. Martineus, 71
Jewett (Iewett, Juett), Abraham, 29; Eliz., 41; Geo., 102, 183; Han., 156; Jane, 43
Jillot, Eliz., 43
Jo . . don, Mary, 35
Jobling (Joblin), Ann, 82; Barb., 155; Cath., 102, 110; Edw., 105; Elean., 75; Eliz., 100; Frances, 170; Geo., 110, 169, 183; Jacob, 71; Jane, 109, 161; Jn., 67, 75, 140, 175; Jos., 164; Lanc., 91, 138; Mary, 129, 157; Rich., 113; Sar., 72; Ursula, 75; Wm., 70. *See* Jopling
Jobson, Jane, 21; Jn., 36; Rob., 17; Sar., 78
Johnes, Thos., 111
Johnson (Johnsonn, Jonson), [*blank*], 19; Agnes, 5; Alice, 171; Ann, 35, 101, 166; Annas, 5; Anth., 23; Barth., 27; Cath., 66; Chas., 74; Dor., 41, 161; Edw., 173; Elean., 59; Eliz., 23, 43, 133, 180; Francis, 30; Geo., 135; H., 180; Han., 128; Hen., 49, 94; Isabel, 19, 45, 62, 66, 167; Isab., 160; Jas., 58, 151; Jane, 5, 23, 104, 125, 169; Jn., 5, 14, 38*, 64, 67, 70, 82, 88*, 109, 146, 167; Jos., 134; Leonard,

82; Lyonell, 61; Marg., 15, 32, 66, 84; Martha, 142; Mary, 54, 128, 146, 179; Matt., 179; Nichol, 158; Nich., 80; Oswoulde, 18; Ralph, 38, 54, 80*, 89; Rob., 4, 19, 24, 41, 56, 64, 71, 81, 99, 136, 138, 142; Sar., 104*; Steph., 97; Thos., 73, 148, 158, 183; Wm., 9, 55, 90, 113, 119, 132, 149, 160, 176, 177
Johnstone, Thos., 109
Joll . ., Isable, 24
Jolly (Jollye), Alice, 46; Ann, 51, 119; Cath., 41; Cuth., 74, 87, 96, 119; Ell., 2; Eliz., 92; Isbell, 12; Jas., 24; Jane, 23, 59; Jn., 2, 92, 100; Marg., 10, 26, 44, 100; Thos., 85, 90, 103; Wm., 3, 27
Jones, Jane, 168; Jeremiah, 60, 78; Sar., 71; Thos., 117; Wm., 45
Jopl . . ., Margret, 28
Jopling (Joplinge, Jopplinge, Joplin, Jopline), Alex., 19; Alice, 62; An, 41; Anne, 12, 14, 108, 167 (*Note*); And., 7, 8; Chas., 15; Cuth., 47; Dor., 6; Edw., 40, 42, 49; Eliz., 6, 8, 10, 12, 18; Francis, 37; Geo., 19, 42; Grace, 28; Isab., 13, 23, 30; Isble, 9, 15; Jacob, 46; Jane, 3, 5, 23, 28, 52; Jarrard, 16; Jenet, 7; Jn., 5, 9, 17, 42, 56; Jos., 64; Kath., 3; Mabel, 53; Marg., 6, 15, 19, 61; Mary, 13; Rafe, 8; Rob., 9, 167 (*Note*); Sam., 31; Sara, 42*, 167 (*Note*); Thos., 9; Wm., 21, 56, 108, 155. *See* Jobling
Jordan (Jurdon), And., 47; Eliz., 45, 75; Marg., 152; Martha, 115; Mary, 41, 60, 74; Thos., 136; Wm., 32
Joyce, Ann, 100; Eliz., 79
Joysie, Wm., 10
Justice, Jn., 89

Keelle, Wm., 5
Kell, An, 50, 61; Cuth., 27; Eliz., 54; Esther, 52; Geo., 101*, 147; Isab., 96; Jane, 12, 60; Jn., 101*; Rob., 20; Wm., 48, 96
Kelley, Marg., 189
Kemp, Isab., 48
Kendal (Kendale, Kendell), Eliz., 23; Jn., 113, 133; Rych., 17; Wm., 9
Kennedy (Kennady), Ann, 73; Jn., 82; Mary, 90; Pat., 86
Kennet, Wm., 3
Kenric, Jn., 52
Kent, Jane, 74; Jn., 43; Kath., 46; Marg., 70; Mary, 74, 183; Thos., 52
Key, Wm., 25
Kidd, M., 178
Killerbye (Killerbie), Anne, 4; Geo., 11; Grace, 5; Lanc., 10
Killey, Hen., 105
King, Edw., 63; Marg., 182
Kinlock, Dav., 158 (*Note*); Har., 158 (*Note*); Sir Alex., Bart., 158
Kinniar, Mary, 94
Kirkass, Marg., 55, 64
Kirkhouse (Kirckhouse), Anth., 7, 19; Christoph., 10; Jane, 24; Marg., 18; Rob., 35; Thos., 18
Kirkley, Alice, 130; Jane, 85; Jos., 143; Matt., 135*; Sar., 65
Kirkup (Kircup), Ann, 97; Elean., 105; Eliz., 58, 64; Isab., 67; Jn., 109; Jos., 70; Mary, 71, 76; Rob., 50, 65; Thos., 49, 63, 83, 100*, 126
Kirkwood, Jane, 165; Jn., 135, 140, 145; Rob., 145; Sam., 173; Thos., 89, 135; Wm., 67
Kirneggy, Peter, 94
Kirsop (Kersop), Ann, 145; Geo., 30, 128, 177; Humfray, 27; Isab., 153; Jane, 42*, 164; Mary, 181
Kirtley, Jn., 27
Kirton, Jane, 188; Mary, 171; Thos., 171, 178
Knight, Eliz., 144
Knightson, Wm., 41
Knott (Knotts, Knots), Grace, 38; Isaac, 140; Jn., 68, 80; Mary, 80
Knowles (Knowls, Knowels), Alice, 162; Ann, 107; Geo., 101, 122, 164, 172; Peter, 68; Sar., 128; Wm., 114
Knox (Knocks), Cath., 68; Dor., 63; Jeremiah, 130; Jn., 72; Marg., 104; Thos., 61
Kocarell, Eliz., 72
Kock, Alice, 80; Marg., 74
Koe, Deborah, 57; Wm., 45, 51
Kovel, Ann, 43
Kyle (Kile), And., 121; Eliz., 87, 163; Euphane, 112; Isab., 43; Marg., 108, 121; Mary, 45, 65; Rob., 162, 163; Wm., 57, 78, 87, 89, 110, 121, 178
Kynyanghe, Barb., 6

Labo . . ., Marg., 33
Laidler (Ladler), Alce, 10; Ann, 67; Eliz., 179; Isab., 106, 113; Jas., 60; Johanna, 66; Mary, 60; Sus., 107; Thos., 81, 92*, 93*, 96, 134; Wm., 113, 174
Laidman, Francis, 156
Laing, Eliz., 152; Geo., 91; Jn., 153
Lake, Jane, 68
Lamb (Lambe), Alex., 176; Alice, 46; Ann, 103, 136, 137 (*Note*); Cuth., 77, 87; Eliz., 70; Friend, 136; H., 151, 172, 176; Han., 152; Har., 137, 152; Humble, 137; Isab., 67; J. C., 176; Jacob, 74; Jane, 169, 172; Jn., 152; Jos., 137 (*Note*), 176; Mary, 9, 80, 118, 135*, 142; Matt., 120; Thos., 111, 120, 143; Warren, 150; Warren Maude, 169, 176; Wm., 34, 39, 59, 85, 88

Lambert, Ann, 51, 62, 69, 70, 110; Barb., 138; Bathsheba, 72; Cornelius, 85, 138; Eliz., 71, 73; Ellean., 59; Geo., 58, 155; Han., 67; Jane, 53, 75; Jn., 12, 52, 70, 81*, 85, 99, 106*; Mary, 62, 127, 152; Rob., 118, 122*, 129, 143, 169; Thos., 72, 100, 118, 122, 127; Wm., 69, 154
Lambton, Mary, 27
Lampshay, Ann, 64
Lampson, Jn., 80
Lamson, Rychard, 5
Lancashire, Isab., 74; Mary, 57
Lanchester (Lainchester), Hen., 78; Thos., 54
Landale, Alex., 96
Lashley, Forest, 163; Wm., 63
Lassaye, Sairey, 20
Latimer (Latimore), Jn., 179; Ruth., 183
Laurance, Elean., 67
Laverick (Lavericke, Laverock, Lauerock, Lavrock, Laverocke, Lauerocke, Lauorocke, Leverick, Liverick, Loverick), Abraham, 44; Alison, 4; Allice, 36; Ann, 67; Christofer, 26; Cuth., 29; Grace, 13, 27; Hen., 69; Isab., 7, 49; Jacob, 90, 108, 141; Jn., 2; Mary, 48, 49; Nich., 31, 47; Rob., 37; Rych., 16, 59; Sar., 64; Thos., 31; Wm., 13
Lawrye, Christabell, 4
Lawes (Laws, Lawse, Laues), Ann, 49, 89, 113, 146, 153, 173; Barb., 128; Cuth., 84, 86*, 88, 91*, 97, 155, 175, 184; Eliz., 84, 86, 175, 180; Geo., 55; Hen., 18; Isaac, 48, 54; Isable, 147; Jonah, 170; Jn., 7, 93, 168*, 173; Jos., 176; Lydia, 58; Marg., 10; Mary, 96, 162, 169; Matt., 104; Nich., 111; Rob., 88, 89*, 91*, 97, 103, 115, 175, 186; Steph., 29; Sar., 163, 164; Sus., 139; Thos., 51, 57, 76; Wm., 62, 156
Lawson (Laweson), Alice, 51; Ann, 38*, 58, 67, 78, 104; Barbary, 46, 55; Bridgett, 41; Cath., 11, 39, 64, 66, 101, 137; Christobel, 7; Christoph., 15; Dor., 43; Edw., 125, 185; Eliz., 13, 67, 125, 149; Ell., 24; Geo., 40, 52, 67, 77, 92, 113, 117, 119, 166; Giles, 165; Graice, 19; Han., 166; Hector, 10; Isaac, 157; Isab., 51, 67, 175; Jas., 79, 84, 87, 88, 89, 183; Jane, 39, 58, 69, 84, 105, 109, 128, 155; Jn., 27, 54, 59, 66, 68, 72, 75, 79, 109, 116, 159, 166, 185, 186; Kath., 57; Luke, 96; Marg., 48, 50, 113; Mary, 43, 67, 88*, 97, 99, 108, 142, 166; Matt., 8, 30, 108; Mirrell, 41; Priscilla, 159; Ralph, 109, 119; Rob., 6, 39, 44, 50, 61, 71, 77, 88, 114, 118, 128, 130, 165; Sar., 105, 143; Steph., 99; Thos., 29, 38, 44, 48, 59, 64, 65, 88, 97, 99, 104, 141, 147, 159, 162, 172*; Walker, 91*; Wm., 9, 19, 20, 56, 88, 131, 134, 157
Layburn (Layburne, Leyburn, Laybourn, Laybourne, Leybourne, Layborn, Labron, Laborne, Laburn), Alice, 116, 175; Ann, 2, 74; Eliz., 13, 86, 134; Francis, 50; Han., 138; Isbell, 13; Jn., 9, 68, 86, 140, 173; Jos., 68, 86; Josiah, 72, 98; Magdalene, 157; Marg., 20, 46, 54, 124; Nich., 8, 174; Ruth, 49; Sam., 102, 184; Sar., 61; Thos., 104, 170; Wm., 75, 82, 185
Laycock, Eliz., 180; Isable, 124; Jn., 134; Jos., 112*, 124 (*Note*), 130 (*Note*), 134 (*Note*), 167 (*Note*); Rich., 100*, 124, 167; Rob., 112 (*Note*), 130*, 134 (*Note*), 148, 167 (*Note*), 180
Layinge, Jn., 38
Leadbitter, Dor., 102; Wm., 145
Leah, Geo., 153
Leak, Thos., 155
Leas (Lees), Han., 100; Jn., 104; Thos., 41
Leanard, Ann, 159
Leatch, Isable, 188
Leathead (Leithead), Jn., 162 (*Note*); Thos., 126, 153, 158
Lecke (Leck), Geo., 1, 104, 163; Jos., 126; Marg., 7
Leckey, Jane, 114
Lee, And., 121; Dor., 157; Edw., 143; Eliz., 83; Francis, 188; Grace, 70; Jane, 35; Jn., 55, 111, 113, 134; Marg., 76; Mary, 148; Peter, 178; Sar., 56; Thos., 76, 118; Wm., 48, 55, 61
Leg (Legg), Francis, 49; Isable, 159; Jane, 62; Jn., 108; Marg., 151; Mary, 73, 114; Peter, 178; Step., 33; Thos., 91, 96, 110, 159, 166
Leigh, Jn., 56; Margret, 60
Leightard, Isab., 73
Leighton (Lighton), Eliz., 28; Jn., 62; Jon., 120; Marg., 170; Sus., 97; Thos., 60, 61; Wm., 172
Leith, Elean., 90
Leitsh, Jn., 173
Lennert, Marg., 158
Lennox (Lenox), Ann, 132, 171; Edw., 105; Jn., 71; Marg., 162; Mary, 110; Sar., 139
Lewis (Leues), Jas., 64; Mary, 180; Rych., 24
Lewthwaite, Rich., 90
Leybourne. *See* Laybourn.
Liburne, Thos., 29
Liddle (Liddel, Lidle), An, 50; And., 141, 154; Anth., 68; Cath., 34; Edw., 108; Eliz., 9, 25, 51, 95;

Ell., 49; Geo., 161; Han., 111, 179; Isab., 71; Jas., 97; Jane, 40, 66; Jo., 35; Jn., 132, 167; Lanc., 85; Marjery, 144; Mary, 107; Raiph, 52; Rich., 31; Sir Henry, 94 (*Note*); Thos., 61, 63, 70, 80*, 81, 82, 95, 98, 105, 115, 162, 180; Thompson, 114; Wm., 35, 37, 64, 77, 98, 153, 184
Ligg, Step., 34
Lightfoot, Magdalen, 32
Lightharness, Rich., 7
Lighting (Lightinge), An, 40; Jane, 45; Mary, 45; Thos., 42
Lightley, Edw., 175
Lilborne, Jane, 10
Lile, Margret, 59
Lilley (Lilly), Jn., 112, 176
Lindle, Ann, 69
Lindon, Jos., 46
Lindsley (Linsley, Lindslay, Lindsey), Ann, 8, 143; Annes, 11; Eliz., 149; Isab., 50, 107; Jn., 14, 29, 61, 68, 146; Mary, 155; Matt., 98; Rob., 42, 91, 188
Linn, Ell., 39; Jane, 53
Linney, Marg., 153
Linsdale, Isabel, 59
Linsty, Jn., 10
Lish, Mary, 47
Lishman (Lisman), Cuth., 56; Jn., 69; Marjary, 127; Mary, 107; Wm., 165
Lister, Dan., 45; Sar., 34
Litchfield, Thos., Jr., 156, 173
Lithead, Jn., 162
Lithgow (Lithcoe), Jn., 102, 104, 138*; Marg., 154; Rob., 100, 143*
Little (Littell, Lytill), An, 34; Eliz., 52; Isab., 33; Jane, 44, 61; Jn., 12; Wm., 14, 24
Littlefair (Littlefare, Litlefare), Ann, 166; Barbary, 43; Eliz., 49; Jane, 137; Wm., 33
Littler, Eliz., 36; Jennet, 4
Lock, Jn., 85, 86; Louisa Frances, 168; Rob., 98
Lockey, Alice, 178; Ann, 120; Dinah, 143; Han., 78; Hen., 116, 173, 178; Mary, 166; Maudlin, 173; Rachel, 157, 159, 163; Wm., 166
Lodge, Mary, 84
Loggon (Logon, Login), Ann, 181; Eliz., 136; Isab., 51; Jane, 63
Loncaster (Longkaster, Longkister, Longcaster), Deb., 50; Isab., 71; Mabel, 68; Marg., 42; Mary, 71; Tho., 44
Longlands, Isab., 36
Longmer, Jane, 60
Longmoore, Jos., 47
Longridge, Rob., 83
Longstaff, Ann, 96; Geo., 156; Newrick Anthony, 147; Rob., 130
Lonsdale, Jane, 53; Mary, 64; Rob., 41
Lookcert, Alex., 41
Lovaine, Rob., 26
Lovett (Lovitt, Loovitt), Ann, 78, 186; Philip, 40, 50; Wm., 131
Lowes, Jos., 171; Marg., 186; Mary, 123
Lownes, Wm., 48
Lowry (Lowery, Lowrie), Ann, 31, 39; Eliz., 159; Geo., 28, 38, 58, 109, 126; Hen., 21; Jane, 47; Jn., 3, 108, 130; Jos., 92; Mary, 51; Sar., 64, 150; Wm., 36, 112
Lowryson (Lowrison), Hen., 84; Mary, 63, 91; Thos., 99, 102
Lowson, Ann, 172; Eliz., 63
Luckcock (Luckok), Rebec., 62; Wm., 68
Lucky, Jo., 36
Lumley (Lumlaye, Lumely), Ann, 167; Barth., 148; Dav., 136*; Han., 120, 140; Hen., 120, 121, 138; Isab., 29; Jane, 47; Jo., 32; Jn., 67, 133, 136; Jos., 129, 135; Marg., 29, 30, 45, 102, 185; Mary, 86, 152; Philip, 133, 153; Rich., 23, 86; Sar., 181; Thos., 24
Lumsden (Lumsdon), Isab., 136; Jos., 145*
Lurdan, Mary, 72
Lute, Isbel, 13; Rych., 4
Lyce . ., Thos., 18
Lynn, Jn., 136; Mary, 148; Wm., 92
Lynsay, Jn., 23
Lynson, Mary, 20
Lynst, Isab., 17
Lyone, Jn., 6
Lytton, Ann, 15

Maccall, Esther, 173; Thos., 134, 173
Machan, Barbary, 67
Mackay, Jn., 55
Mackdowell, Mary, 53; Rob., 53; Sus., 61
Mackenzie (McKinzie), Jn., 101; Wm., 99
Mack Pearsee, Barb., 105
Mackroe, Alex., 99
Macolin, Cuth., 107
McClough, Ann, 126
McColvin (Mackcolvin, Mackolvin, Maccolvin), Bridgett, 113; Christian, 156; Collin, 70, 122; Jas., 104; Jn., 111, 147, 164; Marg., 113; Mary, 122
McDonald (Macdonald), Jas., 58; Marg., 187
McGee, Alex., 169
McIntyre, Duncan, 85; Jn., 163
McLean, Jane, 170
McMillen, Jn., 166
McPherson, Hen., 175; Jn., 124, 132, 141; Marg., 177; Wm., 177
Maddison (Madison, Maddisonne), Alex., 34; Eliz., 14*; Hen., 6;

Isab., 5; Jane, 25, 27; Jn., 47; Mich., 70; Rob., 43; Wm., 25
Madgson, Jn., 84
Magee, Wm., 39
Mailom, Ann, 18
Main (Mains, Maines), Francis, 78; Jane, 81; Jn., 161; Jos., 63; Marg., 44, 70; Pat., 9
Makepeace, Han., 136; Marg., 187; Sar., 76
Malers, Jn., 43
Mallaburn, Ann, 123; Ralph, 137; Wm., 134
Mallaby, Chas., 99
Mallam (Malam), Dor., 44; Ell., 21; Hen., 59; Nich., 47
Mallard, Marg., 52
Malū, Lanclot, 10
Man (Mann), Dor., 39; Geo., 73; Isab., 144, 145; Mary, 153
Manners, Rob., 37*
Manser, Rob., 12
Manuel, Jn., 73
March, Isab., 18; Jos., 175; Mary, 175
Mares, Jn., 50
Marley (Marleye, Marlay, Marlaye), Aillice, 20; Ann, 44, 52; Cuth., 77; Geo., 23; Jane, 36; Jn., 46; Marg., 31; Rob., 35, 57; Wm., 35
Marlow, Jane, 59; Marg., 124
Marrinar, Matt., 171
Mars, Susan, 31
Marshall (Marchel), And., 172; Ann, 126, 161, 183; Annis, 9; Arth., 153; Edw., 17; Eliz., 140, 159; Ester, 42; Geo., 164*; Han., 140; Hen., 117; Isab., 131; Jas., 69; Jane, 69; Jn., 164; Jos., 79; Manma-Duke Dent, 153; Marg., 75, 176; Mary, 137, 147, 169; Matt., 91, 105; Rob., 114, 148, 178, 180; Sar., 147; Thos., 147, 178, 183*; Wm., 21, 114, 172
Martin, Jo., 33; Matt., 166
Martini, Eliz., 142
Martinson, Marg., 120
Maslyien, Jn., 3
Mason, Abigale, 141; Ann, 116; Elean., 69; Eliz., 48, 59, 68, 181; Geo., 77, 178; Han., 147; Isab., 28, 34; Jane, 15; Jn., 3, 19, 89, 96; Marg., 70, 131; Mary, 171; Mich., 64; Nich., 52; Rob., 58; Rob. Surtees, 174; Thos., 62, 72, 139
Masseljoyne, Alyson, 3
Massey, Jas., 69, 71, 160 (*Note*), 177; Jn., 160; Maria, 159; Rob., 108
Masterton, Jas., 120, 121
Matfin, An, 31; Jane, 43
Mather, Ann, 69; Eliz., 57, 88, 139; Geo., 61, 102; Jas., 99, 100; Jn., 43, 59, 88, 184; Marg., 62, 70; Mary, 78, 103, 122; Rich., 28; Rob., 62, 139, 142; Thos., 61; Wm., 83, 89*
Matleye, Thos., 22
Matthews, Cath., 131; Dan., 131; Edw., 64; Elean., 154, 175; Hanna, 69; Jas., 65, 70; Jane, 124, 129, 136, 155; Jn., 62, 96; Peter, 68; Rach., 187; Rich., 89; Rob., 132*, 154, 166; Sar., 166
Mattinson, Jane, 81
Mattison, Marg., 131
Mattmen, Nycolas, 4
Maude, Jacob, 155
Maudlen, Wm., 81, 102
Maugham (Maugam), Adam, 187; Alice, 72; Ann, 62, 71; Barbary, 64; Dor., 22; Eliz., 61, 109, 160, 161, 182; Han., 70, 71; Hen., 72; Jas., 55, 127, 141, 143; Jane, 77, 92, 113, 116; Jn., 76, 95, 166; Jn. Pearson, 160, 167; Mabel, 27; Mary, 53, 60, 81, 96, 127; Matt., 81; Nich., 67, 116*; Sar., 142; Wm., 53, 64, 79, 80, 81, 91, 92, 95, 96, 111, 112*, 113, 115*, 116*, 117
Maughan (Maughen, Maugen), An, 41, 50; Barbary, 36; Eliz., 43; Hen., 39; Isab., 172; Jas., 160; Jo., 30, 166; Jn., 17, 50, 80, 95; Matt., 42; Nich., 83; Rob., 79; Thos., 43; Wm., 29, 35, 88*, 95, 114*
Maugher, Sar., 41
Maunders, Isable, 77
Mavin, Jn., 61
Maxfield, Isab., 69
Maxwell, Cuth., 61, 82; Eliz., 82; Han., 99; Jacob, 65; Jn., 82, 113; Thos., 71
Mayles, Marg., 5
Maynard, Rebec., 11
Mayor, Lanc., 64; Sar., 56
Mayre, Cath., 81
Meanly (Meanley, Meenly), Hen., 55; Jn., 48; Marg., 48, 94; Mary, 54
Meek, Adam, 57; Ann, 102; Peter, 118; Thos., 101
Melvin, Wm., 54
Merelies, Cath., 146; Jn., 146; Thos., 146
Merryman (Merrymann, Meriman), Alice, 12; Ane., 13; Anth., 3; Cath., 11; Dor., 11; Eliz., 47; Ell., 2; Grace, 11; Jenet, 8; Marg., 4; Marie, 10; Nich., 9; Thos., 5; Wm., 2
Mewras, Rob., 87
Mewreas, Rob., 97, 101
Mid——, Rich., 10
Middlemas, Jane, 180
Middleton (Medilton, Middilton, Middelton, Myddelton, Myddleton, Midelton, Mydilton), Ann, 72; Benj., 105; Christoph., 15, 21; Eliz., 24, 46, 155; Frances, 1; Jillings, 134, 171; Mary, 25, 41; Wm., 21

Midforth (Midforthe, Midfurth, Midford), Jane, 8; Jos., 122; Ralph, 122; Wm., 6, 12
Midridge, Thos., 59
Milburn (Milburne, Milbourne, Milborn), An, 35, 40; Cath., 89; Elenor, 31; Eliz., 56; Hen., 138; Isab., 38, 141; Jane, 151; Jno., 141; Jo., 27; Jn., 51; Marke, 36; Sar., 57, 178; Wm., 69
Miles, Cath., 73
Miller (Millar), Alice, 168; And., 141; Anth., 145; Dav., 112; Dor., 137; Eliz., 89, 129; Geo., 130, 166; Isab., 50; Jas., 75, 89, 107, 137, 138, 144; Jane, 93, 152; Jn., 19; Marg., 48, 60, 163; Martha, 86; Mich., 171; Rob., 83, 180; Thos., 84, 124, 168, 169; Wm., 126, 176
Millie, Jn., 115, 136
Millner, Wm. Thos., 151
Milone, Anth., 21
Mills (Mill), Allice, 36; Ann, 51, 61, 97; Cuth., 64; Geo., 49; Rob., 32; Sar., 145; Thos., 71
Milton, Geo., 104
Minican (Minikin), Jn., 43, 60; Rob., 76
Minto, Jn., 175; Mary, 180
Mintoff, Mary, 187
Mintridge, Mary, 92; Sar., 89
Mirehouse, Jos., 133*
Mitchell, Mary, 77
Mitchelson (Michelson), Jas., 140; Tho., 48
Mitchinson (Michonson, Mitchison), An, 35; Eliz., 74; Francis, 148; Geo., 114; Jn., 96; Mary, 151; Ralph, 151*, 152
Moffit (Moffett, Moffet), Ann, 109, 174, 175; Elenor, 107; Geo., 70, 87, 126, 150; Isable, 76, 160; Jas., 62; Jane, 92, 149; Jn., 103*; Jos., 116, 118, 134, 139; Lawson, 149; Mary, 161; Rob., 84; Steph., 147; Sus., 91; Wm., 14
Moncaster (Monkaster), Jas., 121; Jn., 65
Monkhouse (Munkhouse, Muncass, Munckas, Munkass, Munkas), Ann, 179; Edw., 113, 119; Jn., 140, 146; Thos., 85, 115, 138, 170
Moody, Alex., 98; Cath., 154; Chas., 101; Jn., 186; Wm., 101
Moore (Moor, More), Alice, 61; Ann, 48; Dor., 138; Edah, 46; Eliz., 30, 86; Jn., 165; Marg., 40; Marjery, 46; Mary, 17, 52; Rich., 56; Thos., 36, 52; Thomason, 98; Uzey, 77; Wm., 185
Moorhead, Jas., 132; Wm., 170; Wm. Chambers, 172
Moralee (Morralee), Eliz., 166; Jane, 109; Marg., 154
Morralees (Moraleez), Thos., 102; Wm., 119
Mordaugh (Murdaugh, Murdhaugh), Eliz., 43; Jacob, 60; Jo., 32
Mordue (Murdue), Ann, 173; Barb., 150; Dav., 120; Isab., 184; Jane, 76; Jn., 178
Moreland, Peter, 101; Wm., 101
Moresby (Morisby), Ann, 89; Jn., 56, 89; Mary, 78; Thomason, 93
Moress, Sus., 65
Morfit, Rob., 70
Morgan (Morgin), Christoph., 94; Hen., 74, 94; Jn., 4, 22; Marg., 96; Thos., 174; Wm., 115
Morley (Morlaye), Jn., 81; Ranolde, 24
Morpeth (Morpethe, Morpith), Annas, 12; Anne, 10; Anth., 11; Eliz., 34; Grace, 7; Isab., 3; Jn., 1, 7, 23; Jos., 74; Marg., 6; Marye, 12; Rebickay, 34; Roger, 12; Wm., 11
Morrell (Morralle), Barth., 35; Mary, 38
Morrow, Dan., 131; Eliz., 66; Isab., 72; Jn., 183; Marg., 46, 115; Mary, 134; Mich., 182; Thos., 152
Morrison (Morison, Morrowsin), Cath., 69; Jas., 86; Jn., 77, 80, 183
Morseley, Rich., 60
Morthet, Edw., 18
Morthewhait, Edw., 25
Morthwhat, Dor., 42
Morton, Agn., 154; Jas., 156; Jos., 154, 155, 156; Marg., 156; Thos., 155, 156, 157
Moseley, Jane, 70; Mich., 182; Rich., 81
Moss, Jos., 50
Mould (Moulde), Mary, 145; Roger, 3
Moule (Mowle), Annis, 2; Isab., 9; Jenet, 9
Mouter, Anth., 70
Mow, An, 41; Isab., 9; Thos., 50; Thomason, 90; Walker, 33
Mowbray, Jn., 88
Mulcaster, Marg., 144; Peter, 139; Rob., 122, 139, 144
Muncast, Thos., 55, 76
Mundale (Mundle), Ann, 175; Mary, 133; Wm., 128, 157, 175
Muris, Rob., 132, 179
Murrain, Ell., 52
Murray (Murrey), Eliz., 28; Geo., 142; Jn., 108; M., 146*; Marg., 56; Matt., 133, 135*, 136, 141, 152*; Thos., 60; Wm., 108
Murteth, Mabell, 27
Murton, Hen., 101; Peter, 186
Murthwait (Murthwaite), Step., 38, 58, 95; Tho., 28
Musgrave, Allice, 42
Musgrove, Chas., 91, 146; Wm., 164

Nairn, Phœbe, 184
Naisbit (Naisbett, Naisbitt, Naisebit, Nasbit, Nazbet, Nazbit), Barb., 147; Barbary, 91; Elean., 104;

Isab., 99; Jas., 111, 120; Jn., 159; Wm., 79, 84
Naisby (Naiseby, Naseby, Naizby, Nazby), And., 68; Cuth., 131, 185; Marg., 110, 153; Mary, 134, 157; Rob., 87, 100, 116; Thos., 54, 69, 75
Naters, Thos., 115
Natrish (Natriss), Dor., 173; Geo., 132; Marg., 110; Mary, 129
Naylor, Hend., 33
Nea—, Margret, 19
Nealy, Thos., 144
Neavins, Mary, 105
Neilson, Edw., 157
Nelson, Edw., 166; Jas., 5; Jn., 39, 44
Nesbitt, Rich., 160
Newbegin (Newbiggen, Newbigen, Newbigin), Edw., 155; Jn., 130, 131, 141, 163, 165; Jos., 161, 183; Marg., 24; Mary, 156; Wm., 163, 179
Newby, Alice, 61; An, 28; Eliz., 32; Hanna, 46; Jas., 31; Rob., 45; Sus., 16
Newc . . . e, Graice, 25
Newckham, Jannet, 3; Thos., 4
Newlans, Thos., 74
Newton (Neweton, Newtonne) [*blank*] 26, 44; Agn., 13; Aillice, 25, 29, 44, 45, 78; Ann, 17, 47, 55, 60, 68, 73, 90, 101, 133, 139; Annas, 5, 7; Anth., 21, 43, 81, 150, 179; Cath., 59; Eliz., 23, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 55, 60, 82, 140; Francis, 150; Geo., 27, 58, 96, 109, 128, 150; Grace, 40; Hen., 18; Isab., 6*, 31, 42, 44, 59, 67, 100, 156, 157, 182; Jas., 45, 86; Jane, 15, 18, 22, 33, 55, 64, 66, 72, 95, 154, 160, 179; Jo., 29, 32; Jn., 9, 17, 22*, 31, 39, 40*, 44, 47, 54, 71, 77, 80*, 81, 86*, 89, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 118*, 133; Jon., 169; Jos., 80, 110, 179; Mabell, 12; Marg., 18, 29, 40, 42, 147; Marke, 17; Mary, 60, 76; Matt., 18, 169, 178; Nich., 5, 22, 64; Ralph, 20, 98, 186; Rich., 28, 29; Rob., 16, 39, 79, 88; Sar., 37*, 83, 141, 177; Thos., 5, 35, 40, 111, 123, 140, 145*, 161; Wm., 2, 4, 13, 29, 76, 78, 88, 97, 125, 126, 127, 128, 150*, 174, 175, 176, 179
Nicholson (Nicolson, Nycolson, Nycholsonn, Nickolson, Nyckolson, Nichoalson), Alice, 55; Ann, 28, 57, 74, 75, 104, 164; Benj., 39; Edw., 67; Elean., 73; Eliz., 21, 110; Frances, 177; Geo., 54; Han., 70; Hen., 47; Isable, 132, 185; Jas., 83, 177; Jane, 4, 55, 67, 78, 106, 143, 163, 165; Jn., 22, 50, 85, 86, 105, 119, 124, 126, 142, 149, 152, 160, 167, 177; Jos., 51, 54, 74, 76, 107, 143, 148, 157*; Lionell, 58; Mary, 15, 56, 108, 150, 159, 164, 168, 183; Matt., 56; Mich., 68, 113, 140*, 164*, 175; Rich., 1, 14, 35; Rob., 9, 71; Sar., 91, 119, 143; Thos., 53, 55, 99, 129, 171; Wm., 82, 108, 133, 142, 167, 174
Nichols, Hen., 94; Marg., 184
Nicolas, Mary, 179
Nipper (Nippers), Rob., 44, 61, 184; Wm., 87
Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nyxson), —abel, 17; Agn., 22; Ann, 30, 45, 85, 106*, 113, 132; Anth., 70, 163; Barb., 32, 143, 150; Bridgett, 31; Cath., 62; Cuth., 21, 64, 89, 105; Dor., 90; Edw., 24; Eliz., 7, 23, 38, 55, 102; Ell., 45; Geo., 6, 11, 18, 22, 119; Geo. Oakley, 164; Grace, 13, 21; Han., 157, 175; Ingram, 15; Isab., 35, 37, 59*, 60, 64, 66, 103, 106, 107, 171; Jack, 171; Jacob, 62; Jas., 38, 60; Jane, 14, 38, 41, 65, 77, 162; Jarrard, 44; Jarred, 15; Jo., 31; Jn., 10, 17, 32, 35, 40, 59, 62, 65, 66, 72, 91, 105, 106, 119, 122, 123, 139, 140, 157, 181, 186; Jos., 33, 49, 50*, 129, 132; Magdalene, 117; Marg., 29, 41; Mary, 21, 49, 57, 60, 61, 63, 72, 81, 88, 107; Matt., 18, 43; Maudlin, 135; Rob., 28, 41, 59, 63, 74, 90, 98, 106, 159, 181; Roger, 41, 58, 89; Sar., 68, 76, 107*; Thos., 5, 31, 41, 54, 68, 90; Wm., 23, 24, 65
Noble (Nobell), Ann, 27; Edw., 15, 60; Isbel, 28; Jn., 8, 98; Jos., 115; Rob., 13, 14, 20, 22; Wm., 5
Noriss, Jane, 62
Norman, Thos., 56

Offington, Adelina, 50
Ogilby, And., 107
Ogilvie, Geo., 95 (*Note*)
Ogle (Ogill), Edw., 73; Ell., 47; Jas., 101; Jane, 37; Jn., 116*; Marg., 24, 28; Raynold, 15; Rob., 101; Thos., 58; Ursilley, 15
Ogleby, Jane, 155
Oley, Adam, 88 (*Note*); Ann, 88 (*Note*); Rich., 88 (*Note*); Sar., 108; Wm., 88
Oliver (Olyver, Olliver, Olliuer), Ann, 100, 143, 146; Edw., 100, 143; Eliz., 37, 72, 102, 119, 129, 131; Frances, 121; Gartrith, 50; Geo., 60, 129; Isab., 3, 13, 72, 97, 124, 125, 152, 153; Jane, 67, 100, 145; Jo., 32; Jn., 78, 83, 89, 96, 111, 148, 153, 154, 164; Jos., 75; Marg., 2, 69, 78, 104; Martha, 135; Mary, 81, 106, 155, 164; Matt., 93, 102; Nich., 95; Oswine, 10; Rebec., 173; Rob., 22, 70, 118, 136, 150, 155*; Thos., 100, 153, 155, 170; Walter, 108

Olney, Ann, 27
Only, Barb., 53; Geo., 44; Rob., 50; Thos., 34, 47; Wm., 60
Onnions, Eliz., 132
Ord (Orde, Oard), Ann, 108; Arth., 90; Eliz., 184; Jn., 94; Marg., 120; Mary, 36; Ralph, 41, 49, 60, 67; Rich., 72; Rob., 57; Thos., 22; Wm., 92
Ormston, Barb., 152; Rob., 123
Ornsby, An, 34; Elis., 33; Mary, 32; Thos., 80, 81
Orton, An, 47
Orwen, Mich., 151; Wm., 151
Oswald, Miles, 149
Otterson, Nich., 180
Otway, Jane, 129
Ourde, Mariery, 27
Ousnett, Barb., 38; Isab., 32; Jn., 40; Thos., 43; Wm., 41
Outerside, Jas., 35, 38
Outhwaite, G., 147
Owen, Frances, 93; Marg., 93
Oxel, Jn., 53
Oxley (Oxley), Ann, 55, 136; Deb., 53, 182; Dor., 60; Edw., 80; Geo., 106, 142, 152; Hanna, 71; Isab., 105; Jane, 48; Jn., 101, 102; Jos., 83; Marg., 45, 77, 95; Mary, 58, 72, 100, 152; Philip, 106; Rich., 113, 115; Thos., 74, 102, 120, 147, 165; Wm., 83
Oxnard, Jn., 149; Mary, 149
Oxnett, Dor., 54; Geo., 50; Marg., 46; Roger, 50

P——, Eliz., 18, 22
P . . . son, Margrat, 21
Paddinson (Paddison), Isab., 73; Jane, 97, 100; Jn., 68, 100; Jos., 68; Rob., 102
Paddy, Ann, 65
Page, Francis, 52
Palliser, Cut., 34
Pallister (Pallaster), An, 47; Cuth., 45; Jane, 64
Palmer, Elean., 96; Eliz., 62; Marg., 73; Rob., 66, 96; Wm., 63
Par . ., Annes, 11
Parke, Wm., 31
Parker, Ann, 112, 163; Archable, 163; Arth., 62, 84, 158; Barb., 155; Barth., 105, 150; Chas., 153; Cath., 112 (*Note*); Dor., 189; Eliz., 178; Geo., 101; Isab., 146, 164, 168; Jas., 11, 127, 177; Jane, 73, 147, 150, 158; Jn., 113, 116, 124, 160, 165, 168; Jos., 106, 174; Kath., 2; Margary, 174; Mary, 111, 118; Mich., 176; Rich., 120, 179; Rob., 63, 113, 147; Sam., 57, 97, 107, 164; Sar., 59; Steph., 57, 86, 124; Thos., 14, 76, 84, 171; Wm., 75*, 86, 93

Parkin (Parking), Ann, 39, 156; Edw., 137; Geo., 52, 93, 156; Hen., 112; Jn., 51, 137, 161, 166, 173; Mary, 101, 112; Wm., 111, 166
Parkinson, Eliz., 119; Isab., 53; Wm., 105, 119, 163
Parks (Parkes), Ann, 100; Barb., 137; Benj., 63; Cath., 112; Dor., 110; Eliz., 102; Jas., 92, 100, 104; Jane, 53; Sar., 50; Thos., 74; Wm., 59
Parliament (Parliment), Ann, 67; Cuth., 65, 92; Eliz., 92, 112
Parmaley (Parmelly, Parmelay, Parmelly, Parmeley, Parmeley, Permeley, Permelay, Permella, Parmella), Abigaill, 36; Ann, 117; Cath., 118; Cuth., 30, 45, 103, 117, 123, 141; Isab., 41, 70; Jane, 35, 44, 141; Jn., 74, 81; Ra., 141; Ralph, 71, 81, 95, 117, 122, 136; Ro., 136; Sar., 104, 106; Sus., 57
Parsival, Jn., 165
Partis, Eliz., 42; Jn., 8
Passmoor (Pasmoor, Parsmoor), Ann, 99; Geo., 115 (*Note*); Isab., 105; Jn., 108; Mary, 166; Sar., 82
Patten, Thos., 158
Patterson, Dan., 113; Eliz., 131; Jn., 63; Jos., 146; Rob., 131
Pattison (Patison, Patteson), Alice, 167; Anne, 14; Edmunde, 10; Edw., 8, 108, 138, 163*, 173, 180; Eliz., 146, 164; Han., 163; Hen., 17; Jane, 6, 29, 47; Marg., 42; Mary, 45, 153; Oswen, 5; Rych., 17, 28; Rob., 119, 120, 133; Sam., 78; Susan, 29; Thos., 149; Wm., 14
Pattinson (Patinson), Alice, 63; Jn., 182; Margery, 70
Paty, Mary, 81
Pauston, Marke, 9
Peacock, Ann, 65; Jn., 165; Thos., 160
Peal, Jos., 152
Peares, Elisabeth, 34
Peareth, Peter, 146; Rich., 133, 137; Rich. S., 143
Pears, Jn., 139
Pearsee, Barb. Mack, 105
Pearson, Alice, 177; Ann, 102, 120; Cath., 174, 186; Christian, 155; Christoph., 187; Elean., 174; Eliz., 148; Geo., 48, 49, 188; Jas., 54; Jane, 42, 128, 149, 153; Jo., 27; Jn., 27, 66, 83, 106, 164, 167; Jos., 161; Josh., 102; Mary, 108; Ralph, 54; Rich., 36, 177; Rob., 32, 35; Thos., 52, 89, 96, 104, 175; Wm., 133, 141*, 156, 167
Peart, Geo., 117
Peck, Isab., 51; Sar., 52
Peet, Mary, 67

Peneales, Martha, 46
Penman, Alex., 27; And., 104, 112, 121, 124, 127*, 128*, 129, 130, 136, 141, 144*, 146, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*; Eliz., 108; Geo., 184; Han., 142; Isab., 70; Jane, 127; Jn., 87, 88, 142, 143*, 147, 163, 177; Sam., 80, 105; Wm., 62, 98, 99*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 110, 111, 113*, 114, 115, 121*, 155, 160, 165
Penshall, Annis, 2
Pentland, Dav., 151; Jas., 102; Mary, 140; Wm., 140, 169
Percival, Jn., 165 (*Note*)
Perkin, Wm., 41
Perkinson, Rob., 64
Pernes, Mary, 62
Perott, Margret, 17
Persevell, Rob., 45
Perry, Jn., 57
Pescod, Eliz., 105; Geo., 109; Isab., 127, 161; Jn., 72, 109, 114; Marg., 144; Mary, 138, 175; Rob., 161, 162; Thos., 87, 144, 146
Peters, Matt., 69
Pharey, Ann, 75
Philipson (Phillipson), And., 72; Edw., 89; Isab., 54; Mary, 107
Pickering (Pickeringe, Pickringe), [*blank*], 16; Agn., 6; Aillice, 24; Alex., 15; Ann, 18, 36; Dor., 48; Eliz., 27; Grace, 2; Isab., 7, 18; Jas., 10, 18; Jane, 22, 23; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7, 14, 162; Thos., 3, 13; Wm., 10, 13
Pickeron, Frances, 76; Mary, 81
Pigg (Pig, Pigge), Ane., 13; Anne, 10; Edw., 2; Jon., 165; Leo., 39; Mary, 46, 55; Wm., 46
Piggot, And., 15; Kath., 18
Pinckney (Pincknaye), Giles, 107; Han., 155; Lydia, 155; Martyne, 3; Miles, 155
Plescod, Jn., 51
Pletts, Jas., 128, 132
Plummer, Philemon, 118
Pochirs, Thos., 126
Pollock, Wm., 164
Pooly, Marg., 66
Popleton, Isab., 11
Porter (Portter, Portor), Chas., 86; Cuth., 1; Geo., 61; Isab., 6; Marg., 18; Thos., 15; Wm., 137
Portis, Marg., 175
Pott, An, 29
Potter, Marg., 124; Rowlande, 6; Thos., 157; Wm., 110
Potts, Alice, 68; Ann, 90; Barb., 78, 136; Edw., 91; Eliz., 59, 120; Francis, 53; Gawen, 184; Geo., 32, 89; Hen., 69; Isab., 5, 117, 185; Jas., 141, 150; Jane, 100; Jn., 124, 137, 184; Linsley, 28; Marg., 106; Mary, 113; Perceuell, 20, 80; Ralph, 93; Rob., 73, 110*, 113, 119, 120; Thos., 126, 136; Wm., 44, 90, 103, 135, 182 (*Note*)
Poyd (Poyde), Alen, 7; Alex., 22; And., 10; Ann, 24, 29; Annis, 6; Edw., 14; Eliz., 49; Isab., 16, 23; Jane, 21; Jn., 3, 7, 8, 22, 27, 35; Margerye, 1; Mary, 59; Rebeckay, 37; Roger, 12; Thos., 17
Poynton, Mary, 130
Pratt, An, 47; Brian, 37; Eliz., 41, 42; Geo., 25, 28, 89, 95*, 97; Grace, 51; Martin, 36; Martiey, 32; Rich., 62; Rob., 48; Sus., 48; Thos., 26
Preacher, Jane, 60
Prentice, Mary, 104; Wm., 88, 94
Price, Cath., 163; Jn., 106; Mary, 44, 70; Thos., 97
Pridday, Gilbert, 10
Priestley, Fra., 8
Pringle (Pringel, Pringgell), Barb., 111; Chas., 68; Geo., 58; Jn., 62; Thos., 129; Wm., 74, 91
Procter (Proctter, Prockter, Proctor), Ann, 23, 74, 75; Cuth., 20, 32; Edw., 6; Elean., 53; Eliz., 76; Francis, 53; Graice, 17; Jo., 36; Jn., 37; Jos., 48, 82, 94; Marg., 5, 51, 107; Mariery, 27; Mary, 55, 70; Rob., 7, 41
Proud (Prood), Ann, 55; Eliz., 71; Jn., 83; Mary, 141; Wm., 132
Proudlock, Mary, 127
Prudhoe (Prudhay, Pruddah, Prudoe, Pruddey, Pruddaw, Proudhoe), Ann, 63, 73, 78; Dor., 157, 169; Edw., 161, 162; Eliz., 99, 153, 164, 184; Geo., 59, 89; Jas., 158; Jane, 65; Jn., 68, 84, 139, 178; Jos., 90, 169; Lawson, 139; Marg., 70, 74, 184; Mary, 62, 82; Rob., 125, 136; Sar., 103; Wm., 41, 107*
Proven (Provin), Jn., 75, 78
Province, Edw., 121; Jane, 172
Pryer, Frances, 15
Punshon (Punchon, Punshen), Cath., 111; Geo., 124; Hen., 129; Jn., 10; Luke, 100*, 181; Marg., 100; Mary, 116; Peter, 97; Thos., 118*, 121; Wm., 129
Purdy (Purdey, Purdie), Eliz., 109; Francis, 46; Geo., 97; Isab., 133; Jane, 32, 40, 67, 97; Joanna, 167; Jn., 46, 80, 90, 112, 131; Jos., 105; Mary, 119, 139, 157; Mich., 107; Paul, 125; Rich., 49; Rob., 60, 68, 80, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 116*, 117, 119*, 123*, 142; Sus., 59; Thos., 98, 102, 107; Wm., 97*

Purseley, Wm., 33
Purvis (Purvass), Ann, 168; Edw., 91, 183; Eliz., 136; Hen., 91, 141; Isab., 123; Jas., 54; Jane, 33; Peter, 117
Pye (Pie), And., 6; Ann, 21; Anth., 2, 3; Edw., 5, 7; Eliz., 5; Graice, 21; Kath., 7; Marg., 16; Rych., 6
Pyle (Pile), Ann, 170, 171; Eliz., 117; Geo., 53; Han., 157 (*Note*); Jn., 188; Mary, 157

Quack, Cornelius, 59
Queen, Eliz., 110

Ra—, Jane, 17
Rackwood, Robt., 21
Raffle (Raffel), Isab., 176; Marg., 169; Rob., 176
Raileton, Wm., 23
Raine (Rain, Rayne), Barb., 90; Elener, 33; Isab., 175; Jane, 48; Jn., 92, 147; Mary, 109; Mich., 184; Wm., 17
Rainwick, Jas., 53
Rakestraugh, Rach., 31; Nath., 34
Ralph, Eliz., 144
Ramsay (Ramsaye, Ramsey, Ramshay, Ramsha, Ramshaw, Ramshey, Rampshey), Allice, 39, 51; Ann, 69, 178; Anth., 135; Cuth., 79; Eliz., 183; Isable, 87, 120; Jas., 62; Jane, 43, 50; Jn., 53, 87, 92, 129, 177; Jos., 65; Marg., 165; Mary, 73; Mich., 39; Raiphe, 18; Simon, 79; Thos., 131, 174, 186; Wm., 23, 95, 159, 170, 172
Ranken, Alex., 88, 114
Ranolds, Isable, 20
Ranson, Rob., 122; Will., 35
Rasebecke (Rasebicke, Raizbeck), Jane, 34, 45; Jn., 35
Ratcliff, Dor., 119; Jos., 88, 89; Marg., 127; Wm., 69, 166
Ratiliff, Thos., 83
Ratliss, Alice, 108
Ravensworth, Lord, 94 (*Note*)
Rawe, Eliz., 6; Joh., 8; Justice, 27
Rawling, Marg., 53
Rayse, Jane, 3
Rea, Christobell, 2
Readhead (Reedhead, Reedheade), [*blank*], 17; Edw., 142; Eliz., 8; Jas., 142; Jane, 42, 77; Mich., 90
Reah (Reeah), Ann, 55; Anth., 178; Luke, 58; Sar., 60, 63; Wm., 146
Reaueley, Edmund, 20
Reauley, Tho., 43
Reaveley (Reveley), Isab., 62; Jane, 86; Thos., 86; Wm., 80, 81
Reay, Ann, 107; Anth., 167; Cath., 78; Dor., 167; Jn., 170, 171; Marg., 158; Sar., 100; Thos., 170; Thomasin, 109; Wm., 104
Redshaw (Reade-Shaw, Readshaw), Han., 186; Jannet, 1; Marry, 34
Ree . ., Thos., 17
Ree, Geo., 70, 73; Wm., 53, 61
Reed (Reede, Rede, Reide, Read, Reade), Ann, 24, 25, 64, 105*; Babara, 11, 47; Cath., 70; Dav., 17; Dor., 188, 189; Edmund, 7; Eliz., 51, 175; Geo., 38, 48, 102, 150; Han., 120; Jas., 64, 89, 132*; Jane, 31, 42, 50, 130; Jn., 102, 109, 139, 154, 159, 167, 175*; Jos., 89, 123; Marg., 3, 46, 54, 66, 72, 96, 140, 150; Mary, 43, 76, 98, 146; Matt., 154; Nich., 10; Peter, 183; Ralph, 4, 29, 62, 96; Rob., 13, 29, 89, 115, 120, 177; Sam., 91, 93; Sar., 145, 185; Thos., 138*, 150, 154, 165, 171, 183, 185; Wm., 3, 6, 64, 145, 165
Reiveley, Thos., 53
Relham, Jane, 106
Renkin, Elisabeth, 8
Rennison (Renison, Rennyson, Rannisonn), Bridgett, 6; Jn., 7; Matt., 70; Rob., 110
Renoldson (Ranoldson, Rennaldson, Reynaldson), Aillice, 14, 23; Ann, 26; Jane, 21, 36, 152; Matt., 89; Sus., 23; Tempest, 42; Thos., 25; Wm., 23, 29, 39*
Renwick (Renick, Renicke), Ann, 102, 133; Han., 112, 146, 169; Isab., 111, 142; Jas., 92, 97, 107, 110, 131, 146, 147, 148; Jane, 71, 125; Jn., 23, 165; Jos., 87, 103, 133, 135; Marg., 18, 150; Mary, 151, 171; Rich., 88, 110, 139, 153, 168; Wm., 74, 135, 152, 153, 154, 161, 165, 169, 171, 177
Resley, Wm., 3
Ric . . ., Mary, 33
Richorne, Wm., 23
Rich, Ann, 71
Richards, Cath., 65
Richardson (Rychardson, Richdson, Richeson, Richison, Ritcheson, Rycheson, Richerson, Richinson), Alice, 60, 64, 78; Ann, 36, 61*, 70, 82, 84, 93, 107, 132, 159, 160; Barb., 93, 103, 105, 167; Benj., 149, 166; Cath., 77; Chas., 119; Cuth., 57, 63, 88*, 97, 102, 126, 150, 157, 160, 167*, 181, 183; Dor., 152; Douglas, 114; Elean., 144; Eliz., 9, 14, 45, 55, 56, 87, 107, 108, 116, 121, 137; Esther, 90; Frances, 147; Francis, 37, 40, 49, 105, 162; Geo., 77; Han., 67, 80, 98, 126, 159, 161; Hen., 10, 43, 55*, 104, 116, 128, 136, 147; Iliz., 39*; Isab., 19, 47, 53, 88, 107, 151, 153, 160; Jacob, 76, 162; Jas., 66, 183; Jane, 12, 21, 44, 51, 57, 71, 150, 155, 183; Jannet, 5; Jo., 34, 36; Jn., 4, 9, 18, 34, 35, 36,

40, 46*, 56*, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 71, 72*, 87, 88, 105, 107*, 116, 128, 130, 159, 161, 180; Jos., 49, 65, 93, 97, 119, 128, 139, 169; Marg., 2, 4, 35, 38, 57, 62, 71, 77, 78, 91, 150; Mariery, 9; Mary, 20, 22, 25, 36, 53, 57, 62, 65, 81, 89, 92, 95, 108, 138, 139, 170, 181, 183, 185; Nancy, 152; Nixon, 167; Ralph, 41, 97*, 99, 100, 102, 108; Rich., 85, 112, 118; Rob., 30, 34, 59, 67, 72, 75, 87, 89, 91, 106, 109, 124, 132, 150, 162; Rowland, 12, 38, 99; Sar., 75, 97, 117, 125, 159; Sus., 61, 93; Thos., 42, 43, 49, 50, 55, 59, 63, 75, 102, 103, 106*, 131, 171; Tommonson, 49; Tristram, 57, 157; Wm., 3, 19, 27, 34, 35, 50, 52, 53, 67, 74, 85, 93, 105, 108, 110, 112, 132, 145, 160, 161

Richey, Alex., 125

Ridley (Rydlay, Rydlaye, Rydllay), Ann, 112, 169; Barbary, 52, 105; Eliz., 14, 58, 72; Geo., 71, 150; Isab., 122; Jas., 21; Jane, 21, 70; Jn., 150; Jos., 145; Maibell, 18; Marg., 15, 30, 102; Nicolas, 10; Sam., 62; Thos., 109, 112, 149, 157; Wm., 145, 156

Ripon (Rippon, Rippin), Eliz., 107; Geo., 10; Jas., 123, 148; Jn., 74; Marg., 7; Mary, 111, 144; Rebec., 116; Rob., 116; Thos., 71; Wm., 54

Rippeth (Ryppeth), Edw., 180; Elinor, 5; Eliz., 174; Kath., 3; Marg., 12, 73; Mary, 162; Sar., 172

Ritson (Rittson), Ann, 25; Jn., 132, 153; Jos., 161; Wm., 161

Rivett, Thos., 80*

Robe, Jn., 72, 81

Roberts, Mary, 106

Robinson, Ailes, 15; Allice, 24; Ann, 15, 28, 34, 36, 60, 73, 127, 182; Anth., 27, 82; Bridgett, 35; Cath., 55, 82, 109, 122, 161; Christoph., 9; Corolina, 187; Edw., 13; Eliz., 18, 28, 56, 73, 84, 104, 110, 130, 133; Frances, 62; Francis, 24; Geo., 24, 33, 39, 43, 62, 150, 160, 172*; Han., 56; Isab., 19, 41, 92, 111, 159; Jas., 17, 51; Jane, 20, 35, 38, 67, 172; Janet, 21, 177; Jo., 32; Jn., 1, 49, 74, 127, 133, 136, 150, 158, 160, 170, 172*, 184; Jos., 54, 183; Josias, 35; Martin, 50; Mary, 9, 47, 106, 172, 175, 186; Matt., 127, 136, 150; Mich., 84; Ralph, 77; Rich., 21; Rob., 12, 26, 42, 59, 63, 64, 65, 68, 75, 92, 108, 127; Rosement, 43; Sar., 45, 59, 109; Thos., 7, 28*, 49, 113, 114; Thomasin, 78; Tommonson, 37; Wm., 44

Robson (Robeson, Robison, Robisson), Agn., 12, 13; Alice, 146, 175; Ann, 27, 47, 58, 98, 107, 111, 135, 179, 183; Anth., 24; Arch., 15; Barth., 105; Barthram, 3; Cath., 8, 62, 174; Chas., 169; Charlton, 139; Christian, 57; Cuth., 128, 130, 131, 172; Dor., 179, 185; Edw., 21, 73, 143, 151; Elean., 62; Eliz., 6, 46, 51, 61, 63, 68, 102*, 132, 162; Frances, 120; Geo., 48, 53, 107, 127, 147; Grace, 100, 108; Han., 76, 77, 97; Hecter, 24; Hen., 28; Isaac, 94, 96, 155, 156, 185; Isab., 1, 6, 31, 32, 33, 43, 46, 50, 56*, 66, 76, 104, 169; Jas., 13, 33, 109, 135, 185; Jane, 19, 29, 77, 109, 116, 129, 161, 166, 172; Jannet, 3; Jennet, 4; Jn., 13, 37, 41, 66, 76, 81, 96, 103, 105, 112, 116, 119, 125, 150, 171, 173, 178*, 179, 181; Jos., 58, 90, 102, 108*, 114, 129, 135, 176; Josh., 150; Kath., 8; Lanc., 16, 187; Lyonel, 52; Marg., 50, 54, 67, 70, 71, 78, 103, 118, 172, 185; Marjery, 42; Mary, 36, 43, 45, 61, 72, 98, 109*, 115, 135, 145, 162*, 178, 184, 185; Matt., 183; Mich., 37, 121, 168, 173; Nych., 25; Peter, 154; Rebec., 106, 110, 118; Rich., 48, 57, 152, 153; Rob., 3, 23, 48, 65, 74, 162, 163; Roger, 49; Sam., 133; Sar., 122, 132, 134; Thos., 2, 32, 34, 35, 38, 47, 52, 53, 65*, 85, 120, 128, 146, 150, 156, 163, 167, 168, 173, 176*; Wm., 15, 28, 32, 33, 37, 43, 51, 57, 77, 97, 131, 146, 149, 150, 157, 175, 178

Rochester, Geo., 167

Roddinson, Isable, 87

Roden (Rodden, Rhoden), Jn., 65; Ruth, 121; Wm., 108

Roddom, Marg., 108

Rodgerson, Rob., 73

Rodham, Gawen, 1; Sar., 158

Roe, Frances, 121; Marg., 10

Rog——, An, 45

Rogers (Rodgers), Jane, 111; Jn., 142; Wm., 25

Rooell, Elener, 37

Rosebrough, Christable, 28

Roseby (Rozby, Rozeby), Alice, 92; Ann, 56, 64, 79; Barbary, 53, 181; Cuth., 66; Dor., 184; Edw., 78; Elean., 73, 92; Eliz., 54, 84, 95; Gabriell, 34; Geo., 49, 166, 168; Isab., 46, 53, 65, 75, 110, 166; Jane, 36, 64, 67; Jn., 50, 92, 100; Jos., 77, 180; Mabel, 166; Mary, 49; Matt., 117; Nich., 50; Peter, 41; Sus., 56; Rob., 34, 44, 73, 180; Thos., 55; Tim., 45

Ross, And., 16; Ann, 132; Barbraye, 24; Tho., 40

Rot . . ., Eliz., 38

Rotheles, Jane, 24

Rotheram, Gilbert, 45

Rotheran, Jane, 68
Rothery, Anth., 11
Rothey (Rothy), Geo., 60; Marg., 81
Routlidge (Rutlidge, Routlech, Rutlish, Routlish, Routlesh, Rootlish, Rotlish, Rothlishe), Ann, 15; Elis., 34; Ell., 41; Geo., 19; Isab., 9; Jane, 136; Jn., 18, 19, 55; Mary, 33, 34, 40, 52; Sar., 42; Thos., 63; Will., 30, 38
Row (Rowe), Ann, 101, 106, 134; Chas., 78; Frances, 105; Han., 152; Hen., 91; Jn., 67, 101, 104; Sar., 135; Ruth., 164; Wm., 137
Rowcastle, Eliz., 14
Rowell (Rowel, Roowell, Rooell, Rowil), Ann, 36; Dor., 41; Elener, 37; Eliz., 170; Hen., 120; Jas., 171; Jn., 17, 57; Jos., 122, 147; Mary, 60, 85; Rob., 56, 134; Sam., 173; Simond, 33; Wm., 42, 45, 70
Rowend, Mary, 56
Rowham, Jannet, 2
Rowland, Robt., 7
Roxby, Han., 156
Royston, Geo., 163
Rucastle, Hector, 45; Jane, 48, 49
Rudd, Rob., 27
Rumford, Cuth., 36, 51; Edw., 46; Eliz., 88; Geo., 54, 85, 88, 93; Jn., 51, 74; Marg., 54, 71; Mary, 85; Phillis, 76; Sus., 72; Wm., 78
Russell, Barbary, 57; Dinah, 127; Edw., 52, 108; Geo., 125; Isab., 84; Jn., 54; Jos., 56; Mary, 63; Mich., 84; Rach., 72; Rich., 48, 49; Thos., 55, 70; Valentine, 75; Wm., 113, 127*
Russon, Rob., 67
Rutherford (Rudderford, Rotherford, Rutherfoorth, Rotherforth, Roderford, Roderforde), [*blank*], 16, 19; And., 7; Ann, 71; Cornelia, 68; Cuth., 2; Dor., 105; Elean., 95, 132, 155; Eliz., 183; Geo., 20, 124; Hanna, 47, 85; Jane, 41; Jn., 14*, 44, 72, 78, 147; Mary, 13, 104; Rob., 177*; Sophia, 156; Walter, 54, 69; Wm., 2
Rutter (Ruter, Rooter), Alex., 141; Ann, 105; Edw., 56, 103; Eliz., 170; Jn., 21; Liddia, 40; Mary, 73
Ryder, Peter, 174
Rye, Cath., 69
Ryle, Jon., 44; Jn., 180; Matt., 147
Rypley, Eliz., 23

S——, Dor., 16; Jane, 23
Sadler (Sadlor), Barb., 123; Cath., 32; Eliz., 45; Marg., 62
Saint, And., 33; Jn., 45; Marg., 45
Salkeld, Ann, 122
Salmon, Jos., 94; Rob., 71
Sample, Thos., 180
Sanders (Sandars, Sander, Saunder, Sannders) A., 12; Allice, 38, 42; Ann, 35, 43, 92; Annas, 2, 5, 11; Anth., 15; Barbary, 33; Cuth., 8; Edw., 9; Eliz., 5, 14, 15, 18*, 28, 30; Ellen, 10; Ell., 16; Geo., 17, 44, 93, 125, 126, 144, 171, 179; Grace, 2; Isab., 4*, 8, 16, 23, 35, 54, 71; Jane, 16, 24, 52, 179; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 14, 25, 28, 36, 44, 55, 62; Marg., 3, 7, 51, 66; Marke, 24; Martha, 78; Mary, 58, 63, 104, 179, 181; Rich., 130; Rich. Nicholson, 122, 123; Rob., 3, 7, 14*, 17, 18, 26, 28, 39, 42; Sar., 37; Thos., 36, 39; Wm., 9, 14, 15, 28, 35, 39, 58
Sanderson, Ailes, 27; Elean., 59; Jannet, 4; Jn., 19; Raif, 2; Sus., 30; Thos., 104; Wm., 61
Sant, Marg., 45
Santhol Jos., 53
Sauil, Wm., 13
Sayre (Sayer, Sayers), Eliz., 54; Hanna, 47; Jane, 64, 119; Marg., 58; Moses, 32, 43; Rob., 44, 82, 87, 94; Thos., 89, 96*, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 103*
Scafe, Eliz., 117; Jn., 102; Mary, 73
Scoggell, Rob., 39
Scorer, Julia, 125
Scott (Scotte, Scot), Alex., 77, 131; Ann, 70, 166, 178; Arch., 42; Barb., 68; Cath., 72; Cristofer, 5; Edw., 64; Eliz., 24, 52, 96, 110; Geo., 85*, 89*, 91, 98, 111, 144, 153*, 183; Han., 152; Isaac, 152*; Isable, 57, 77, 154; Jas., 85*, 88, 104, 118, 121; Jane, 39, 55, 58, 104, 144, 171; Jn., 40, 66, 69, 86, 90, 105, 119; Jos., 64, 71; Marg., 67, 69, 111, 136, 183; Mary, 60, 78, 97, 104, 118, 153, 185; Mich., 186; Rich., 169; Rob., 125, 148; Roger, 32; Sar., 82, 133; Thos., 42, 48, 150; Walter, 128; Wm., 8, 57, 83, 100, 112, 127, 156
Scroggs, Ann, 43
Secarmaghe, Issabell, 6
Selby (Selbye, Selbie), Ann, 143; Eliz., 9, 11; Grace, 4; Jane, 56; Jn., 8, 13, 52; Marg., 10, 51; Sir Geo., 10 (*Note*); Wm., 12
Serjeant (Sarjeant), Eliz., 54; Mary, 59; Rebec., 68
Seymour (Seamor, Seemer), Han., 134; Isable, 134; Wm., 72
Shafto (Shaftoe), Ann, 21; Eliz., 109; Jane, 19; Jn., 45; Mary, 104; Thos., 61
Shan, And., 11
Shanks, Mary, 157; Rob., 157
Share (Shares, Shair), Dav., 73; Eliz., 78; Marg., 86; Mary, 98
Sharp (Sharpe), Dor., 184; Edmund, 9; Eliz., 173; Jn., 50; Marg., 34; Sar., 124; Thos., 163, 168
Sharpper, Ann, 23

Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 47, 83; Chas., 38; Elis., 8; Jane, 126; Jo., 34; Jn., 132; Marg., 71; Thos., 12, 60; Wm., 173, 180
Shearer, Geo., 91
Sheldon, Ann, 169; Jos., 169, 177; Mary, 177
Shep—, Jn., 20
Shepley, Thos., 2
Shevill (Sheauell, Shevell), Barbary, 45; Hen., 32; Hend., 37; Isbell, 13; Jo., 35; Marg., 54; Nych., 21; Rob., 15; Wm., 93, 100
Shewell, Jane, 3
Shewer, Eliz., 65; Jos., 68
Shield (Shields), Edw., 138; Han., 124; Jn., 12, 70, 171; Mich., 179; Thos., 84
Shiell, Jas., 81
Shinkley, Barby., 67
Shipley (Shepley), Geo., 108; Mary, 77; Ralph, 98, 100, 107; Sus., 74; Thos., 2
Shippen (Shippon, Shipen), Ann, 176; Barb., 142; Dor., 167; Geo., 142, 176, 185; Jn., 100, 183; Mary, 132; Sar., 158; Thos., 158, 186
Short (Shorte), Ann, 159, 178; Eliz., 154; Hen., 151; Jn., 30, 46; Marg., 57
Shortred, Thos., 4
Shotton (Shotten), Anth., 128; Elean., 64; Rob., 52; Thos., 128
Shurley, Ann, 179
Siddle, Mary, 106
Siddoway (Sidoway, Sidduay, Siddua, Situway), Alice, 53, 62; Ann, 48, 158; Isab., 76, 147; Jn., 107, 123; Rich., 70, 104; Rob., 114, 123
Sidebottom (Sydebottom), Wm., 18, 23
Signey, Hen., 81; Jn., 81, 122
Sigsworth, Ann, 19
Sill, Jn., 17
Silvertop (Silvertoppe), Allice, 43; Allison, 3; Geo., 128
Simenson, Anth., 11
Simpson (Simison, Symp., Sympson), Agn., 5; Alyce, 7; Ann, 72, 80, 112, 173, 183; Barbary, 62; Cath., 56; Christofer, 4; Elean., 53, 77, 94*; Eliz., 29, 35, 137, 142; Geo., 122, 148; Hen., 38; Isab., 28, 53, 76; Jane, 137; Jn., 11, 49, 94*, 137; Mabel, 182; Marg., 77; Mary, 43; Matt., 74; Peter, 56, 80; Rob., 72, 115, 125; Rowland, 10; Sus., 123; Thos., 109; Wm., 15, 73, 104, 106
Sinkler, Frances, 115
Sinkley, Eliz., 66
Sisterson, Eliz., 26*; Geo., 100; Mary, 90; Roger, 16
Skelton, Alice, 77; Thos., 46
Sla . . ., Isab., 37
Slater (Sclater, Slatterr), Benj., 145, 164; Bridget, 67; Dor., 150; Edw., 57, 170; Elean., 78; Eliz., 33, 38, 73, 145; Geo., 53; Han., 85, 86; Isab., 35; Jane, 40, 84, 106; Jn., 10, 63, 82; Marg., 96; Mary, 82, 105, 182; Rob., 56, 102, 122, 144; Sar., 53; Thos., 141; Wm., 9
Sleie, Rob., 12
Sloan, Wm., 93
Sloe, Jane, 108
Smailes (Smeales, Smeiles), Ann, 89; Eliz., 118; Isab., 36; Jn., 138, 149; Mary, 41; Thos., 107, 111; Wm., 145
Smalepaidge, Rob., 21
Small, And., 103; Ann, 56
Smart, Ann, 123; Eliz., 69, 164, 167; Fred., 155; Jas., 62; Jane, 87; Jn., 42, 66, 110; Jos., 40, 71; Josh., 63; Marg., 65, 132; Mary, 73; Rich., 47; Robt., 7; Sar., 177; Thos., 81; Wm., 107
Smerfeilde (Smurfield), Isab., 8; Jn., 46
Smiles (Smials), Barba, 146; Jane, 148, 166, 186; Jn., 86, 130; Jos., 73, 120, 166, 169, 171; Sar., 111; Wm., 104, 120
Smirk, Geo., 117
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), [*blank*], 4; Alice, 113; Anchor, 47, 71; Ancor, 47; And., 59; Ann, 28, 40, 61, 78, 100, 103, 104, 140, 163; Anth., 39, 58, 110, 125, 129, 172, 175; Barbary, 40; Bridget, 10; Cath., 50, 67, 104; Christoph., 113, 146; Cuth., 70, 107; Dor., 58, 119, 124, 165, 186; Edw., 24; Elean., 25, 108, 119; Eliz., 21, 24, 30, 75*, 103, 111, 121, 123, 130, 151, 171, 186; Ell., 2; Frances, 176; Francis, 37, 142; Geo., 57, 70, 72, 81, 82, 86, 98, 122, 130, 138, 152; Grace, 31; Hen., 145; Hugh, 55; Isable, 24, 28, 67, 79, 147, 172; J., 151*; Jas., 82; Jane, 35, 36, 43, 61, 63, 99, 172, 173, 179; Jo., 32; Jn., 3, 4*, 7, 16, 21, 55, 61, 64, 66, 70, 72, 73, 78, 106, 111*, 113*, 120, 121, 126, 140, 148; Jos., 122, 140; Kath., 8; Levi, 161; Marg., 4, 8, 27, 39*, 54, 63, 69, 75, 82, 158; Margery, 98; Mariery, 19; Mary, 4, 23, 41, 62, 76, 80, 106*, 126, 128, 137, 143, 148, 163, 173, 174; Matt., 84; Mich., 74; Nich., 18, 19, 173, 178; Peter, 164; Philip, 121, 128, 175; Ralph, 120; Rich., 22, 29, 58, 111, 125; Rob., 60, 62, 78, 139, 181; Sar., 147, 173; Steph., 40; Thos., 4, 14, 17, 40, 45, 52, 55, 64, 68, 69, 75, 78, 86, 92*, 105, 107, 149, 151, 159, 172, 185; Wm., 1, 7, 14, 16, 20, 38, 50, 83, 87, 119, 121, 123*,

127, 133, 171, 172*; Wyniffryd, 7; Yowfin, 46
Smithson (Smythson), An, 43; Frances, 15; Jane, 25
Smiton, Rob., 142
Snowball (Snowballe, Snawballe, Snawball), Ann, 75, 161; Annes, 10; Anth., 66, 143, 178; Barbary, 44, 105; Cicely, 7; Cuth., 9, 57, 81; Eliz., 57, 176; Isab., 40; Jane, 58, 106; Jn., 65; Marg., 48, 109, 126; Mary, 72, 90; Rob., 11, 67, 158; Thos., 42, 77, 78, 129; Wm., 114, 144
Snowdon (Snowden, Snawdon, Snowdonn), Ann, 37, 46, 59; Elean., 61; Isab., 28, 35, 46; Jn., 54, 175; Marg., 6; Thos., 166; Tommonson, 47
Soffit, Ann, 57
Softley, Jn., 144, 145; Rob., 144, 145, 148
Soigney, Eliz., 69
Solomon, Eliz., 113; Jn., 77; Jos., 186
Sopeth, Eliz., 67
Soppit, Jane, 57
Sorsby, Malin, Rev., 34
Soulsby (Soulesby), Jacob, 102, 109; Jas., 180; Jane, 32; Jn., 118, 123, 132, 135; Jos., 123; Mary, 118, 180; Thos., 81, 98*, 102, 106, 119
Southern, Isab., 55; Jane, 55; Marg., 76
Spark (Sparke), Abraham, 168; Jane, 126; Marg., 45*; Thos., 129
Sparrow, Ann, 82; Tho., 28; Wm., 62
Speck, Isab., 133
Speed, Mary, 39
Speedy, Isab., 120; Jn., 83
Spence, Ann, 146; Eliz., 3, 102; Han., 141; Humphrey, 167; Jn., 1; Mary, 145; Wm., 121
Spencer (Spenser), Alice, 92; Ann, 78; Barb., 94; Edw., 55, 123, 126, 167*; Eliz., 34, 130, 180; Grace, 67, 76, 93; Han., 97, 119; Jam., 180; Jane, 78; Jn., 54, 76, 104, 106, 146; Jonas, 54; Marg., 69, 87, 92 166; Mary, 104, 167; Matt., 91, 103; Mich., 81, 124; Nich., 34, 51, 81, 89; Rach., 78; Rich., 27; Sar., 60; Thos., 36, 69, 75, 81, 89; Wm., 79, 93
Spiers, Thos., 172
Spinney, Wm., 61
Spoor (Spour, Spours, Spoures), Amor, 108, 124, 134, 138, 145; And., 83, 142, 152; Ann, 99, 124; Betty, 149; Edw., 44; Eliz., 79, 137; Geo., 156; Isabel, 61, 66; Jn., 64, 99, 138, 144; Magdalene, 90; Marg., 61; Mary, 119; Mich., 79, 102, 146, 149, 166; Sar., 117
Spotswood (Spotwood), Eliz., 168; Jane, 146; Jn., 77, 92; Mary, 117, 183; Rob., 106; Thos., 83, 133*, 139, 146, 168
Spraggon (Sprogon, Spragan), Cath., 70; Eliz., 185; Jn., 40; Thos., 171
Sprat, Martha, 59
Springle, Geo., 52
Sproat (Sprote), Adam, 31; Isable, 174
Stafford, Dor., 92; Jos., 172; Wm., 167
Stainton, Edw., 115
Stalpherd, Rich., 91
Stamp, W., 151; Warren, 152
Stanniford, Jno., 52, 117
Stankley, An, 42
Stanneford, Ann, 117
Stanton, Thos., 172
Stapilton (Stappelton), Dor., 29; Ell., 24
Stapworth, Ralph, 51
Staward, Jane, 82
Stawforth (Staforthe), Allice, 38; Cuth., 27; Dor., 45; Eliz., 19; Isab., 30, 40, 51; Jo., 32; Jn., 20, 47, 50; Tho., 39
Stawpert (Stawpart, Stawpard, Stawport, Stalpart, Stalpert), Cuth., 57, 65; Eliz., 59, 76, 106; Grace, 56, 84, 96, 107; Isab., 63; Jane, 62; Jos., 72, 81, 87, 99, 107; Julia, 58; Marg., 170; Mary, 74, 88, 104, 135; Thos., 61, 85, 116, 130, 141, 151
Steady, Eliz., 172
Steel, Ann, 54; Elean., 92; Eliz., 148; Geo., 56, 69; Isab., 119; Jas., 153; Jn., 75; Mary, 59, 86; Rach., 77; Wm., 61, 79
Steerman (Stearman, Steermond, Sterment), Jos., 189; Marg., 110; Rich., 120; Thos., 62, 65, 107
Stephenson (Stevenson, Steavenson, Steuenson), [*blank*], 14, 26; Ambrose, 14, 160; Ann, 19, 47, 54, 72, 104, 105, 177, 186; Annis, 9; Anth., 41, 81, 84, 123, 131, 177; Barbary, 36; Chas., 90, 177; Dor., 84, 140; Eliz., 171; Ell., 3; Geo., 14, 146 (*Note*); Han., 58; Hen., 13, 14; Hugh, 64; Isab., 155; Jas., 122; Jane, 34, 140; Janet, 8; Jer., 12; Jn., 14, 26, 40, 73*, 81*, 123, 132*, 148; Jos., 148; Luce, 32; Magdalene, 81; Marg., 55, 67; Martha, 96; Mary, 45, 123; Matt., 15; Rebeckay, 46; Rob., 54, 77, 78, 123, 133, 146 (*Note*); Rosmud, 16; Sar., 70, 80; Thos., 82, 140, 182; W. H., 123 (*Note*); Wm., 14, 60, 90, 99, 104, 112, 148, 157*; Winifred, 154; Winneford, 165
Sto . ., Barb., 11

Stobart (Stobert, Stobbart, Stobbert), Ann, 186; Eliz., 6, 39; Geo., 121, 155*; Jane, 170; Jn., 10, 124*, 155; Mary, 48, 155; Wm., 31
Stobbes (Stobs, Stobbs), Christofer, 2; Cuth., 102; Eliz., 71, 91; Geo., 71; Isab., 16; Jane, 3, 58; Jn., 34; Marg., 68; Martin, 58; Mary, 47, 156; Matt., 102; Ralph, 153, 157; Wm., 78
Stockell, Wm., 65
Stockes, Cuth., 20
Stockton (Stocktonne), Ell., 17; Isbell, 13; Jane, 28*; Jn., 4; Rob., 16
Stoddart (Stodart, Stodhard, Stothard), And., 160; Eliz., 77; Mary, 64; Thos., 51
Stokell, Margery, 3; Mary, 175; Nich., 175
Stoker, Isab., 58; Jn., 146*
Stokes (Stoicks), Benj., 57; Sar., 68; Wm., 50
Stokoe (Stocko, Stockoe), Ann, 32, 56, 110, 147, 178; Dor., 14; Elis., 8, 33; Geo., 25, 116; Grace, 43; Isab., 27, 43, 70, 78, 101, 181; Jas., 71; Jane, 39; Jo., 28; Jn., 20, 40, 56, 120, 143, 152, 168, 184; Jos., 99, 100; Marg., 44, 47, 54, 105; Mary, 31, 39, 99*, 114, 134, 136, 165, 178; Ralph, 88; Rich., 37; Rob., 51, 113, 147, 178; Sar., 40; Steph., 55; Thos., 29, 30, 38, 42, 45, 56, 85, 120, 176; Ursellay, 34; Wm., 39, 67, 139
Stones, Isable, 83; Jn., 161; Wm., 83, 111, 144
Story (Storey, Storye, Storry, Storie), Allice, 40; Ann, 30, 44, 58; Annis, 1; Bridgett, 148; Dyna, 3; Eliz., 13, 151; Isbel, 2, 7; Jas., 116; Jane, 7, 28; Jn., 3, 85, 159, 184; Marg., 68; Marjary, 170; Mark, 64; Mary, 11, 22, 93, 181; Ralph, 30, 44, 59, 62, 104; Rebec., 97; Rob., 19, 159; Sar., 108; Thos., 19; Wm., 11, 38, 58, 63, 112; Xpofer, 5
Stott (Stotte), Abraham, 137; Ann, 160; Jn., 97*, 105; Jon., 134, 135; Mychell, 18; Thos., 33
Stove, Jane, 187
Stowe (Stoe), Ann Eliz., 174; Isab., 158; Jn., 158 (*Note*)
Straker, Isab., 143; Josh., 143; Marg., 143; Mary, 143
Strathmore, Earl of, 94 (*Note*)
Straughan, Cath., 133
Stringer, Kath., 20; Wm., 82
Strong, Anth., 105; Eliz., 62, 126, 129; Frances, 121, 145; Geo., 110; Jane, 129; Jn., 92; Jos., 101, 153; Martha, 147; Mary, 124, 152; Matt., 95; Nich., 88, 92; Thos., 122; Wm., 137
Stuart (Stewart, Steward), Agn., 102; Chas., 44; Eliz., 168; Geo., 66; Isab., 56; Jane, 162; Marg., 111; Mary, 98, 126; Thos., 105, 114, 128, 141, 149*, 165
Studham, Rich., 77; Wm., 55
Studley, Geo., 100
Stutley, Wm., 107
Summerbell, Barb., 113; Marg., 172
Summerland, Ann, 58; Benj., 79, 159; Eliz., 52; Esther, 100; Hen., 72; Josias, 48; Jos., 55, 175, 182; Moses, 54; Nath., 37; Priscilla, 79; Thos., 89*; Uzzia, 72
Summerside (Somerside), Ann, 144; Christoph., 75; Eliz., 67, 108, 118; Jas., 144; Jane, 128; Jn., 148; Mary, 176, 177*; Matt., 76; Ralph, 78; Thos., 132; Wm., 116, 123
Summerson (Sommerson), Ann, 65; Eliz., 65; Geo., 39; Marg., 45; Philip, 55; Priscilla, 51
Summerville, Geo., 72
Sunderland, Devrax, 47
Sunnette, Rychard, 2
Surtees (Surteese, Suretyes, Surtyes, Surtice, Suretus, Surtus, Surties), Ann, 35, 140, 182; Anth., 7, 73, 100, 130; Bridgett, 32; Cath., 72, 91, 122; Cuth., 31; Eliz., 66; Geo., 66, 109, 131; Grace, 138; Hauxley, 38; Isab., 40, 101; Jane, 84, 149; Jn., 19, 30, 66; Jos., 77; Marg., 4, 42, 92; Mary, 77, 137, 151; Matt., 66; Mich., 140; Nich., 102; Rob., 58, 63, 80, 91, 92, 101, 102, 137; Sar., 151; Sophia, 92; Theophilus, 87, 134; Thos., 6, 79, 80, 93; Wm., 80
Suthering (Suthring, Sutheron), Ann, 78; Mary, 50; Rob., 77; Thos., 49
Swadell (Swadall, Swaddell), Eliz., 20; Geo., 29, 45; Isab., 50; Mich., 33; Wm., 21, 42
Swainston (Swainstone), Eliz., 56; Isbell, 1
Swallow, Jn., 154
Swallwell (Swalwel), Hen., 9; Jeffrey, 30; Mary, 28
Swan (Swanne), Ann, 154; Eliz., 42; Frances, 157; Geo., 154; Margery, 54; Rob., 3; Roger, 94; Thomason, 114; Wm., 61, 71
Swarlan, Jn., 10
Swarte, Agn., 3
Sweighney, Jn., 59
Swinburne (Swinborne, Swynborne, Swinbourn, Swinborn, Swinburn), Alex., 1; Ann, 29, 74; Cuth., 19; Dor., 2, 13; Eliz., 5, 8; Geo., 20; Hen., 72; Jane, 136; Jo., 36; Jn., 19; Mable, 76; Marg., 2, 5, 12; Margery, 86; Oswan, 27; Rob., 136; Steph., 75; Sus., 182; Thos., 178; Tobias, 20; Wm., 5*, 47, 50, 74

Swindale (Swindle, Swindell), Eliz., 61, 78; Han., 161; Jane, 40; Jn., 80
Swinney, Jn., 78; Mary, 76
Sym, Eliz., 16
Symp . . ., Jane, 23

T——, Rich., 12
Taleford, Elenor, 155
Tallingtire, Martha, 145
Tanket, Jane, 24
Tate (Tait, Tatte), Ann, 3; Elean., 76; Eliz., 183; Francis, 87; Geo., 170; Hen., 40; Isab., 107; Jn., 53, 71; Mary, 33, 149; Sam., 57, 61; Sus., 70, 121; Thos., 109; Wm. McClaron, 144
Taylor (Taylour, Tayler, Taylear, Taler, Talier, Taller, Tailler, Talor, Tailer), [*blank*], 10; Alex., 56, 138; Allice, 39, 88; And., 24; Ann, 13, 52, 54, 70*, 77, 93, 102, 105*, 106, 126, 163; Arch., 144; Barbary, 62; Barthram, 23; Cath., 58, 104; Christ., 41; Clement, 3; Dor., 52, 185; Edw., 111, 149; Elean., 61; Eliz., 27, 31, 40, 50, 75, 104, 161, 166, 175; Ester, 35, 87; Frances, 129; Francis, 24, 47, 51; Gawen, 33; Geo., 105; Humble, 155; Isaac, 170; Isab., 6, 29, 48; Jas., 90, 128, 137, 140, 170*, 178; Jane, 13, 27, 37, 74, 82, 103; Jo., 36; Jn., 6, 27, 38, 67, 72, 85, 87*, 89, 93, 95, 104, 105, 117, 122, 127, 137; Jon., 115; Jos., 53, 60, 147; Lanc., 118; Marg., 12*, 19, 51, 53*; Mary, 33, 45, 58, 63, 64, 75, 89*, 116, 126, 155, 178; Matt., 75, 97, 140, 147; Peter, 16, 82, 93; Reuben, 147; Rich., 28, 69, 77; Rob., 75, 114, 123, 126, 134; Rowland, 53; Sam., 103, 162; Sar., 104, 166; Sim., 18; Sisseliey, 19; Thos., 20, 34, 51, 63, 64, 110, 140, 181; Wm., 57, 73, 90, 97, 129, 161, 162*, 170*, 173, 180
Tawes, Jas., 184
Teasdale (Teasdall, Teasdaile), Aillic, 22; Cath., 58; Eliz., 65, 150; Fewster, 92, 130; Isab., 104; Jn., 13; Marg., 68; Mary, 43, 47, 59; Thos., 43, 65; Wm., 47, 48
Tempest, Ann, 35; Eliz., 5; Isab., 6; Isab., 8; Kath., 8; Lewis, 35; Marg., 10; Sir Nich., 10 (*Note*); Wm., 129
Tenant (Tennant, Tenent, Tennent, Tenend), Eliz., 127; Jane, 167; Jn., 77, 113, 167, 169; Wm., 121
Tench, Jn., 77, 117, 134, 165; Thos., 165
Tenmen, Anth., 43
Th . . . ., Rob., 22; Wm., 22
Thackeray (Thackrey, Thakeray, Thackray, Thackra), Ann, 53; Geo., 29, 59, 79, 90, 92, 138; Jn., 93; Marg., 79, 108, 133; Mary, 146; Sar., 77
Thinn (Thin, Thynn), Isab., 49*; Thos., 137
Thirelway, Mary, 72
Thirkill, Chas., 85*
Thirlwell (Thirwell), Christoph., 177; Eliz., 112; Jn., 150; Martha Ann, 164; Peter, 102, 107, 160
Thisblewhat, Jn., 2
Tho . . ., Jn., 139
Thomas, Jn., 64, 136, 178; Sar., 74; Wm., 94*, 139
Thompson (Thompsonn, Tompson, Thompsonne, Tompsonne, Tomson, Thomson, Thomsonn, Thonisonne, Thonson), Adam, 92, 102, 124, 130, 131, 145*, 171; Agn., 5, 45; Alison, 6; And., 156; Ann, 12*, 15, 20, 23, 30, 62, 80, 97, 111, 112, 159*, 173; Antho., 100, 112; Barb., 91, 147; Benj., 168; Cuth., 116, 153; Dan., 157; Dor., 5; Edw., 2, 55, 56, 76; Eliz., 26, 31, 34, 146, 175; Frances, 117; Geo., 61, 87, 91, 100*, 126, 185; Geo., Junr., 122, 128, 142; Han., 108, 134; Hen., 138, 140; Isab., 42, 44, 51, 178; Jas., 42; Jane, 5, 7, 15, 23, 32, 35, 74, 92, 127, 142, 181; Jannet, 7; Jenet, 9; Jo., 31, 35; Jn., 15, 16, 29, 63, 68, 75, 83, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 111, 131, 133, 141, 149, 150, 181; Judith, 78, 121; Kath., 69; Marg., 1, 14, 26, 37*, 46, 58, 91, 128, 144, 150; Martha, 91, 156; Mary, 35, 44, 66, 67, 76, 99, 120, 131*, 160, 165, 171, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183*; Nych., 20; Ralph, 120, 136; Rob., 87, 120, 121, 150, 183; Sam., 45; Sar., 93, 102, 124, 175; Steven, 7; Thos., 11, 13, 36, 46, 49, 94, 110, 165; Ursula, 54; Wm., 3*, 4, 9, 11, 16, 23, 26, 33*, 34, 41
Thompsons, Adam, 128*, 130
Thornton, Rebec., 75
Thorp, Chas., 157; Rob., 172 (*Note*); Rob. Alder, 172
Tilley, Eliz., 112
Tindale, Jas., 179
Tinling, Thos., 132
Tinn, Eliz., 94; Geo., 93; Thos., 101, 133
Tinsley, Edw., 124; Geo., 124; Shaftoe, 160
Tiplady (Tipladie), An, 51; Barb., 88; Cath., 44; Jas., 153; Jane, 43, 140; Marg., 40; Matt., 161; Rob., 39, 61, 88, 99, 144
Todd, Ambrose, 17, 39; Ann, 30; Bridget, 140, 158; Cath., 129; Dor., 33; Eliz., 84, 139, 158; Geo., 106, 111, 117, 120, 129; Isbell, 27; Jacob, 90, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122*,

123, 124, 125*, 126*, 128, 129*, 130, 131*, 132, 133*, 134*, 135, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 142, 144, 145*; Jn., 33; Jos. C., 115; Jos. Cuth., 117, 120; Marg., 44, 155; Mary, 116, 169; Matt., 30; Miles, 111, 115, 117, 129; Rob., 16; Roger, 19; Thos., 27, 84; Wm., 129, 146
Toller, Matt., 16
Tomlinson, Jn., 48
Topping, Alice, 34; Jos., 135
Toward, Cath., 69; Geo., 54; Isable, 89; Mary, 97; Nich., 48
Townson, Jn., 166
Trotter, Eliz., 15; Gilbert, 32; Jane, 48, 49; Lionel, 8*, 35; Mary, 64; Rob., 43, 134; Thos., 62
Troughair, Geo., 132
Trowick, Edw., 162
Trueman (Trowman), Benj., 67; Marg., 82
Trumble (Trumbell, Trumbill), Eliz., 12; Geo., 10; Isab., 11; Thos., 15
Tubman, Dor., 89; Han., 130; Thos., 184
Tuggal, Jn., 9
Tulip (Tulup), Dor., 32; Jn., 161; Rob., 186; Wm., 187
Tullitt, Rob., 42
Tully, Isab., 105
Turnbull, And., 82; Dor., 147; Eliz., 99; Gilbert, 99; Han., 152; Hen., 103; Isab., 139; Jas., 124, 135, 174; Jn., 134; Marg., 114, 139, 182; Mary, 152; Rich., 127*; Rob., 182; Sommervil, 94
Turner (Turnor), Agn., 7; Alice, 9; And., 2, 56; Ann, 16, 52, 55, 75; Annis, 1; Dor., 68; Eliz., 28, 75, 141, 152; Ell., 1, 9; Geo., 5, 78; Han., 59, 74; Isab., 127; Jane, 74, 152; Jn., 1, 6, 20, 63, 87, 103, 109; Jos., 110; Josh., 132; Mabell, 14; Marg., 7, 87, 104; Mary, 64, 114; Rebeckay, 37; Rich., 76; Rob., 7, 16, 114, 116, 178; Sam., 54; Thos., 7*, 74, 79, 110, 134, 136, 186; Wid., 9; Wm., 21, 69*
Turpin, Dor., 1
Turton, Eliz., 75
Tush, Eliz., 38
Twaddell, Hanna, 46; Jas., 43; Tho., 38
Twiddle, Geo., 40
Twissell, Jane, 23; Margert, 22; Ralph, 10
Tysick, Mary, 62

Umpage, Marg., 60
Underwood, Cuth., 51; Jn., 42; Mary, 57; Sar., 40
Urns, Jn., 99
Urwin (Urwine, Urwins), Ann, 68, 71, 73, 138; Anth., 124, 147, 152; Cath., 97, 124; Eliz., 156, 160, 186; Frances, 52; Geo., 110, 123, 160; Isab., 61; Jacob, 160; Jas., 178; Jane, 113, 139; Jn., 175; Marg., 120; Martha, 170; Mary, 120, 179; Rich., 147, 156; Rob., 147, 156; Roger, 138; Thos., 66, 77, 82, 104, 120, 127, 155, 183; Wm., 177
Usher (Vsho), Cuth., 87; Eliz., 119; Jn., 162; Mary, 113; Miles, 40, 113, 127; Philip, 85; Thos., 148
Ussup, Cath., 74

Valence, Matt., 156; Wm., 151
Veipon, Anth., 17
Veitch, Thos., 162; Wm., 167
Vert, Ann, 38, 73; Eliz., 45, 93; Geo., 87; Jane, 91; Jn., 73; Marg., 168, 171; Mary, 94; Sar., 105; Thos., 46, 127
Vest, Mich., 55, 70
Vicars, Ann, 88; Jn., 52, 64; Mary, 64
Vilson, Anna, 22
Vintin (Vinton), Ann, 47, 184, 186; Eliz., 42; Jane, 89; Jn., 41, 72, 78, 127; Mary, 62; Peter, 72, 121; Sam., 181
Vpadine, Simond, 37

W——, Isab., 10; Jn., 23
Wa . . ., Isab., 4
Wachope, Jn., 20
Waddell (Waddle, Wadel), Isab., 36, 158; Jn., 44, 60; Jos., 122, 171; Matthias, 146; Thos., 32; Wm., 82
Wainwright, Han., 54
Wake, Barb., 49, 85; Eliz., 167; Mary, 142; Rob., 108; Thos., 61, 87; Wm., 54, 87, 119
Wakefield, Barb., 157
Waldy, Jn., 49
Wales (Wale, Whale, Wailes), Ann, 116, 174; Cath., 93, 113; Christianna, 119; Ester, 65; Hen., 39; Jas., 119; Jane, 61, 153; Jn., 107, 125, 137; Jos., 113; Sar., 137; Thos., 14, 57
Walker, Abigail, 50; Alex., 3; Alice, 13*, 152; Ann, 17, 23, 25 (*Note*), 73, 122; Annas, 7; Annis, 3; Anth., 5, 12; Bartho., 32; Cath., 1, 46; Christobell, 23; Cuth., 8, 15, 17, 18, 24, 25 (*Note*); Dav., 5; Delice, 13; Edw., 6; Eliz., 12*, 22, 24, 44, 180; Geo., 30, 34, 41, 100; Grace, 56; Isab., 13, 20, 49, 58; Jas., 186; Jane, 22, 46; Jn., 2, 8, 9, 14, 24, 45, 141; Kathren, 21, 29; Lyonell, 6, 8; Marg., 16, 28; Margery, 4; Mary, 50, 109, 148, 161*; Nickel, 93; Rich., 3*, 8*, 13; Rob., 9, 11, 12; Roger, 4, 32, 78; Sar., 55, 56, 184; Thos., 5, 11*, 52, 53, 59, 66, 166; Wm., 11, 31, 34, 109, 113, 164

Wall (Walle), Ann, 27, 52; Annis, 2; Edw., 5; Eliz., 15; Isab., 62; Jane, 11; Jo., 39; Jn., 28, 52, 62, 68; Marg., 42; Mariery, 33; Marjery, 11, 44; Mary, 48, 82, 126 (*Note*); Rob., 30, 60
Waller, Ann, 25; Margery, 11
Wallis (Wallace, Wallas), An, 43; Dor., 90; Eliz., 80; Harra, 38; Hen., 54; Jane, 30, 187; Jn., 80, 85; Marg., 120; Mary, 85; Thos., 91; Wm., 54
Walters, Dan., 48; Rich., 47
Walton (Wallton), Ann, 40, 175; Dor., 43; Elis., 9, 25; Geo., 25; Isbell, 12; Jn., 9; Mary, 11, 141, 187
Wandles, Alex., 5; Grace, 1; Steph., 15
Wanlass (Wanlas, Wanlles), Anth., 8; Barb., 59; Edw., 11; Eliz., 30
Ward (Warde, Wairde), Alice, 78; Ann, 19, 61, 136; Annis, 3; Cath., 54; Cuth., 46; Frances, 102; Gabrell, 3; Geo., 131, 136; Isab., 174; Jane, 95; Jn., 20, 22, 33, 64, 91, 95*, 102, 107, 143*, 144*, 145, 164, 167; Jos., 158; Josh., 43, 70; Marg., 110; Mary, 56, 65; Mich., 60, 128, 170; Nich., 7, 30, 46; Rozemond, 113; Thos., 21, 30, 42, 60, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*; Wm., 111, 132, 185
Wardale (Wardle), Cath., 106; Isab., 31; Jn., 188; Thos., 178
Wardhaugh (Wardhaughe), Jas., 74; Jane, 22
Wardropp, Christofer, 22
Warron, Jas., 45
Wasselby, Jas., 60
Waster, Rich., 8
Waters, An, 51; Bridget, 28; Hen., 34
Watkin, Marg., 123
Watson (Watsonn, Wattson), [*blank*], 41; Ann, 24, 46, 51, 56, 66, 84, 117, 168; Annas, 6; [Bar]bara, 4; Blanch, 28; C., 24; Cath., 37, 141; Christoph., 23, 37; Dor., 40; Elean., 57, 73; Eliz., 5, 45, 55*, 72, 80, 81, 97, 126; Ell., 39; Frances, 126; Geo., 56, 58, 100, 119, 131, 139, 168, 174, 175, 177; Grace, 2; Hen., 174; Humphrey, 44; Isab., 139; Jacob, 152, 164; Jas., 106, 139, 165, 174, 175, 179; Jane, 30, 31, 32*, 48, 109, 165, 175; Jo., 32*; Jn., 12, 16, 60*, 62, 64*, 70*, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 96, 133, 136, 141*, 142*, 168, 169, 175, 180; Jon., 93, 98, 101*; Jos., 108, 145; Marg., 23, 40, 56, 79; Mary, 33, 52, 61, 65, 69, 95, 101, 109, 137, 145, 164, 173, 181; Matt., 144, 145; Nath., 111, 137, 144, 145, 146, 159; Nicho., 52*; Priscilla, 177; Rebec., 154; Rob., 29, 48, 57, 70, 83, 110, 154, 163; Roger, 5; Ruth, 71, 81; Sar., 105, 131, 143, 153, 163; Sus., 109, 174, 176; Thos., 17, 40, 65*, 89, 110, 124, 136, 157, 182; Wm., 11, 40*, 80, 81, 85, 107, 111, 119, 135, 161, 169, 186
Watt, Peter, 154
Watters, [*blank*], 26
Waugh (Waughe), Ann, 77, 105, 180; Dor., 183; Eliz., 58, 88, 111, 185; Geo., 54, 86; Han., 158; Jenkin, 4; Jn., 26, 165; Mary, 45, 66; Rob., 158; Sar., 181; Steph., 158; Tomisine, 6; Wm., 55, 62, 68, 87, 122, 125; Rob., 27
Waule, Marg., 4
Wealman, Cath., 50
Weaping, Geo., 33
Wear (Wears, Were), Eliz., 59; Jas., 126, 132; Jn., 126; Marg., 60*; Rob., 57; Walter, 46
Weatherburn (Weatherburne, Weatherbourn), Ann, 86; Jacob, 104; Jane, 96; Jn., 56; Jos., 86, 92, 96; Marg., 102; Wm., 58, 86, 96, 102
Weatherby (Wetherby, Watherby, Witherby, Weatherbye), Ann, 23, 63, 70; Blanch, 19; Copeland, 130; Couplen, 87, 89*, 96; Edw., 72; Geo., 31, 50; Isab., 83, 143; Jas., 52, 83; Jane, 41, 54, 74*; Jn., 44; Martha, 130; Matt., 50; Nich., 83; Rich., 31, 71, 100; Wm., 130, 146, 158
Weatherly (Weatherley), Edw., 38; Frances, 63; Hen., 115; Wm., 77
Weatman, Hen., 92
Webb (Web), Jn., 55; Thos., 46
Webster, Eliz., 113
Weddle (Weddell), Ann, 63; Isab., 158 (*Note*); Jos., 122 (*Note*); Wm., 85
Welch (Welsh), Ann, 85; Eliz., 122; Isable, 75; Jn., 64; Walter, 76; Wm., 68
Weld, Jn., 26, 27 (*Note*)
Welford, Wm., 182
Weller, Hen., 92
Wells, Jn., 41
Werson, Marg., 121
West, Geo., 159; Han., 74
Westgarth, Jn., 131

Westmoorland, Matt., 142
Wharton, Francis, 88; Jas., 43
Wheatley (Wheatleye), And., 7; Anth., 23; Eliz., 160; Isable, 20; Jno., 53; Mary, 105, 154; Mich., 99, 148; Ralph, 177; Rob., 79, 123, 141, 165; Sam., 108; Steph., 137; Thos., 138
Wheldon (Weldon), Francis, 114; Marg., 183; Mary, 181; Rob., 31; Thos., 54
Whighthead, Jas., 187
Whilick, Anne, 8
Whinney, Elean., 69; Frances, 158
White (Whight, Whit, Whiet), Allice, 38; An, 44; Barb., 132; Dor., 13; Frances, 71; Geo., 162; Han., 107, 149; Isab., 5*, 32; Jane, 35; Jenet, 9; Marg., 1, 13; Margerye, 5; Nich., 37, 77, 132; Mary, 61, 183; Peter, 149; Steven, 11; Thos., 2, 122; Wm., 156
Whitehouse, Jane, 152; Job, 89, 92, 93*, 105
Whitfield (Whitf[ield], Whitefield), Ann, 141, 162; Anth., 117; Christopher, 148, 165, 176; Dor., 30; Edw., 56; Eliz., 127, 157, 164; Geo., 55; Isab., 149; Jane, 66; Jn., 118, 176*; Jos., 130, 141, 146, 148; Margrat, 16; Mary, 139, 146; Miriall, 15; Rob., 63; Thos., 36, 104, 108, 183; Wm., 137, 157
Whitticar, Jn., 48
Whitticer, Thos., 17
Whittle, Edw., 188; Wm., 104
Wigham, Ann, 131; Cath., 81; Jane, 75; Jos., 98; Marg., 138; Mary, 70, 131; Wm., 40
Wiggon, Jn., 14
Wigton, Edw., 98, 100
Wild (Wilde), Ann, 66, 76; Anth., 135; Ell., 2; Francis, 41; Grace, 6; Isab., 3; Jas., 1, 4, 9; Jane, 56, 60; Rob., 2, 37, 46
Wilkinson (Wilkenson), Alice, 6, 22*; Ann, 9, 55, 179, 184; Anth., 154; Barby., 63; Christoph., 118; Edw., 139; Elinor, 28; Eliz., 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 63*, 85, 91, 106, 154, 164; Geo., 8, 9, 32, 60, 114; Graice, 9, 17, 108; Iliz., 40; Isab., 14, 60, 95, 153; Jane, 5, 30, 99, 163; Jo., 27, 28, 36; Jn., 2, 3, 18, 40, 46, 55, 59, 75*, 76, 84, 88, 92*, 94, 154, 159, 168, 185; Jon., 67, 84; Kath., 8; Marg., 12, 27, 64; Margerye, 5, 12; Martha, 187; Mary, 14, 29, 62, 132, 168, 176, 178; Nich., 9; Peter, 179; Philip, 147; Rob., 4, 15, 183; Sar., 118, 128; Sus., 111; Thos., 5, 9, 39, 45, 54, 56, 152; Tristram, 118, 126; Ursella, 36; Wm., 20, 29, 36, 115
Willacy, Jn., 76; Sar., 77
Willey, Marg., 142
Williams, Ann, 145; Elean., 65; Eln., 109
Williamson, Ann, 52, 171; Elean., 56; Eliz., 68, 77, 79; Geo., 77; Jane, 72; Jn., 86, 102, 103, 138; Marg., 86; Mary, 80; Matt., 137; Nich., 39; Rich., 123; Rob., 35; Thos., 30; Wm., 79, 93
Williamston, Jn., 86
Willins, Jos., 85; Marg., 98
Willis (Willes, Willas, Willisse), Ann, 132, 138; Han., 185; Jos., 52, 63; Sar., 156
Willison, Isab., 1; Jn., 2; Mary, 181
Willowby, Jn., 64
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonn), Alisonn, 4; And., 89, 120*, 130; Ann, 15, 76, 78, 122, 133, 170, 174; Annas, 6, 7; Cath., 19; Cristabell, 16; Dav., 158, 161; Dor., 80, 132; Edw., 15; Eliz., 32*, 66, 134; Ellenor, 43; Francis, 119; Geo., 63, 105; Godfra, 37*; Hanna, 51; Han., 136; Hen., 14, 70, 168; Isab., 10, 27, 129; Jas., 44, 84*, 142, 185; Jane, 5, 52, 80, 142; Jo., 31, 37; Jn., 9, 16, 25, 37, 45, 57, 59, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90, 101, 103, 129*, 132, 136, 140, 161; Kath., 19; Mabell, 42; Marg., 5, 6, 9, 27, 28, 49, 68, 71, 81, 173, 176; Marmaduke, 17; Mary, 16, 35, 77, 83, 84, 124, 161, 170, 179; Matt., 169; Phillis, 46; Rebec., 26; Rich., 80; Rob., 112, 122*, 124*, 133, 136, 150, 161, 174, 185; Roger, 8; Sar., 162; Thos., 27, 95, 116, 167, 171, 181; Timothie, 35; Wm., 7, 11, 17, 18, 62, 103, 143
Wilt, Emery, 137
Wilthew, Eliz., 118
Windoings, Ann, 64
Window (Windowes), Isable, 21; Wm., 18
Winne, Sam., 69
Winship (Winshipp, Winshope, Winshop), Ann, 30, 54, 123; Cuth., 32, 93, 123, 128; Eliz., 71; Han., 166; Hen., 66, 68, 127, 174; Hester, 106; Jas., 111; Jane, 29; Jn., 45, 67, 82, 103, 162, 181; Mary, 72, 117, 159; Nich., 51; Rich., 161; Thos., 93; Wm., 105
Winter, Han., 162; Marg., 170; Rob., 162
Withers, Jane, 56
Witherup, Lucy, 66
Wittingham, Timothy, 25*
Witty, Marg., 48; Thos., 74
Wood (Woode), [*blank*], 58; Ann, 55, 162; Dor., 82; Eliz., 33; Frances, 67; G., 146; Geo., 64; J., 156; Jn., 73; Mary, 69, 98; Mich., 139; Nich., 138 (*Note*), 146; Rolland,

42; Thos., 122; Wm., 55, 75, 86, 155
Woodcock (Woodcocke), Hen., 44; Thos., 107
Woodhouse, Ann, 178; Eliz., 78
Woodmann, Janne, 6; Mariann, 7
Woodward, Ann, 107; Chas., 111
Wooler, Marg., 1
Worde, Jane, 33
Wortley (Wortly), Frances, 61; Jn., 8 (*Note*); Mary, Mrs., 8
Worthy, Jn., 110
Wray, Thos., 113
Wren, Anne, 8, 47
Wrigglesworth, Jn., 127; Thos., 98, 101
Wright (Wryte, Write, Wryghte, Wryght), Ann, 34; Annas, 12; Barb., 78; Chas., 41, 128, 154; Edmund, 11; Edw., 18; Eliz., 64, 91; Geo., 46; Graice, 22; Han., 76; Hen., 37; Hend., 37*; Isab., 77, 113; Jas., 41; Jane, 57, 105, 177; Jennet, 1; Jn., 2, 3, 15, 19, 44, 66, 71, 118, 136, 138, 147; Jos., 142, 175; Marg., 38, 51, 73, 115, 147; Mary, 22, 61, 68; Matt., 111; Miles, 145; Rob., 102, 137; Sar., 53, 62; Thos., 47, 67; Wm., 47, 77, 141
Wrightson (Writeson), Alice, 56; An, 46, 100; Barbary, 43; Eliz., 71; Geo., 83; Jane, 80; Jos., 83; Rich., 51*; Wm., 34, 45, 183
Wylem, Robec., 142

Yare, Mary, 55
Yeillon, Jn., 22
Yellowley (Yelloley, Yallowley, Yallaly), Alice, 139; Ann, 61; Isab., 139; Jane, 79; Rob., 112*; Thos., 56, 153, 154
Yoll, Wm., 121
Youle, Will., 50
Young (Younge, Yong, Yonge), Allison, 2; Ann, 29, 49, 61, 77, 157; Ayles, 15; Barbary, 46, 50; Bridget, 53, 64; Cuth., 44, 61, 74, 95, 99; Deb., 76; Edw., 143; Elean., 110; Elis., 34; Eliz, 47, 57, 58, 119, 168; Gawen, 45; Geo., 35, 41, 76, 95, 142; Han., 180, 184; Isab., 53, 75*, 98, 104, 178, 183; Jas., 37, 114; Jane, 63*; Jno., 44; Jn., 20, 16, 63, 72, 92, 117, 122, 124, 148, 150, 175, 180; Jos., 174; Marg., 42, 54, 143, 172; Mary, 67, 85, 122, 140, 165; Mich., 75; Nich., 96; Ralphe, 18, 42, 55, 105; Rob., 42, 46, 178, 180; Sar., 39, 73, 173; Thos., 71, 96, 141
Younger (Yonger), Ed., 34; Elean., 33, 69; Ester, 27, 43; Hen., 85; Isbell, 2; Matt., 37; Wm., 20
Yowton (Yotton), Geo., 16, 28

531

1306